



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

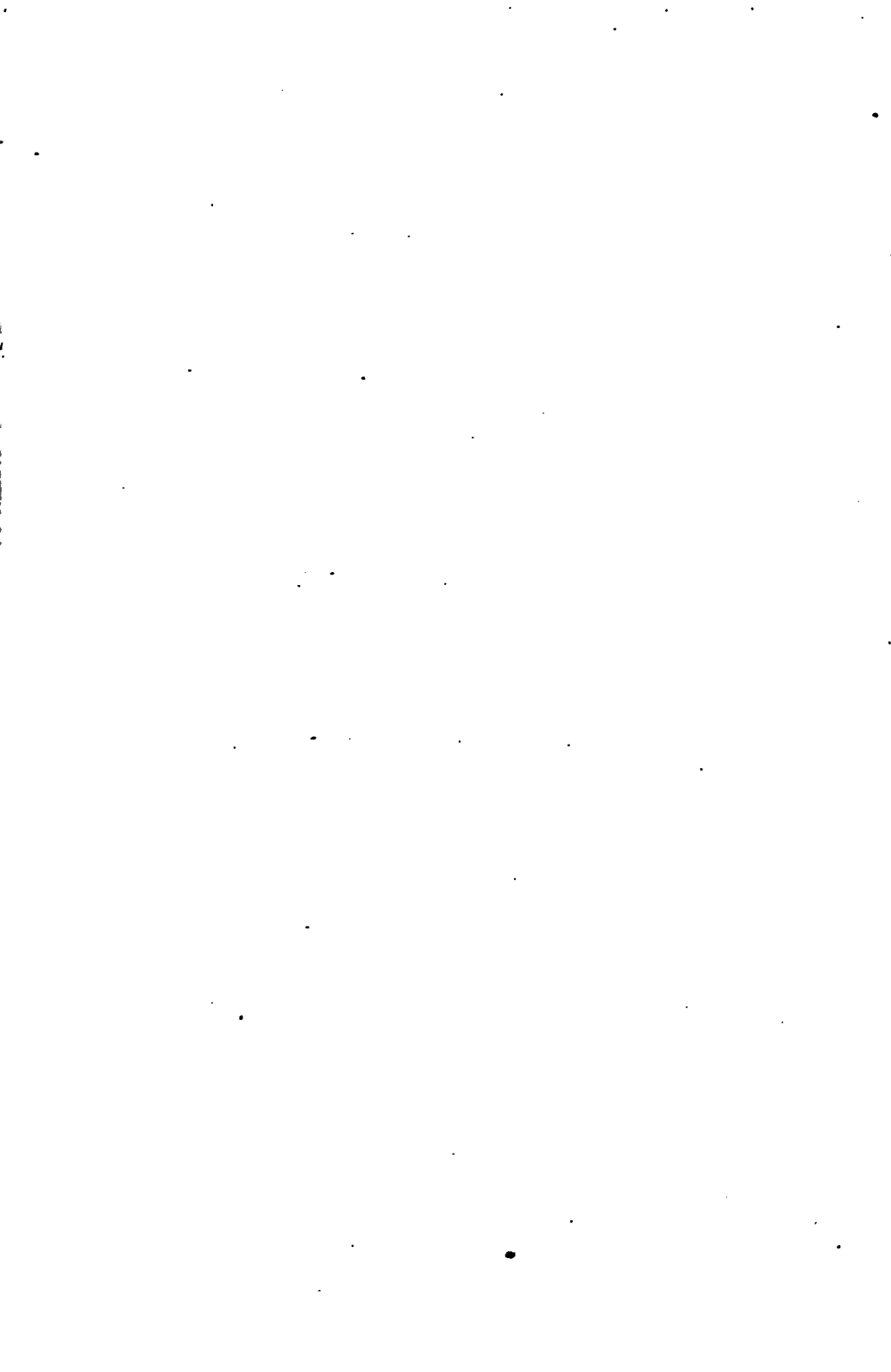
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HC 3WIF B

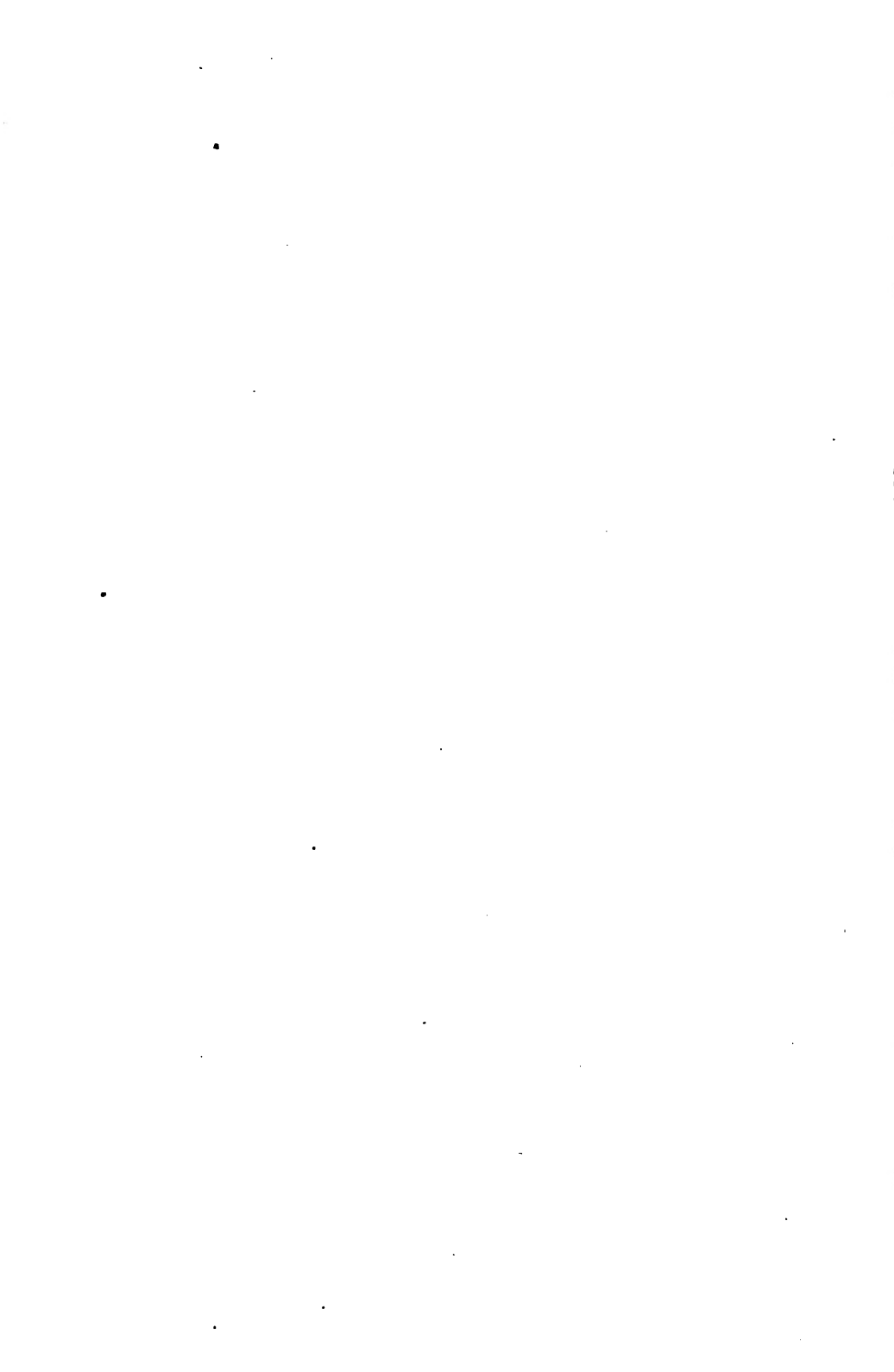


No. ....

**BOSTON**  
**MEDICAL LIBRARY**  
**ASSOCIATION,**  
**19 BOYLSTON PLACE.**









**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**MEDICAL JOURNAL.**

---

**EDITORS :**  
**THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D.,**  
**GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M.D.**

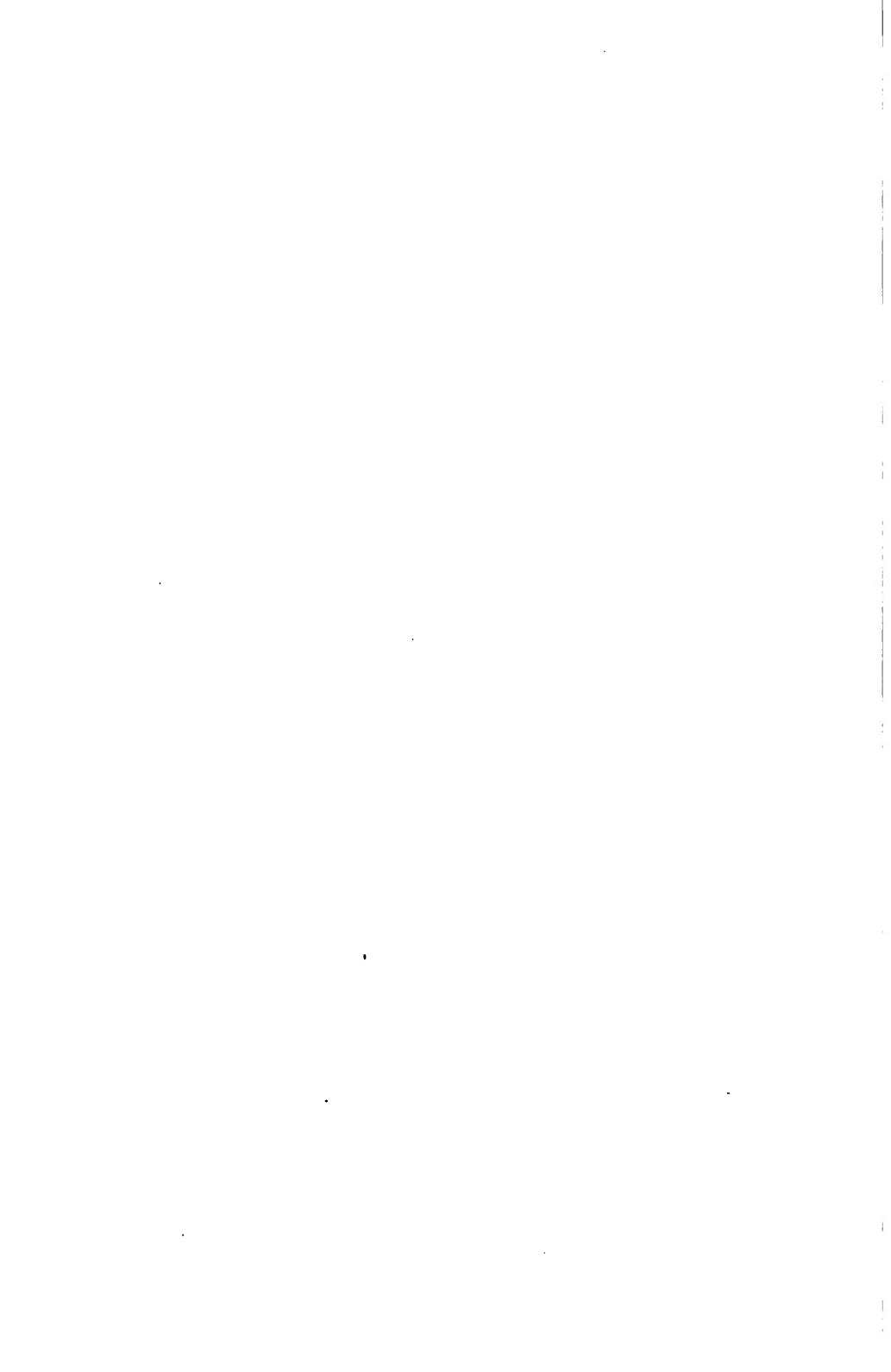
---

**Volumes XXV. and XXVI.**

---

**WILMINGTON, N. C.**  
**JACKSON & BELL, WATER-POWER PRINTERS.**  
**1890.**





## LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.

Dr. William Goodell.....	Philadelphia.
" W. Peyre Porcher.....	Charleston, S C.
" J. D. Roberts.....	Durham, N C.
" E. B. Goelet.....	Saluda, N C.
" J. D. Hunter.....	New Orleans, La.
" W. F. Faison.....	Jersey City, N J.
" C. D. Hill, Jr.....	" "
" C. M. Poole.....	Craven, N C.
" R. A. Kinloch.....	Charleston, S C.
" W. C. Galloway.....	Snow Hill, N C.
" J. F. Miller.....	Goldsboro, N C.
" E. J. Kempf.....	Jasper, Ind.
" K. P. Battle.....	Raleigh, N C.
" J. H. Jenkins.....	Dallas, N C.
" Geo G. Thomas.....	Wilmington, N C.
" J. W. Long.....	Randleman, N C.
" J. H. Williams.....	Asheville, N C.
" Karl von Ruck.....	" "
" J. W. Faison.....	_____
" Thos. S. Burbank.....	Wilmington, N C.
" J. W. McGee, Jr.....	Raleigh, N C.
" R. J. Noble.....	Selma, N C.
" Thomas F. Wood.....	Wilmington, N C.
" J. W. McNeill.....	Fayetteville, N C.
" J. L. Napier.....	Blenhelm, S C.
" R. A. Patterson.....	Aurelian Spr'gs, N C.
" W. H. Cobb, Jr.....	Goldsboro, N C.
" Joseph Jones.....	New Orleans, La.
" H. O. Hyatt.....	Kinston, N C.
" V. A. Whitley.....	Norwood, N C.
" W. P. Whittington.....	Asheville, N C.
" L. G. Broughton.....	Reidsville, N C.
" J. A. Hodges.....	Fayetteville, N C.
" J. M. Baker.....	Tarboro, N C.
" W. B. Pritchard.....	New York.
" D. G. Caldwell.....	Tulen, N C.
" W. Sanderson.....	Wilson, N C.
" E. F. Strickland.....	Bethania, N C.
" J. W. Booth.....	Tally-Ho, N C.
" J. H. Musser.....	Philadelphia.
F. P. Venable, PhD, FCS.....	Chapel Hill, N C.

# INDEX.

<b>A</b> bstortion of fœtus retained in the uterus 7 months. E J Kempf.....	441	Arsenical melanosis.....	609
Abortion—unusual proceeding in a severe case of. J W Booth.....	702	Asheville Medical Review.....	571
Acetanilid and antipyrin.....	229	<b>B</b> acterial poisoning by whiskey and quinine.....	228
“ soluble in lactic acid .....	253	Baker, Dr J M, report of section on Microscopy and Pathology .....	632
Acne and diseases of the nasal cavity .....	255	Battle, Dr K P, remarks on devices for facilitating the application of the snare to nasal and naso-pharyngeal growths.....	444
Acne, horic acid and alcohol in .....	121	Baxter, Dr J H.....	589
Address of President Hunter McGuire, annual.....	332	Billing's National Dictionary, Biological building, Toronto...	244
After-pains, turpentine in.....	124	Bites of insects, peroxide of hydrogen in.....	245
Albumen, trichloracetic acid for.....	247	Bites of insects, menthol in.....	668
Alvarenga prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia.....	748	Blindness following the use of hydrobromide of homatropine.....	163
American Journal of the Medical Sciences, change of editors of.....	527	Blue mass, the continued use of in small doses.....	315
American Pediatric Society, transactions of.....	530	Booth, Dr J W, unusual proceeding in a severe case of abortion.....	702
Anæsthesia at the Berlin Congress.....	592	Bright's disease, a case of acute. E F Strickland.....	701
Anæsthetics, ancient and modern .....	112	Bright's disease, acute. J H Musser .....	715
Anatomy, regional, in its relation to medicine and surgery .....	487	Brodie, Dr William.....	562 601
Anatomy, study of, neglected, Anderson, Dr W S—A case of extra-uterine pregnancy of five years standing.....	682	Broughton, Dr L G, report of section on Practice of Medicine .....	619
Aneurism, carotid.....	171	Buffalo lithia water.....	870
“ diagnosis and treatment of aortic.....	253	Burbank, Dr T S—Are the masses gallstones?.....	508
Angina, iodides in.....	243	Burbank, Dr T S—Profuse urethral hæmorrhage.....	178
Annual meeting notices.....	116	Burn, lesions in death from....	710
Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences.....	595	Bursæ and ganglia, treatment of enlarged.....	654
Antifebrin.....	124, 184	<b>C</b> abell, Dr Jas Lawrence.....	57
Antipyrin, attempted suicide with.....	308	Caffeine .....	312
Appleton prize, Dr Primrose wins the.....	488	“ hypodermic solution of.....	184
Aqua limi.....	244	Caldwell, Dr D G—Report of section on Materia Medica.....	669

▼

Calomel, toxic effects of, in presence of the chlorides of the alkalies.....	713	Cyanide of potassium, atropine an antidote for.....	600
Capillaries are glands, the.....	651	Cystitis.....	122
Carbuncle, successful treatment of, with pure carbolic acid. J L Napier.....	540	"    In the male, treatment of chronic.....	684
Cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation, prognostic significance of moderate.....	311	Cystitis, saccharin in.....	248
Carnichael, Dr. D A—McBurrey's operation for radical cure of hernia.....	180	"    sodium bicarbonate & uva ursi in acute.....	191
Cases in practice. W C Gallo-way.....	366	<b>D</b> andruff, chloral for.....	59
Catarrhal affections, turpentine oil in.....	316	Death most usually occurs, the hour at which.....	43
Cerebellum, hereditary ataxy and atrophy of the.....	700	Dengue and grip, identity of.....	525
Chancroids, curetting of.....	189	Diabetes mellitus.....	267
Charleston college.....	244	Diabetic diet.....	601
Chemical lecture notes.....	531	Diagnosis, errors in, and their causes.....	275
Chemistry and urinalysis, the essentials of.....	700	Diaphragmatic hernia, congenital.....	707
Chemistry, text-book of medical.....	114	Diarrhoea, bichloride of mercury in infantile.....	184
Chemistry, the medical student's manual of.....	750	Dictionary, a new medical.....	363
Children, cyclopedia of diseases of.....	483	"    the national medical.....	293
Children, practical treatise on diseases of.....	172	Diphtheria and the rational treatment of it. E B Goelet.....	148
Chloroform.....	247	Diphtheria from cats.....	124
"    decomposition of, in gaslight.....	753	"    the necessity of prolonged rest after some attacks.....	37
Cholera coming.....	118	Diplomas, German medical....	542
"    treatment of.....	653	Diploma manufacture in the U S, some facts in the.....	342
Circumcision, a plea for.....	589	Dislocations, treatment of compound.....	248
Cobb, Dr W H, Jr—a case of strychnine poisoning.....	549	Diuretic, elder as a.....	651
Cocaine poisoning, ammonia in.....	243	Druggists do about it, what will?.....	310
Coffee, antiseptic power of.....	244	Duncan, Dr James Matthews.....	652
Colonial officer and his times, a.....	487	Dysentery, alum in.....	243
Confederacy, medical records of the.....	289	Dysmenorrhœa, treatment of.....	641
Confederate army and navy, medical corps of the.....	551	Dyspepsia, diet in.....	190
Confederate States army, to the medical officers of the.....	297	<b>E</b> astern Asylum for the Insane, report of.....	227
Confederate surgeon, Dr McGuire's portrait of a.....	60	Ehrlich's urinary test for typhoid fever. Thomas F Wood.....	663
Cooking, practical sanitary and economic.....	296	Election of officers by ballot.....	538
Coroner's law, a needed reform in the.....	27	"    ".....	590
Country doctor, stories of a.....	486	"    ".....	704
Curette after labor and abortion, the. J W Long.....	461	Electricity in diseases of women.....	531
		Electricity in medicine and surgery.....	294, 296
		Electricity in treatment of womb diseases: H O Hyatt.....	579

- Emergencies, treatment of medical..... 16  
 Epistaxis, to control..... 707  
 Erysipelas, ergotone in..... 247  
 Essay, the annual—hystero-neuroses..... 501  
 Ether, deaths from..... 223  
 Exalgine..... 190  
 “ warning about..... 309  
 Examiners, board of, not on trial..... 244  
 Examiners, portraits of board of..... 488  
 Examiners, the board of medical..... 230  
 Expertism—editorial..... 693  
 Extra-uterine pregnancy of five years standing. W H Anderson..... 682  
 Eye, diseases of the..... 34  
 Eye, enucleated by a stream of water. Thomas F Wood, 178  
 Eye, text-book on diseases of, 364  
**F**aison, Dr J W—hystero-neuroses—the annual essay..... 501  
 Faison, Dr W F—should penetrating wounds of the chest be closed?..... 193  
 Fever and its treatment..... 158  
 Fibroid tumors of the uterus. W P Whittington..... 611  
 Fisher, Dr Edward Carrington..... 110  
 “ “..... 125  
 Flagellate plasmoides..... 189  
 Fluoresceine..... 308  
 “ “..... 710  
 Forceps for after-coming head, 123  
 Fucus vesiculosus, iodine in.... 120  
 Fuller, Dr T J..... 55  
**G**alloway, Dr W C—cases in practice..... 366  
 Gallstones, are the masses passed after ingestion of large doses of sweet oil? Dr T S Burbank..... 508  
 Gallstones, succinate of iron in..... 313  
 Gauzes, quick preparation of surgical..... 241  
 Genito-urinary system in the male, the neuroses of the, 531  
 German science and American art..... 708  
 Glaucoma. C M Poole..... 197  
 Gleanings from monographs.. 104  
 Glonoin..... 123  
 Goelet, Dr E B—diphtheria and the rational treatment of it..... 148  
 Goodell, Wm—fibroids of the ovary..... 1  
 Graveyards, bacteria not increased in the soil of..... 477  
 Guaiac to detect pus..... 250  
 Gun-shot wounds of the abdomen, propriety of interference in. J. H. Williams, 474  
 Gull, death of Sir William.... 120  
**H**æmoptysis of elderly persons, the non-tubercular and non-cardiac..... 35  
 Headache and neuralgia, a treatise on..... 596  
 Hearing, a new aid to defective..... 645  
 Heart, palpitation of the..... 599  
 Hernia, McBurney's operation for radical cure of. D A Carmichael..... 180  
 Herpes zoster, local treatment of..... 681  
 Hill, Dr C D, Jr—should penetrating wounds of the chest be closed?..... 198  
 Hodges, Dr J A—La Grippe... 627  
 “ “—the care of the insane outside of the asylums..... 724  
 Hogs, a fungus poisonous to... 447  
 Hunter, Dr J D—potassi nitras in the treatment of chill and fever..... 150  
 “ “..... 232  
 “ “..... 369  
 Hunter's Dr John, household in 1792..... 308  
 Hutchinson, Dr Jas H..... 56  
 Hyatt, Dr H O—electricity in the treatment of womb diseases..... 572  
 Hyderabad chloroform commission..... 186  
 Hydrastinine..... 183  
 Hystero-neuroses—annual essay—I W Faison..... 501  
**I**ndex-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's office, U S Army..... 699  
 Influenza, complications and sequelæ of..... 210  
 Influenza, is it contagious?... 189  
 Influenza, coryza..... 124

Influenza, cost of.....	243
"    in South Carolina, historical notes of.....	42
Influenza, the present epi- demic of.....	94
Ingrowing nails.....	124
Insane, the care of outside of the asylums. J A Hodges.....	724
Insane, what disposal should be made with a certain class of our criminal?.....	371
Intestinal anastomosis, Dr Matas on.....	541
Intestinal obstruction.....	250
Intestines, arsenite of copper in acute affections of.....	656
Intubation without gag or ex- tractor.....	723
Iodoform, camphor as a sol- vent of.....	571
Iritis, interesting case of syph- ilitic.....	347
Iron, test for.....	311
Itinerant oculists, "fat takes" of.....	217
<b>J</b> enkins, Dr J H—transfu- sion of lamb's blood in typhoid fever.....	446
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	48
	523
Jones, death of Dr Charles Handfield.....	709
<b>K</b> empf, Dr E J—abortion of foetuses retained in the uterus seven months.....	441
Kinloch, Dr R A—laparotomy for removal of uterine ap- pendages.....	321
<b>L</b> a Grippe. J A Hodges.....	627
Lane, Dr W W—perineal sec- tion followed immediately by supra-pubic cystotomy.....	179
Laparotomy for removal of uterine appendages. R A Kinloch.....	321
Leprosy, regulations against.....	63
Life insurance, incipient dis- eases detected in examina- tion for.....	290
Life insurance, medical statis- tics of.....	221
Lime as a disinfectant.....	243
Liver, abscess of the—treat- ment.....	5
Long, Dr J W—the curette after labor and abortion.....	461

<b>M</b> alarial fever, fever thermotaxis and calorimetry of.....	482
Malarial fever, influence of on the puerperum.....	186
Malarial hæmatozoon.....	187
Mallett's, Dr W P, portrait.....	184
Mandrake, the.....	246
Materia medica, a manual of the organic.....	221
Materia medica, report of section on, Dr J W McGee, Jr.....	510
Materia medica, therapeutics and pharm., a hand-book of.....	111
Materia medica, therapeutics, a treatise on.....	32
Materia medica, report of section on. D G Caldwell.....	669
Massage and the original Swedish movements.....	115
McDonald, Dr John, death of.....	655
"    "    sketch and portrait of.....	748
Measles, an epidemic of, with remarks on rotheln.....	257
McGee, Dr J W, Jr—report of section on materia medica and therapeutics.....	510
McNeill, Dr J W—election of officers by ballot.....	538
Medical and surgical memoirs.....	484
Medical annual and practitioner's Index.....	295
Medical Colleges of Baltimore, some better news about....	169
Medical Congress, tenth international.....	307
Medical learning in newspapers.....	251
Medical Society of New York, transactions of.....	597
Medical Society of North Carolina, minutes of the 37th annual session of the, 377; address of welcome 377; response 380; roll call 384; committee on credentials and finance appointed 388; president's address 388; committee on president's address appointed—committee on Pittman prize appointed—election of b'd of examiners made special order of business 389; propriety of interference in	



gun-shot wounds of abdomen 390; letter of regret from Drs J M Faison, J W Jones, — Wilson and A G Carr 391; the use of the curette after labor and abortion—report of committee on president's address 391; discussion 392; introduction of Dr William A Hammond, "Differential Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Column," 397; committee to formulate rules for election of medical examiners appointed; board of censors appointed 398; annual essay; to provide for inebriates 398; Dr Lyman reads a paper on "Obstetrical Forceps"—"The Insane in the State"; remarks, 399; report of committee to formulate rules for the election of medical examiners 400; Confederate records of the medical department 401; election of board of medical examiners 402; appointment of committee on nominations 403; Dr G G Smith made an honorary fellow 404; conjoint session with the North Carolina board of health; remarks by the president 404; report of secretary 406; "The Sanitary Analysis of Water"; report of chairman of section on practice of medicine; report of obituary committee 408; the president explains the opinion as given by the Attorney General 409; section on Pathology and Microscopy—"Are the Masses Passed after the Administration of Large Doses of Sweet Oil Gall Stones?" Discussion 410; committee on statistics of Confederate veterans appointed—section on *Materia Medica* and Therapeutics—report of committee on nominations 413; "A Case of Ty-

philitis" 413; Opium habit among the negroes—Ought a serious surgical operation be performed on an opium habitue? 414; Dr Littlejohn made an honorary fellow—A vesical calculus weighing  $7\frac{1}{2}$  ozs removed by the rectum 415; Fluoresceine in the detection of foreign bodies and ulcers of the cornea—A case of tobacco amaurosis—Glasses for a myope—A case of oblique fracture, with shortening, treated by refracture and readjustment—result: limb lengthened two inches 416; The annual oration—Place of next meeting selected—Time of meeting 417; Report of finance committee—"The Influence of the Teeth on Health"—report of pharmacopœia committee 418; election of officers by ballot—"Electricity in the Treatment of Uterine Diseases"; "Electricity in Gynecology"—Dr Hyatt's resignation—"Fibroids of the Uterus" 423; committee on care of inebriates appointed—Installation of new president—"A Case of Typhoid Fever" 424; "Ant'pyrin a Substitute for Tracheotomy in Diphtheria" 425; Fractured Skull with History—The Object of the Registration of Physicians 426; chairmen of sections appointed 427; Typhomalarial fevers—thanks to retiring board of medical examiners—a call for relics of Confederate medical department 428; A case of traumatic stricture of œsophagus 429; committee on scientific investigation asked to report—resolution of thanks—new members 430; committee of arrangements for 1891, 441; minutes of board of medical examiners; letter from At-

- torney General Davidson  
 432; list of licentiates 436  
 resolution concerning re-  
 election of present board  
 of examiners 437; confer-  
 ence of out-going and  
 incoming boards; form of  
 license to unregistered  
 licentiates; table of licen-  
 tiates by colleges for six  
 years ending 1890..... 432  
 "Medical News" visiting list  
 for 1891..... 714  
 Medical officers of North Caro-  
 lina during the late war.  
 roster of..... 599  
 Medical profession without a  
 critical review, why is the? 745  
 Medical school of North Caro-  
 lina, features of the..... 488  
 Medical students, advice to  
 intending..... 651  
 Medical students and pure  
 science..... 30  
 Medicine and general pathol-  
 ogy..... 65  
 Methyl-acetanilid or exalgine,  
 on the analgesic action of, 199  
 Microscopy and pathology,  
 report of section on. J M  
 Baker..... 632  
 Milk..... 124  
 Milk sickness differentiated.... 58  
 Monthly nursing..... 365  
 Morphine salts and cherry  
 laurel water not incom-  
 patible..... 309  
 Morphine strength of lauda-  
 num and other prepara-  
 tions, calorimetric method  
 for testing..... 598  
 Morphine, subcutaneous in-  
 jections of, eliminated by  
 the stomach..... 647  
 Mouths of healthy individuals,  
 pathogenic micro-orga-  
 nisms contained in the..... 353  
 Musser, Dr J H. Acute  
 Bright's disease..... 715  
 Myoma, the surgical treatment  
 of uterine..... 736  
**N**apier, Dr J L. Successful  
 treatment of carbuncles.... 540  
 Nasal and naso-pharyngeal  
 growths, remarks on de-  
 vices for facilitating the  
 application of snares to.  
 K P Battle..... 114  
 Nervous diseases, familiar  
 forms of..... 529  
 Neuralgia, salts by insuffla-  
 tion for facial..... 115  
 New drugs, two interesting, 580  
 New York Academy of Medi-  
 cine..... 488  
 Nitro-glycerine in gas poison-  
 ing..... 488  
 Noble, Dr R J Perplexing  
 symptoms in treatment of  
 a case of opium habit..... 517  
 North Carolina doctors, our... 481  
 Noses, the cure of crooked and  
 otherwise deformed..... 114  
**O**bstetrics, the science and  
 art of..... 749  
 Ointments and creams, cool-  
 ing..... 657  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum..... 117  
 Opium habit, perplexing  
 symptoms in a case of.  
 R J Noble..... 517  
 Ovariectomy, the first..... 646  
 Ovary, fibroids of the, abscess  
 of the. Wm Goodell..... 1  
 Oxford meeting, the..... 478  
 Oxytocics. Dr V A Whitley, 603  
**P**anbotano..... 245  
 Pasteur institute in New  
 York..... 706  
 Patent medicines, liabilities  
 for injurious..... 60  
 Pathology and morbid anat-  
 omy, essentials of..... 32  
 Patterson Dr R A. Pneumo-  
 nia..... 543  
 Penetrating wounds of the  
 chest, should they be closed  
 W F Faison and C D Hill,  
 Jr..... 193  
 Perineal section followed im-  
 mediately by supra-pubic  
 cystotomy. Dr W W  
 Lane..... 179  
 Peritonitis, salines in..... 54  
 Pharmacopœia convention of  
 1890..... 355  
 Pharmacopœia, revision of the  
 U S..... 246  
 Pharmacopœia, the extra, in-  
 troduced into the B P..... 530  
 Phrenologies, the old and new, 237  
 Physical diagnosis and practi-  
 cal urinalysis..... 648  
 Physician, good location for... 124  
 Physician's leisure hour series, 33

Pittman prize.....	88	Reading notices.....	255
Placenta previa.....	352	“ “.....	320
Plaster apparatus, easy method of removing.....	121	“ “.....	440
Pneumonia, the connection of, with external injury...	735	“ “.....	490
Pneumonia, the terminations of croupous. Karl von Ruck.....	491	“ “.....	542
Pneumonia. R A Patterson...	543	“ “.....	602
Podalic version in contracted pelvis.....	152	“ “.....	658
Poole, Dr U M Glaucoma.....	197	Reagents, uses, tests of purity, and preparation of chemical.....	486
Post-partum hæmorrhage, iodiform gauze in.....	184	Rectum and anus, diseases of the.....	528
Post-partum hæmorrhage, saline hypodermic injections in.....	62	Relations between the medical and pharmaceutical professions, how can we effect more cordial?.....	642
Potassii nitras in treatment of chill and fever. J D Hunter.....	150	Ricin.....	122
“ “.....	232	Ringworm of the beard, case of, showing necessity for diagnosis by the microscope.....	240
“ “.....	369	Ring-worm, treatment of chronic.....	247
Powder stains, to remove.....	115	Roberts, Dr J D. Pernicious vomiting in pregnancy....	129
Practice, a decision as to the right to.....	58	Rohe, Prof Geo H.....	184
Practice of medicine, right of a State to regulate.....	224	Saccharine. Prof F P Venable.....	141
Practice, report of section on. L G Broughton.....	619	Sayre, Dr Lewis Hall.....	55
Preparatory school at the University, a.....	317	Scalp, Lassar's treatment of the.....	314
President's address before the North Carolina Medical Society. Dr G G Thomas,	448	Scarlet fever.....	186
Prince, Dr David.....	55	Sheep, the animal parasites of,	529
Pritchard, Dr W B. Syphilitic paralysis of 5th and 7th nerves.....	659	Sight, loss of, from contagion,	121
Privileged, physician's books of account are.....	317	Sims, Dr J Marion, monument to.....	233
Pruritus vulvæ, lotion for.....	314	Skin diseases, manual of.....	294
Psoriasis, prescription for.....	117	Smith, Dr Henry Hollingsworth.....	318
Pulmonary auscultation notes,	235	Solvine, sulphoricinic acid.....	122
Putting new wine into old bottles.....	47	Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, transactions of.....	597
Pyoktanin, the much vaunted,	541	Spinal concussion.....	364
Quinine and antipyrin more soluble.....	250	Splenectomy, a case of.....	711
Quinine and pregnancy.....	683	Stomatitis materna, yellow root in.....	713
“ oxytocic effects of....	117	Strickland, Dr E F. A case of acute Bright's disease...	701
Rattlesnake, how to act when bitten by a.....	61	Strychnine, an aphrodisiac....	488
Rauch, Dr.....	184	Strychnine poisoning, a case of. Dr W H Cobb, Jr.....	549
Reading notices.....	64	Sugar in the urine, detection of by phenylhydrazin.....	489
“ “.....	128	Sugar, the future of.....	541
“ “.....	192	Suggestion from the druggist to the doctor.....	522
		Suing the wrong party.....	527

- Sulphur fumigation..... 246  
 Surgery, a manual of modern ..... 697  
 Surgery of the hand. Thomas F Wood..... 536  
 Syphilis, a thousand years of, 251  
     " fallacies concerning, 655  
     " practical points in... 39  
 Syphilitic paralysis of the 5th and 7th nerves W B Pritchard..... 659  
**T**  
 Tetanus, a case of traumatic, 124  
     " " " " 532  
 Tetanus, recovery from a case of..... 712  
 Therapeutics, a new text-book of practical..... 649  
 Thomas, Dr G Gillett. President's address..... 448  
 Thomas, Dr William George. In memoriam..... 164  
 Thomas, Dr William George, steel portrait of..... 255  
 Thurber, Dr George..... 319  
 Tonsillotomy, to arrest bleeding after..... 19  
 Transactions wanted..... 477  
 Treatment, the year book of... 296  
 Trichinæ..... 184  
     " in swine..... 117  
 Tuberculosis, guard against... 251  
 Typhoid fever, Ehrlich's urinary test for. Dr Thomas F Wood..... 663  
 Typhoid fever, notes on the use of turpentine in..... 234  
 Typhoid fever, transfusion of lamb's blood in. Dr J H Jenkins..... 446  
 Typhoid fever, treatment of by cold water baths..... 656  
**U**  
 Ulcers of the leg, salol in... 177  
 Umbilical hernia, method of treating ..... 123  
 Urael, a new hypnotic..... 190  
 Urethral hæmorrhage, profuse. Dr T S Burbank..... 178  
 Urinalysis don'ts, some..... 302  
     " lessons in, at Oxford meeting..... 218  
 Urine, carmine..... 245  
     " detection of terpine in the ..... 540  
 Urine, microscopical examination of..... 600  
 Urine, new quantitative test for sugar in the..... 304  
 Urine, outlines of clinical chemistry of the..... 31  
 Urine, Purdy's test for sugar in the..... 306  
**V**  
 Vaccination, antiseptic..... 190  
     " history and pathology of. .... 173  
     " " 219  
 Vaccination, the centennial of the discovery of..... 108  
 Varicose veins of the leg, ligation of..... 312  
 Venable, Prof F P. Saccharine ..... 141  
 Venable, Prof F P. The sanitary analysis of water.... 563  
 Vienna, a few notes from..... 52  
 Vomiting and albuminuria during pregnancy, uncontrollable..... 375  
 Vomiting, obstinate, caused by worms..... 692  
 Vomiting of pregnancy, menthol in..... 191  
 Vomiting of pregnancy, uncontrollable..... 618  
 Vomiting, pernicious, in pregnancy. Dr J D Roberts, 129  
 Von Ruck, Dr Karl. Terminations of croupous pneumonia..... 491  
**W**  
 Water, the sanitary analysis of. Prof F P Venable, 563  
     Which shall it be ?..... 299  
 Whitaker, Dr B F..... 318  
 Whitley, Dr V A. Oxytocics, 603  
 Whittington, Dr W P. Fibroid tumors of the uterus..... 611  
 Williams, Dr J H. Propriety of interference in gun shot wounds of the abdomen... 474  
 Wilmington Medical Society, some surgical notes from, 180  
 Women, diseases of, and abdominal surgery..... 362  
 Women doctors..... 602  
     " hand-book of diseases of..... 113  
 Women, Thomas on diseases, 120  
 Wood's Medical and Surgical Monographs..... 33  
     " " 292  
     " " 594  
     " " 714

Wood, Dr Thomas F. A case of traumatic tetanus.....	532	Wood, Dr Thomas F. Eye enucleated by a stream of water.....	178
Wood, Dr Thomas F. Ehr- lich's urinary test for typhoid fever .....	663	Wonderful discovery, Koch's,	755
Wood, Dr Thomas F. Surge ry of the hand.....	536	<b>Y</b> ellow fever, cocaine in.....	120



1903 NORTH CAROLINA

# MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 1. Wilmington, January, 1890. Vol. 25.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### FIBROID OF THE OVARY—ABSCESS OF THE OVARIES.

A Clinical Lecture Delivered at the Hospital of the University of  
Pennsylvania.

By WILLIAM GOODELL, M.D., Professor of Gynecology. Reported  
by WM. H. MORRISON, M.D.

---

GENTLEMEN :—The history of the patient before you is, that she is 35 years of age, was always healthy as a child, menstruated at the age of 12 years, married at 18, and has had ten children, the last being born about two years ago. All her labors were natural and followed by good recovery. The present trouble began four years ago with a gnawing in the right side but no actual pain. On pressure, she detected a tumor. She sent for a physician who also felt it. It was then the size of a hen's egg. The tumor has continued to slowly increase in size. The menses have not been



prolonged more than usual. A short time ago the abdomen began to swell. She was tapped three weeks ago and a gallon and a half of straw-colored fluid removed.

She has been brought to us by her physician. The abdomen contains a little fluid and there is a movable tumor—apparently two tumors—but there is so much tenderness that she will not permit a careful examination without ether. I shall now examine her under ether. The diagnosis lies between a fibroid tumor of the uterus and a fibroid of the ovary. I find that the womb can be readily moved, and movement of the womb does not communicate any motion to the tumor, and, on the other hand, when the tumor is moved, it has no effect upon the uterus. This is in favor of the idea that the tumor is connected with the ovary; still it may be a uterine fibroid with a long pedicle. The tumor is quite irregular in shape.

I shall now proceed to operation, and as I was not quite certain what would be found, I have come prepared to remove the womb if that should prove necessary. The patient had the bowels opened by a dose of castor oil given yesterday. Last night she had a thorough bath and all hair on the abdomen removed. The abdomen has just been washed with a bichloride solution 1—1000. The instruments have been placed in these trays and boiling water has been poured over them. To this is now added a 5 p. c. solution of carbolic acid.

I make a free incision through the skin of the abdomen between the umbilicus and pubes, taking care to keep in the median line. I deepen the incision until the sub-peritoneal fat is reached, and then uncover the peritoneum. Before opening the abdomen all hemorrhage is controlled by the catch forceps. I now hook up the peritoneum with a tenaculum and make a nick in it. This opening is then enlarged with scissors, the finger being inserted to prevent injury to the intestines. The tumor is at once seen, and it proves to be a fibroid tumor of the right ovary. There is also a small cyst connected with it which gave the impression of two tumors. The incision must be enlarged in order to permit the removal of the growth. I turn it out of the abdomen, and, after applying pressure forceps to the pedicle, remove the mass. The pedicle is next transfixed and each part tied separately, and then the ends of one of the ligatures are passed around the whole pedicle and secured. I apply

a catch forceps to the pedicle in order that I may examine it before closing the incision and let it go.

I find that the left ovary also shows evidences of change, probably of the same character as that found in the right, and I shall therefore remove it in the same way.

Having satisfied myself that there is no bleeding, I proceed to the next step, which is an important one, that is the toilet of the abdomen. I pour into the peritoneal cavity water that has been boiled and thoroughly irrigate it. The water is then removed with sponges and a sponge is placed in Douglass' cul de sac, to absorb any fluid that may collect there. Two flat sponges are placed over the intestines to protect them, and the edges of the incision brought together. The instruments and sponges are now counted in order to be sure that none have been left in the abdomen.

We are now ready to insert the stitches. The needle is passed from within outwards, and includes the peritoneum and the edge of the tendon on each side. Having placed all the sutures, their ends are grasped with forceps on each side. The edges of the wound are then separated and the sponges left in the abdomen are removed. The stitches are then tied. The incision is then dressed with gauze containing 50 p. c. of iodoform. Over this is placed a pad of cotton which has been rendered aseptic by being baked in an oven. This is held in place by broad strips of adhesive plaster, and over all is secured a flannel binder.

Nothing will be given by the mouth for the first thirty-six or forty-eight hours. This rule is absolute unless there is collapse. Under the latter circumstances whiskey may be given by the mouth. If, during this time, nourishment is thought necessary, it may be given by the rectum in the form of enemata containing milk and beef tea. The reason for not giving food by the mouth is to lessen the tendency to vomiting and to diminish the peristaltic action of the bowels. We wish everything to remain quiescent so that every bleeding point may heal. At the end of a week every alternate suture may be removed, and in a few days the remaining stitches can be taken away.

#### ABSCESS OF BOTH OVARIES.

Our second patient is Mrs. ———, aged 27 years. She has been married three years and was perfectly well until seven months

ago, when she began to suffer with abdominal pain. Her physician, on examining her, found a pelvic tumor and brought her to me. This tumor is apparently as large as a fœtal head. Menstruation has been regular but profuse. The growth seems to resemble a fibroid tumor of the uterus. The facts, however, of the youth of the patient, the suffering which has been experienced and the presence of nodules posterior in Douglass' cul de sac are opposed to the supposition of a fibroid tumor and point in the direction of sarcoma.

The patient has been prepared for operation as in the previous case, and I shall at once proceed. I first make an incision three inches long in the linea alba, and, opening the peritoneum, I reach the omentum which covers, and is adherent to, the tumor. I carefully separate this and the growth is exposed. It is now quite clear that it is not a solid mass, but contains fluid. Inserting the aspirator needle, there is at once an escape of a quart of odorless pus. This cyst is evidently formed of the left ovary. The Fallopian tube lies behind it. The abscess wall is firmly adherent to the omentum, the colon and the womb. I have separated all the adhesions but those to the uterus. These are so dense that I think it wiser to allow them to remain, enucleating the inner wall of the cyst and tying the remainder with the Staffordshire knot. There is a portion of the omentum which shows some bleeding. I shall therefore ligate and remove it.

I find that the left ovary has also undergone suppuration and is closely adherent to the omentum, the uterus and the womb. We shall treat this ovary in the same way as that of the other side. It is also necessary to remove a portion of the omentum on this side.

We are now ready to irrigate the abdominal cavity, and in a case of this kind this must be thorough. I shall use a Davidson's syringe, introducing the nozzle and forcing the boiled water into all parts of the peritoneal cavity. I have used some six quarts of water and it now returns clear. It will be advisable in this case to use a drainage-tube. This is introduced between the two lower stitches. A wire suture is inserted between these two silk sutures, but left untwisted. The object of this is to close the opening left by the withdrawal of the tube. The iodoform dressing is applied closely around the tube and a piece of thin rubber sheeting eighteen inches square is then taken and a hole cut in its centre. This is sprung over the drainage-

tube and serves to protect the dressings. A small sponge is placed over the orifice of the tube and the rubber folded over it. Several times a day the sponge is to be removed, cleansed in a 5 p. c. solution of carbolic acid and reapplied. The tube can probably be removed in the course of twenty-four hours.

The after treatment will be the same as that indicated for the previous case.

---

## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### ABSCESS OF THE LIVER—TREATMENT.

By VAUGHAN HARLEY, M.D.

Read in the Section of Medicine at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, held in Leeds, August, 1889.

---

Having enjoyed the advantage of seeing abscesses of the liver treated both in the tropical East and the temperate West, it may not be unacceptable to the profession if I describe what, I think, may with some degree of truth be designated, "A rapid mode of curing hepatic suppurations."

All having had much experience in the treatment of liver abscesses are aware how exceedingly troublesome it is to get them to close up after they have been evacuated; and that, not only does the emptied suppurating cavity occasionally refill more than once, but after a free counter-opening has been made, pus will continue to ooze away for weeks, aye, even months, equally to the discomfort of the patient and discontent of the doctor.

Several methods of treating liver abscess are at present before the profession, each professing to possess special advantages; but not one of these appears to me to be either so simple, or so successful, as that which I am now about to detail, as well as to illustrate the advantages of, by narrating the results which attended its adoption in two most unfavorable cases for treatment.

Before relating them, however, in order that the subject may be perfectly plain to those who have not paid special attention to it, I

will tabulate some of the general principles in connection with liver abscesses, which teaching, reading and experience have taught me to regard in the light of pathological aphorisms.

1. That the hepatic abscesses of the tropics differ in no essential feature, whatever from the same forms of suppurations occurring in temperate zones, except in one single particular, that of relative frequency.

2. Men are far more liable than women to liver suppurations.

3. Although an abscess of the liver may occur at any period of life, it is much more common between the ages of 20 and 50 than at any other.

4. Suppurations of the hepatic tissues are most frequently met with in strumous subjects; and the most unsatisfactory cases of all to treat are those in which a syphilitic taint is superadded to a constitutional struma.

5. The most noted predisposing causes to liver abscesses are struma and alcohol—even when alcohol is indulged in within what is usually regarded as the limits of moderation.

6. The commonest of all the exciting causes is a sudden chill, as pointed out by Sir William Moore.

7. All abscesses of the liver tend to evacuate themselves by burrowing their way to the surface of the organ, and seeking an outlet for their contents either directly through the abdominal walls, or indirectly (in general) through the pulmonary or digestive systems.

8. It is futile to evacuate a liver abscess either by knife or trocar so long as a free opening is not left to give escape to the subsequently formed pus.

9. When an accumulation of pus has taken place in the liver not only tends to do serious mischief by causing disintegration of the hepatic tissues, but, from its becoming putrid, to kill the patient by blood-poisoning. This likewise occasionally happens when dyatids of the liver suppurate, which they frequently do when they contain daughter cysts.

10. Cancerous and tubercular deposits in the liver, by disintegration, sometimes lead to the formation of purulent formations.

11. As a natural corollary to these facts, I think all will admit that so soon as the existence of purulent matter is detected it should be evacuated, and the speedier this is done the better will be the patient's chances of recovery.

With these general remarks I shall now describe what seems to me to be the most satisfactory mode of operative procedure in cases of hepatic abscess.

So soon as the presence of pus is suspected, its exact situation should be prospected in the following manner: A 6-inch long fine exploring trocar is to be passed up to its hilt obliquely from right to left into the liver, or from left to right, according to which lobe the abscess is supposed to occupy. The pus is then searched for by slowly and gradually withdrawing the instrument so as to allow sufficient time for a drop to appear at its orifice. If pus be found, both its situation and depth in the organ is to be carefully noted. Should blood instead of pus flow from the trocar, the bleeding ought to be encouraged; for in all cases of suspected hepatic abscess the liver tissues are more or less congested, and marked benefit is likely to arise from a free hepatic phlebotomy. The presence of pus having been substantiated before withdrawing the exploring cannula, allow as much as possible to flow from it. As pus, especially thick pus like that usually met with in the liver, does not flow readily through a fine cannula, immediately on its ceasing to flow withdraw the exploring trocar, and introduce, in exactly the same direction and to precisely the same depth, one of the diameter of a No. 8 or 10 sized English catheter, and through it empty the abscess completely by aid of an aspirator. As soon as the cavity is empty, before withdrawing the cannula, wash it out with tepid water, containing 10 grains of boracic acid to the ounce, and continue the washing-out process until the solution returns clear and odorless. Immediately after this insert as large a sized silk elastic catheter as will pass through the cannula into the abscess cavity. Now withdraw the cannula, and after having cut off the extruding end of the catheter to within an inch and a half of the opening in the abdominal wall securely fasten it there.

This done, cover the whole over with a large, hot, sloppy linseed poultice. The abscess cavity should be washed out with boracic acid solution night and morning, and poultices constantly applied until the purulent discharge almost entirely ceases. If, however, as occasionally happens, the cavity rapidly refills with pus, another opening is to be made a short distance from the first, and a second drainage-tube introduced into the abscess cavity. This counter-



opening, by facilitating the washing-out process, greatly expedites the cure.

While in Hong Kong I noticed that Dr. Patrick Manson, instead of daily washing out hepatic abscesses with an antiseptic solution, relied for the complete emptying of their cavities on the employment of a yard or more long syphon drainage-tube. This I need not describe, as he is about to publish his mode of treating liver suppurations. The advantages of the mode of treating abscess of the liver now being advocated will be best appreciated, I think, by the narration of its results in two of the most unfavorable cases that it is possible for me to give.

The first case is one in which the patient very nearly died from the effects of blood-poisoning, arising from the absorption into the circulation of toxic matters from the putrid pus in the abscess. The second is one of "multiple abscess," occurring in the greatly enlarged liver of a strumous patient. Both cases, notwithstanding their exceedingly unfavorable nature, as will be seen, made rapid recoveries under the line of treatment just described.

*Case 1* was that of a gentleman of delicate constitution, aged 29, who up to the age of 20 repeatedly suffered from occasional attacks of congestion of the liver, as well as from diarrhœa. He had a particularly severe attack of hepatitis while a student at Oxford in 1880-'81, and in 1883 had an empyema of the right side, and, not regaining his strength after it was evacuated, he was sent on a long sea-voyage.

The suppuration of the liver, about which I have now to speak, seems to have begun in the latter part of 1887 and beginning of 1888, while he was residing at Cannes. From notes of his case, kindly furnished to me by Dr. Clemow, it appears he had pleurisy of the right lung associated with the liver disease. In February, 1888, he had three distinct rigors; and Drs. Frank and Clemow, suspecting liver abscess, explored the organ in three places on the 19th of that month, but found no pus. That same night the patient had another very severe rigor, and, as the symptoms did not improve, and still pointed to hepatic suppuration, they again explored with a larger aspirating needle on March 10th, but again with a negative result; so they deemed it advisable to practise hepatic phlebotomy, and drew off between four and five ounces of dark venous blood. This bleeding, small though it was, acted most

advantageously, for after it the symptoms rapidly improved, the temperature becoming and remaining normal, the liver dullness diminishing, and the patient gaining flesh.

In the month of June, after his return to England, the patient again became very ill, complaining of constant hepatic pain, shortness of breath, loss of strength, and exhausting feverishness.

On July 18th Dr. McEnery, of Sherborne, brought him to London, and consulted Sir Andrew Clark and Dr. George Harley. The former, after carefully examining the lungs, pronounced them comparatively healthy; the latter found the liver diseased, its left lobe being not only enlarged and indurated, but conveying to the hand the feeling as if it contained a deeply seated tumor.

At this time the patient was exceedingly weak, both in body and mind; his intellect, indeed, was so perturbed and his memory so defective that he could give no intelligible account either of his past history or present symptoms. He had even forgotten the names of his doctors, or that he had ever had either shiverings or sweatings; notwithstanding that both had been very marked. The cause of this great mental confusion was afterwards found to be due to the toxic effects on the brain of blood-poisoning.

The result of the consultation having led to the conclusion that the tumor in the left lobe of the liver was probably an abscess, it was arranged that an exploration should be had recourse to. Accordingly, on July 23d, Dr. George Harley, in the presence of Dr. McEnery and myself, performed the operation. The patient's temperature at the time was 102° F., his pulse 108, and he had profuse sweatings, without, however, any diarrhoea. His face was of a cachectic yellowish livid color, and wore a most anxious expression. The liver dullness reached, as shown in diagram (Fig. 1) from the right nipple to the navel, and projected at least two inches and a half to the left of the mesial line.

The effect of the poultices, which had been assiduously applied since the consultation on the 18th, had proved most favorable, for now there appeared to be an indistinct fluctuating area surrounded by a hard rim about one inch and a half directly above the navel (Fig. 1, *a*).

On a large-sized aspirating needle being introduced into the centre of this doubtfully fluctuating area, a quantity of extremely fetid, blood-stained, putrid pus made its appearance. So offensive

was its odor that not only was it almost intolerable to us three medical men, but even the patient, ill though he was, held his own nose, a very unusual thing, as Dr. George Harley remarked, seeing that people can in general tolerate the bad smells emanating from their own bodies much better than anyone else. Even the silver cannula, although it was not twenty minutes in the abscess cavity, was rendered jet black by the sulphuretted hydrogen the pus contained.

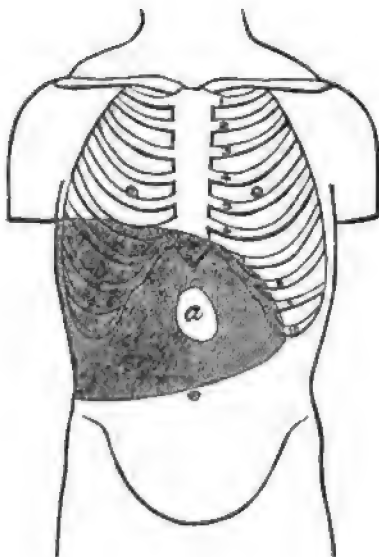


Fig. 1.—The dark area denotes the liver dullness extending from the nipple to the umbilicus, and three inches to the left of the mesial line; *a* is the point at which pus was suspected, and afterwards ascertained to exist, and through which it was subsequently evacuated with a trocar.

After about 18 ounces of pus had been removed, the abscess cavity, appearing to be pretty well emptied, was washed out with a tepid water solution of 10 grains of boracic acid to the ounce until the solution returned clear and almost odorless.

A drainage-tube was then inserted into the cavity, which measured in a direct line backwards  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches in depth, and a hot poultice applied. It was noticed that immediately after the abscess was emptied the abdominal walls receded, and left a saucer-shaped depression round the seat of the wound. The pus, on standing,

separated into three distinct layers: an upper one of a dirty yellow color, a middle one of a pale green tint, and a lower stratum of a decidedly pink hue. Under the microscope, besides pus and blood cells, I found a great many large exudation corpuscles.

By the following morning a marked improvement had taken place in the condition of the patient. The pulse, instead of being 108, was only 99, and his temperature had fallen two degrees, that is to say, to 100°. The discharge was, however, still very foetid, so that the cavity had not only to be washed out night and morning with boracic acid solution, but an antiseptic mixture of sulphate of iron and quinine given to the patient.

The next day a still more decided change for the better was observed, his temperature being only 99°, although the pulse remained about the same, namely, 99 per minute. On the fourth day, in spite of the drainage-tube acting well, the abscess cavity had refilled with putrid pus; so Dr. George Harley made a second opening with a No. 10 sized trocar, about two inches from the first, and introduced another drainage-tube into it. These two openings enabled the cavity to be thoroughly washed out; for, while the boracic acid solution was pumped in at one, it flowed freely out by the other opening. From the second being also a somewhat larger drainage-tube than the first, it more readily permitted the numerous small blood-clots and pus-flakes to come away. On the fifth day the temperature was normal and the appearance of the patient greatly improved. The exhausting sweatings had ceased. The pus, though now thin and only slightly foetid, was still so copiously discharged that the poultices were discontinued and absorbing wool used in their stead.

On the 29th, that is to say, six days after the first operation, the discharge ceased to be foetid, and the abscess cavity was so greatly diminished in size as only to admit the probe one inch and a half, the patient being, at the same time, able to leave his bed and recline on the sofa. The following day he was well enough to get up to breakfast and to eat with an appetite a couple of eggs along with bread and butter. He said he now tasted the flavor of his food, everything previously having tasted as if it was foetid. Moreover, the confusion of ideas no longer existed, and he had regained his memory. The appearance of his face, too, was entirely changed; the cachectic hue had disappeared, and was replaced by a

healthy color. The most curious thing, however, was that not only had the saucer-like depression over the seat of the abscess vanished, but the cavity itself seemed to have become filled up with liver tissue! At least, the sensation yielded to the hand in that situation in no way differed from that communicated to it by any other part of the liver. The discharge, too, was now so slight that the boracic solution returned quite clear.

Having to start next day for China, I handed the case over to the care of Dr. Cullimore, and from this point the notes are taken from my father's case-book.

August 4th.—Although it is only the twelfth day since the operation the patient is so well that he returns to the country along with Dr. McEnery to-day. A probe now merely penetrates about half an inch into the liver, if it even does so much as that, for the thickness of the abdominal parietes being in this case an unknown quantity it is impossible to say exactly how far the probe enters the liver substance.

On August 17th the patient came to town looking perfectly well. He says that he eats with a good appetite, has gained a stone in weight, and feels himself every day getting stronger. There is only a drop of discharge from each of the wounds, and that probably comes from the abdominal walls, and not from the liver at all.

September 29th.—The liver is quite normal in size. He has no pain or discomfort whatever, even when he walks, rides, or drives. So he may be said to be perfectly well.

P. S.—April 25th, 1889. Have to-day heard that he is well and strong; stronger, indeed, and in better health than he has ever felt before. The last news I have of him (July 15th) is that he is engaged to be married.

*Case 2* is one of another kind, being one of multiple abscess in a strumous patient aged 17. The lad, who is the son of a Lincolnshire farmer, is described as having been suddenly seized with a pain in his liver, associated with sickness and shivering, in June, 1888. On September 3d, after walking twelve miles with a drove of cattle, he felt so ill that he had to be brought home in a carriage and placed under the care of Mr. Heaven, of Colsterworth. The following history of the patient I abridge from Dr. Cooper Key's notes of the case: On September 18th "I saw him in consultation with Mr. Heaven. He was very pale, with a small, weak, and

frequent pulse. His temperature was  $102^{\circ}$ . Tongue coated; bowels irregular, with occasional attacks of diarrhœa and a good deal of pain over the hepatic region. In addition, there was a considerable amount of fluid in the cavity of the peritoneum, and a slight *bruit* over the left base of the heart."

The patient was subsequently seen by Mr. Newman, of Stamford, who, suspecting hepatic abscess, explored the liver in two places, but found no pus. Early in November the symptoms being urgent, he was sent to London to consult Dr. George Harley. On November 19th, the patient being placed under the influence of A. C. E. mixture, Dr. George Harley, assisted by Mr. Heaven and myself,

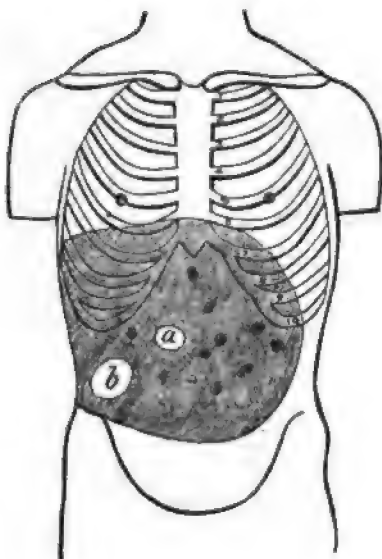


Fig. 2.—The dark area represents the extent of liver dullness, from the nipple to two inches below the umbilicus, and four to the left of the mesial line. The dots indicate the points at which the exploring trocar was introduced; *a* is the seat of the first abscess, evacuated November 25th; *b* the seat of the second abscess, emptied November 28th.

proceeded to operate, making eight punctures into the liver with his long trocar without obtaining pus. The liver being exceedingly large, measuring four inches to the left of the mesial line, and two beneath the umbilicus, phlebotomy was attempted, but only a very little blood was obtained. During the night, however, profuse

hemorrhage took place through the bile-ducts into the intestines, and at 1 o'clock in the morning I found the patient in a state of collapse. In two hours (after the administration of brandy) he rallied, and, somewhat to our surprise, the bleeding was followed by the most satisfactory results, as within thirty-six hours the liver's dullness had diminished an inch and a half all round.

On November 25th appeared a circumscribed swelling two inches above and slightly to the right of the umbilicus, with a feeling of deep fluctuation; and Dr. George Harley explored it, and was successful in hitting the abscess. It contained very viscid pus. A short length of a silk elastic catheter was then placed in the cyst, and it was washed out twice daily with a 10 grains to the ounce solution of boracic acid. The temperature was 103°, and pulse 120. During the next few days the pus became very offensive, and carbolic tow was placed over the poultice to catch the discharge, which was very profuse.

On November 28th a second abscess appeared in the right lumbar region on a level with the umbilicus. This was opened and found to communicate with the other. A drainage-tube was passed into it, and the boracic acid solution used twice daily to it also. The temperature was now 101°, the pulse 112, and the discharge thin and less foetid.

November 30th.—Temperature 100°, pulse 108.

December 1st.—A slight rigor. Temperature 101°, pulse 102.

December 3d.—Temperature fell to 100°, pulse 100.

December 21st.—Temperature 98°, pulse 80. No longer any discharge.

January 2d, 1889, that is to say, on the 28th day after the first abscess was opened, the patient returned to his home in Lincolnshire, a distance of 120 miles, without a single bad symptom.

In a letter from Mr. Heaven, dated May 12th, he says: "G. is gaining flesh and strength rapidly, and going about as usual. There is no pain or tenderness about the liver, except a little on pressure over the seat of the abscesses."

Not only do I consider the rapidity of the recovery in this case remarkable, but that any recovery should have taken place at all, in such a weakly constitutional strumous patient, seems to me surprising; all the more so when I mention that so great is the tendency to suppurations in the lad that Mr. Heaven says, in a letter

dated August 1st, that he had a few days before drawn "off a large saucerful of thick pus" from his left side—the exact seat of the suppuration not being specified.

When all the foregoing facts are taken into consideration, I scarcely think that anyone who has had much experience in treating abscesses of the liver can fail to be struck with the satisfactory results in the above cited cases, as two more unfavorable ones for any line of treatment whatever it would be difficult to find. It is, indeed, on this very account they were selected to illustrate the advantage of treating liver suppurations in the manner I have described, and which may be briefly summed up in the three following sentences: First, by the employment of boracic acid we have not only the assistance of a thoroughly safe antiseptic agent, but the great advantage which accrues from the use of one free from the objection of coagulating the albuminoids in the pus, and thereby inducing a fouling of the instruments, such as is unfortunately the case with carbolic acid and most other antiseptic preparations. Secondly, the daily washing out of the abscess with boracic acid solution not only expedites the healing process by keeping it clean, but has the further advantage of rendering it quite unnecessary to take any precautions against the intrusion of air into the cavity, no matter how large it is. Thirdly, the washing out of the abscess with boracic acid solution, from its enabling us to get rid of all the purulent matter, thick as well as thin, does entirely away with the necessity of making a large opening either in the abdominal walls or liver tissues with a knife or other instrument—a point of no mean moment, seeing that it is a well recognized axiom that the smaller the breach of continuity in any animal tissue, no matter whether it has been made accidentally or intentionally (other things being equal), proportionally quicker is the healing process.

Dr. George Harley, in reply to the question of the danger from hemorrhages arising after exploring the liver, said that no doubt there did exist danger, but only when the explorations were improperly performed; for, as he had explained at the meeting at Brighton, when Professor Boyes Smith related his case of hemorrhage into the abdominal cavity after exploring the liver for abscess, the danger only arose when the instrument was thrust into the liver at a point of the organ where pressure could not be applied by bandaging the abdominal walls sufficiently tightly to make them



close up the opening of the puncture into the liver. He need not repeat his remarks on the subject, as the whole matter had been fully gone into in a paper published in the *Journal* in reply to Dr. Boyes Smith's criticisms upon his paper on Hepatic Phlebotomy, read at the Brighton meeting.—*British Medical Journal*.

---

**TREATMENT OF MEDICAL EMERGENCIES—SYNCOPE—  
APOPLECTIC SEIZURE—CONVULSIONS—LUNG HÆ-  
MORRHAGE—NASAL HÆMORRHAGE—GASTRIC AND  
INTESTINAL HÆMORRHAGE—ASPHYXIA.**

By JAMES TYSON, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine, University  
Pennsylvania, Visiting Physician to the Hospital, etc.

---

The surgical emergency has been the subject of numerous addresses and papers, but the medical emergency has rarely, if ever, received systematic consideration. Yet the instances in which it demands treatment are scarcely less numerous than in the case of the former. By medical emergencies I mean (1) syncope or fainting, (2) the apoplectic seizure, (3) the convulsion, whether caused by epilepsy, Bright's disease, peripheral irritation, or hysteria; (4) the lung hemorrhage, (5) the nasal hemorrhage, (6) the gastric and intestinal hemorrhage, and, (7) asphyxia or suffocation.

Beginning with the simplest of these emergencies, the fainting fit, it may be defined as a state of sudden unconsciousness, accompanied by extreme feebleness in the heart's action. It is the result of some profound impressions upon the heart, either directly or through the nervous system. The former has its illustration in the effects of embarrassment of the heart's action from diseased muscle or valves, and is by far the most serious form of syncope. Similar is the effect, too, in certain drugs, as aconite. The latter, or indirect (through nervous influence), is seen in the effect of fright, extreme pain, fatigue or mental emotion, excited in various ways, as by the sight of blood during an operation, or by witnessing suffering in another; excessive heat operates similarly to produce fainting. As an intermediate cause, operating either directly on the heart or through the nervous system, or both, is hemorrhage.

1. In fainting, unless it be fatal syncope, the heart does not cease to beat. Its action is simply so feeble, and the quantity of blood it jets out is so small, that not sufficient is sent to the brain to maintain consciousness, or to the arteries to produce a pulse. The loss of consciousness is, therefore, also preceded by blindness, and if standing, the victim falls heavily to the ground. The effect on the pulse at the wrist is either to cause an entire absence or extreme smallness. There is also extreme pallor and lowered temperature. The duration of the attack is various, from a few seconds to many hours, or more rarely the patient never comes out of it, as where it is due to heart disease, as the fatty heart, aconite poisoning, or hemorrhage—fatal syncope.

In the treatment of syncope, the first step is to place the patient in a recumbent position flat on the back, with the head low. The clothing should be loosened around the neck and body, the access of fresh air should be freely permitted, and to this end persons should be kept at a distance. Diffusible stimulants, as aromatic spirits of ammonia, and brandy or whiskey should be administered, or strong ammonia may be inhaled. Cold water may be dashed in the face, the respiration being thus excited and in turn the heart caused to beat. If recovery ensues, the heart's beat becomes more distinct, the pulse reappears at the wrist, and consciousness slowly returns. It is only in cases where the heart is too badly damaged, as where there is fatty metamorphosis of its muscular fasciculi, or its valves are badly diseased, or where too much blood is drawn off, that resuscitation fails to take place.

The extremest measures required to overcome syncope are those employed in the resuscitation from drowning, the consideration of which scarcely comes within the purpose of the present paper, although such an accident is truly a medical emergency.

2. The apoplectic seizure is a more dangerous condition. Accompanied like fainting by unconsciousness as an essential symptom, it is due to a very different cause. There is here too much blood in the brain, either within or without the bloodvessels. In treating it the patient requires to be bolstered up, the head high and the blood kept out of the brain as much as possible. In the true apoplectic seizure, with even a moderately strong pulse, blood is to be taken from the arm freely, sixteen ounces or more. Simultaneously an aperient, which in the absence of consciousness must be one of

which the dose is small, as one-sixth of a grain of elaterium in pill or powder, or a couple of drops of croton oil in a teaspoonful of sweet oil or glycerine. A large enema to which an ounce of turpentine is added, is useful. Ice to the head—an ice cap—may be of use. Of less service is counter-irritation to the nape of the neck or the temple by a blister.

3. There is no symptom more alarming than the convulsion. Beginning with a distortion of countenance, due to clonic muscular contraction of the face muscles, which rapidly invades the entire voluntary system, and is as promptly followed by unconsciousness, the victim mostly falls heavily to the floor, although he is sometimes warned by an aura which permits him to seek a place of safety. Serious injury, and even death, may be caused by the fall itself.

In treatment, the first steps are measures to prevent the biting of the tongue, which is unfortunately often too early a result to be averted, being caused by a primary and sudden closure of the jaw muscles. A piece of wood, a clothes-pin, or a cork secured so as to prevent its being swallowed, or a towel thrust into the mouth will answer the purpose. Then the patient's clothing is to be loosened, as in fainting, and he is to be restrained from such motion as may result in further injuring himself.

Additional treatment depends much upon the cause of the fit. If it is due to epilepsy, the above includes about all that can be done, as we know of nothing which will shorten such a convulsion, and I am speaking now of the treatment of the fit itself, not its prevention. If due to reflex irritation, as teething in children, or an overloaded stomach, the gums should be lanced in the former instance, and vomiting secured in the latter. The difficulty is to introduce the emetic, but frequently irritation of the fauces by the fingers or a feather will have the desired effect. Should the fit continue, a movement of the bowels should be brought about by an enema. In all cases in children, immediately after the cessation of the fit, if the bowels have not been moved during it, an aperient should be given to remove irritating matter in the alimentary canal, since this may avert a recurrence. Among such irritating matter are to be included the various intestinal worms.

If the convulsions are due to Bright's disease, a more active treatment is necessary. If it be puerperal nephritis, in addition to the measures taken to protect the tongue, the first step is undoubtedly

to bleed from the arm, and if the convulsions continue, chloroform should be inhaled. The same effect is often as well obtained by chloral. Indeed, the action of this remedy is often magical in controlling a convulsion. It is best administered by enema, and 60 grains may be thus given without hesitation, to an adult, and smaller quantities proportioned to the age to those who are younger. Even in Bright's disease *not* due to pregnancy, when the pulse is full and strong, blood may be taken from the arm, or if it is feared to do this, a hypodermic injection of pilocarpine,  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain, repeated in a few minutes if not followed by sweating; or if this be not at hand, a hot air bath or a steam bath. The latter is easily extemporized by filling bottles with hot water and wrapping them in cloths wrung out in hot water, and placing as many as possible alongside of the body and between the legs. The sweating thus induced may be kept up as long as the convulsions last or recur. An enema should also be administered if it is known that the bowels have not been recently moved.

The hysterical convulsion requires a different treatment. First, as to its recognition, which is important. It is always less sudden than the epileptiform convulsion, however induced, and, unlike the latter, also, is apt to be preceded by some premonitory symptom, such as a sense of suffocation or extreme nervousness, and, unlike the epileptic, the hysterical girl is not apt to fall in any place, but topples over in a situation where she cannot be harmed by the fall. The convulsion may be ushered in with a sharp cry, but the patient never bites her tongue like the epileptic. Nor need we be afraid that she will otherwise injure herself. Very characteristic of the hysterical convulsion is opisthotonos, the patient often resting on her heels and the back of her head, forming thus with her body a complete bow. Although there is often an indescribable appearance of conscious action in the behavior of the subject of the hysterical fit, there is, nevertheless, as often an insensibility to painful impressions which is astounding. Thus a pin may be plunged deep into the flesh without exciting response, and pinching may be practised mercilessly and the patient is not disturbed. Electricity, either in the shape of the direct galvanic current, occasionally interrupted, or of faradization, is, however, often felt, and will generally cause the convulsion to cease. In other cases less unusual measures are sufficient, such as douching the patient with cold water, especially if the

water be allowed to fall from a height. When the convulsion subsides it is apt to do so rather suddenly without an intervening period of drowsiness or sleep, as is the case with the epileptic convulsions. The possibility of mixed epileptiform and hysterical convulsions is to be remembered.

4. The next of the medical emergencies to be considered is the lung hemorrhage. It may be worth while to state that hemorrhages from the lungs, which are in the main confined to tubercular consumption, occur in two different stages of the disease, and have a very different significance. They may occur early, when the blood-vessels in the neighborhood of a tubercular infiltration, weakened by a tubercular deposit in their walls, yield to a distention from collateral hyperæmia. In such a case the hemorrhage is rarely large, and so far from being harmful is often a relief to a congestion producing dyspnœa and oppression. The greatest danger is the irritation, and even inflammation, which may be brought about by the presence of small coagula in the bronchioles and their insufflation into still previous air-vessels. This danger escaped, the hemorrhage is harmless.

The second form of hemorrhage is much more serious. It occurs late in the disease and is due to ulceration through the coats of a blood-vessel of considerable size, the vessel being either in the walls of a cavity or traversing it. Such a hemorrhage is dangerous and not infrequently fatal. Prompt measures are therefore to be taken to relieve it. The thorax should be kept raised and absolute quiet should be observed. This is further secured by a full dose of an opiate if it be well borne by the patient. Of internal remedies the time-honored one of common salt is of uncertain value, but in the absence of anything else may be swallowed in the dose of a teaspoonful, repeated in a few minutes if the hemorrhage continues. Gallic acid in 15-grain doses every ten or fifteen minutes is a more rational measure, and should be substituted for the salt as soon as it can be obtained. Hypodermic injections of ergotin in doses of 5 to 10 grains in water may be given simultaneously, and should be repeated daily or twice daily where the tendency to hemorrhage continues. Their object is to bring about contraction in the blood-vessels. Other astringents, such as acetate of lead, in 3-grain doses, may be used under the same circumstances, as it would not be safe to use this drug in any quantity sufficient to bring about an

immediate effect. The application of cold over the bleeding site is especially recommended by German clinicians, but one must be sure first of the situation, which is not always easily ascertained. Sometimes the patient is able to indicate it quite precisely, at others not. Sometimes auscultation may discover subcrepitation over the seat of hemorrhage. Cold should be applied in the shape of ice in bladders or rubber bags, so that the clothing shall not become damp, or of cloths wrung out in cold water. A more extreme measure, to be resorted to when others fail, is to throw a ligature around the larger limbs cutting off the return of blood by the veins while the outflow through the arteries is still permitted. Such a course will withdraw blood from the lungs and lessen the tendency to hemorrhage.

5. Hemorrhage of the stomach and bowels occurs usually either in cirrhosis of the liver or in typhoid fever. When due to cirrhosis the hemorrhage is either from the stomach or upper part of the small intestine. When due to this cause it is more apt to be a capillary oozing, although sometimes quite copious. Under these circumstances blood is both vomited and discharged by the bowel. Such hemorrhages are also not infrequently a relief to the portal congestion. Often they may be permitted to subside of themselves. When treatment is required it is more promptly efficient than that for hemorrhage from the lungs, because more directly reached. Tannic acid may be given in 15-grain doses every 10 or 15 minutes, or at longer intervals, according to circumstances. In the absence of this drug even alum may be used in the proportion of a teaspoonful to a glass of water, and taken in four doses at short intervals. Hemorrhages from the lower bowel occur from typhoid fever and are much more dangerous. The immediate cause is ulceration through a blood-vessel of smaller or larger size. They are always regarded as a serious complication of typhoid fever, but recovery is still not infrequent. Serious symptoms are a reduction in temperature, loss of pulse, and other signs of collapse.

Hemorrhages from the bowel are treated by absolute quiet, cold compresses, or ice-bags to the abdomen, and the use of food the most bland and unirritating. Indeed, the intervals between food should be made as long as possible. It is doubtful whether drugs administered by the mouth reach the seat of hemorrhage in typhoid fever, but tannic acid may be given as in hemorrhage from the stomach, large doses being very much more apt to enter the bowel.

6. Nasal hemorrhage frequently calls for the physician's aid. It occurs also in connection with typhoid fever and cirrhosis of the liver, but also in association with heart disease, and sometimes cannot be accounted for. The simplest measures for its relief are snuffing up cold water or solution of alum in water, a teaspoonful in eight ounces, injecting hot water into the nasal passages, and the use of ice externally. The dropping of a cold key down the back of the neck is a domestic remedy whose success is not without a rational explanation. The sudden impression of the cold key through a reflex action may cause a contraction of the blood-vessels, and then the hemorrhage ceases. Plugging the nares with a Bellocq's canula or other means should be practised when all else fails.

The checking of nasal hemorrhage, or, indeed, of all hemorrhage, is aided by keeping the patient quiet in bed, and sometimes when there is a tendency to recurrences it is necessary to keep him on his back for several days.

7. Suffocation or asphyxia, for whose relief the physician is often called, is a term applied to the effects of suspended breathing, whether the result of interference with that function or of the introduction of the so-called irrespirable gases, by which are meant gases incapable of oxygenating the blood, although in the case of many there is added a specific poisonous effect. The former include such gases as hydrogen and nitrogen, the latter carbonic acid, carbonic oxide, chlorine, sulphuretted hydrogen, and chloroform vapor. Submersion in a liquid medium, as in drowning, acts similarly. In fact, it is for asphyxia due to such causes as the irrespirable gases and drowning that the physician is called. Sometimes it is on account of obstruction of the air-passages by foreign bodies, or, as in the case of the new-born infant, of pressure on the trachea and thorax. The phenomena first noted are those of forced respiration accompanied by forced lividity of the skin and mucous membranes. The increased effort at breathing is due to the circulation of non-oxygenated blood through the medulla oblongata, which is the respiratory centre, as well as through irritation of the peripheral branches of the vagi. These phenomena are succeeded by convulsions if the patient is not relieved, and finally the respiratory centre becomes paralyzed. This termination is, however, not only subsequent to the paralysis of the reflex convulsive centre (the spinal cord), but also to the brain lesions. Hence the patient remains

conscious almost to the end, or, at least, until the convulsions set in.

The successful treatment of asphyxia depends upon the fact that the heart continues to beat long after respiration ceases, and upon this fact, too, depends the wonderful capacity for resuscitation which exists in those apparently drowned or otherwise apparently dead from suffocation. The first indication is, of course, to supply oxygen, the want of which is responsible for all the symptoms. If there is obstruction of the air-passages by a foreign body, it must be removed, or tracheotomy must be performed. If the action of the muscles of respiration is interfered with, the interfering cause must be removed. If the patient is in an atmosphere of scanty oxygen or of irrespirable gases, he must be removed to fresh open air. In slighter degrees of asphyxia, such as are seen in the new-born infant, slapping the face with the bare hand or with a wet towel, or dashing cold water upon it will often have the effect of exciting the breathing act and of aerating the blood. If these measures are insufficient, then artificial respiration must be practised by some one of the usual methods, as that of Sylvester or Marshall Hall. In apparent drowning, faradization or galvanism of the phrenic nerve may be used, especially one pole being placed over the nerve as it crosses the scalenus muscle at the root of the neck, and the other at the epigastrium. Finally, disagreeable as it is, I am confident I have seen mouth to mouth insufflation in the new-born infant produce the first stimulus to inspiration which was the initial element in resuscitation. In the case of others, of course, as the apparently drowned, at any age, it is not to be relied on.—*University Medical Magazine*.



## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C., }  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### THE STUDY OF ANATOMY NEGLECTED—RESULTS OF THE ANATOMY EXAMINATIONS FOR THE YEARS 1887, 1888 and 1889—A LIST OF QUESTIONS IN ANAT- OMY FOR 1889.

---

We have before us a very interesting letter from Dr. P. L. Murphy, the Examiner in Anatomy of the present Board of Medical Examiners, a part of which we are at liberty to use, and we do it principally to show how much neglect there is in teaching anatomy to medical students in some of the schools.

In 1887 forty-six men applied for license. Of this number 33 obtained license, 13 failed, 14 passed on anatomy; that is to say 14

answered, by estimation, 70 per cent. or more of the questions asked, 32 fell below 70 per cent. In 1888 there were 51 applicants, 36 obtained license and 15 failed; 35 failed on anatomy and 16 passed. In 1889 there were 50 applicants, 37 obtained license, 13 failed; 31 failed on anatomy and 19 passed. The above is expressed in the following table :

Year.	Number of persons applying for license.	Number who obtained license.	Number who failed to obtain license.	Number who answered 70 per cent. or more in Anatomy.	Number who answered less than 70 per cent. in Anatomy.
1887.	46	33	13	14	32
1888.	51	36	15	16	35
1879.	50	37	13	19	31
Total.	147	106	41	49	98

It will be seen by the above that just one-third of the applicants passed their examination, and Dr. Murphy says that there was only one who passed in anatomy and failed to get his license. He points out, though, that there has been an improvement in the number who passed in this branch, being, in 1887, a little less than a third, and in 1889 a little more. He seems to be impressed with the idea, and we agree with him, that, as a general statement, the applicants who are well-grounded in anatomy are also better prepared on other subjects, and that the increasing thoroughness at the medical schools is showing itself in this direction. It is only a beginning, however, and we are of the impression that the increased ratio of better preparation on anatomy in 1889, was due to the considerable number of University of Virginia men.

The questions given below are for three separate years, and the value of each question was printed below it; this we omit :

*Examination on Anatomy before the North Carolina State Board of Medical Examiners.*

*First Year.*

Ques. 1. Describe the *inferior maxilla*.

Ques. 2. Describe *elbow joint*; name and give attachments of the ligaments of the joint.

Ques. 3. Name the muscles of *shoulder* ; their origin, insertion and action.

Ques. 4. Describe the *popliteal* artery ; its relation and branches.

Ques. 5. Describe the *spermatic veins*, and indicate the difference, if any, between the right and left.

Ques. 6. What nerves form the *lumbar plexus* ? Give the position, relations, etc., of this plexus and the course and distribution of the *genito-crural nerve*.

Ques. 7. Describe the *annular anterior ligament* (of wrist).

Ques. 8. Describe the *crystalline lens* and its capsule.

Ques. 9. Describe the *lungs*—their position, size, shape, lobes, etc., and also the structure of the lungs.

Ques. 10. Give the boundaries of the *perineum*.

### *Second Year.*

Ques. 1. Describe the lower extremity of *humerus* and the *upper* extremities of *radius* and *ulna*.

Ques. 2. Name and give attachments of the *ligaments of shoulder joint*.

Ques. 3. Name and give origin and insertion of the five muscles of *anterior femoral region*.

Ques. 4. Describe the *arch of aorta* (ascending and transverse), its relations and branches.

Ques. 5. Describe the coats of *arteries*. Of *veins*.

Ques. 6. Give origin, course, relation, branches and distribution of *great sciatic nerve*.

Ques. 7. Name and describe the *lining membrane* of the *thorax*.

Ques. 8. Describe the *stomach*—its size, position, divisions, relations and its coats—and give structure of the coats.

Ques. 9. Name and give position of *salivary glands* and their *ducts*.

Ques. 10. Describe the *male urethra*—its divisions and the other points of interest mentioned by anatomists and surgeons.

### *Third Year.*

Ques. 1. Describe the *zygomatic process* of temporal bone including the *glenoid fossa*.

Ques. 2. Name and describe the *ligament of the hip-joint*.

Ques. 3. Give the origin and insertion of the *external oblique* muscles of the abdomen, the *internal oblique*, the *recti* and the *diaphragm*.

Ques. 4. Describe the *palmar arches*—their position, relations and branches.

Ques. 5. Describe the *portal circulation*.

Ques. 6. Describe the *dura mater*—its *processes*; also the other *membranes* of the *brain*. Describe a *spinal nerve*.

Ques. 7. Describe the *lachrymal apparatus*.

Ques. 8. Describe the right side of the *heart*; the lining and investing *membranes* of the heart and its position in the thorax.

Ques. 9. Give a description of *femoral ring* and the relations of blood-vessels, nerves and spermatic cord or round ligament to the ring.

It is due to medical students, as well as to medical colleges, to bring all these items to their attention, that they may know what to expect in anatomy examinations. This is the place to say, also, to the medical profession, that, in the selection of a new Board in 1890, it is very necessary to the success of our educational movement, that we should choose with great discretion the successors of the present incumbents. In North Carolina we have the privilege of the selection of our Board from the profession quite independent of political alliance or embarrassment, and we can and must choose the best men on our Board, regardless of age or section. But of this more hereafter.

---

### A NEEDED REFORM IN THE CORONER'S LAW.

---

The interest that medical men have in inquests, excepting those that are held over bodies evidently dead from wounds, consists in determining, as far as possible from the evidence given the jury, whether it was probable that death ensued from the administration of poison or poisons. It is clear that when two physicians, competent to serve, that is, are licentiates of the Board of Examiners, have been summoned and heard the testimony, if in their judgment the probability of murder by the administration of poison, they will have discharged their duties to the Coroner when they have ren-

dered the decision, and have, by proper dissection, taken out such of the viscera as may be necessary for the chemist's work and prepared them for transportation.

But the laws of 1889 have so changed the provisions of the code that the State's Chemist is no longer liable to be called on to do this work of analysis; and when the physicians have handed over to the Coroner the sealed vessel containing the viscera suspected to contain the poison, he, with the Chairman of the County Commissioners, must seek at large for an analyst to unravel the secret, and public justice must wait for the finding of such a man, and until everybody deeming himself capable of such work has been applied to for a bid to undertake it.

There can be no question that it is the duty of the State to provide certain and constant means for the rapid and intelligent administration of justice—justice to the people and to the criminal arraigned at the bar. It will not be amiss to illustrate these statements by the recital of events lately occurring in Brunswick County. A woman died suddenly and under circumstances so suspicious as to warrant the arrest of her husband, and the ordering of an autopsy to be held. Two physicians from Wilmington, properly qualified, after hearing the testimony, did the post-mortem, and extracted the stomach and duodenum from the body, carefully preserving the contents of both viscera as directed by the law. The Coroner, under instruction of the Chairman of the County Commissioners, carried the suspected remains to Raleigh to the State's Chemist, to be told upon arrival there, that by an amendment of the law of 1887 the duty of making such analysis no longer devolved upon this officer of the State, and that the officers of the Courts would be forced to look for such aid from private sources, and the treasury of the county taxed for the employment of the expert. No notice had been served upon any county that such change had been made, and if it appeared in a newspaper, it was so disguised as to escape the observation of interested parties. The subsequent history of the case alluded to may be told in a few words. Failing to get the relief expected at Raleigh, several chemists were applied to; but it appeared to the Commissioners of the county where the murder is said to have been done that the fees for the work were too much, and they elected to give the work to an *inexpert* chemist for a pitiful sum and have the life of a human

being put in jeopardy by an analysis, so called, that makes the whole procedure a travesty on justice.

In the exceeding desire to do justice to his employers, this chemist claims to have found in large quantities three virulent poisons and three others in smaller amounts. Suffice it to say that so unintelligible was his explanation of his modes of analysis, the claim being made that acetic and nitric acids were the only acids used, and bichlorate of soda the only alkali; that the prisoner was acquitted, largely, if not entirely, upon the wretched attempt to prove the presence of poisons by a person not in possession of the knowledge requisite for the work or the apparatus to conduct the examination. Now, what are the thoughts that come to every right thinking citizen when such a state of affairs exists? A woman dies under suspicious circumstances, and there are reasons enough among the neighbors to make them believe the husband was anxious to be rid of this woman—his wife.

An inquest is held, an autopsy made, and the man stands charged with murder and his life is put in jeopardy. The deceased was not seen by any medical man until twenty-two hours after death, and the autopsy was made because, relying upon the truthfulness of the witnesses present at the time of the fatal sickness, the physicians thought it proper that an investigation should be made by an expert chemist to determine the presence or absence of poison. By virtue of an amendment to the law, the chemist at the Agricultural Station was relieved of this duty, because it was complained that such work was more than the employeés of the department had time to do seeing the great burden that the analysis of fertilizers and the care of the farmer's interests imposed on them. The life of the prisoner is at stake, for he is accused of murder, and upon the work of the chemical expert the whole trial must turn.

Is it right that any one, however humble or poor, should have his life endangered in cases like this by the false economy of County Commissioners? Is it not a plain duty of the State to provide for the proper aid being extended to both persons indicted and under trial for murder by poisoning, and to the officers of the law and the jury, who are the ones to set out the facts, and the other to determine the guilt or innocence of the accused?

What a fearful responsibility was assumed by the county officials when they employed a man to undertake the difficult and delicate

task of such an analysis, who was willing to go on the stand and under oath say that he had found in that stomach 4 grains of strychnine, 16 grains of arsenic and a large quantity of oxalic acid—and all this without any dialytic separation, any special method for the parting of the organic from the chemical substances said to be present, or the use of any chemical reagents or substances that acetic and nitric acids and sodium bicarbonate !

He could not describe Marsh's test for the detection of arsenic. He did not know the first principle of dialytic work, and he could not tell the steps of his work or the methods pursued, nor exhibit to the court and jury a single evidence that he did the work which he claimed he had.

It is time that provision was made, and that definite and certain, to protect the lives of the people from such pretences at justice.

---

IT IS HARD for medical students to realize that they cannot understand hygiene, forensic medicine, pharmacology and toxicology without a rigorous drill in chemistry; that they must know physics to understand the diagnostic and therapeutic use of electricity, ophthalmology, otology, the mechanism of the bones, muscles, circulation, etc.; that zoology is needed to teach sound philosophic thought, generic facts about the laws of life, health, reproduction and disease. These, and sometimes also sciences like mineralogy, anthropology and psychology, are required in Europe, with much more rigor than is common with us, of every medical student. Thus doctors, like technologists, cannot know too much pure science. An eminent medical practitioner in Europe compares young physicians who slight the basal sciences of their profession and pass on to the clinical, therapeutical and practical part, to young men who grow prematurely old and sterile.—*Dr. J. Stanley Hall, in Journal of the American Medical Association.*

QUINSY.—In the early stages of quinsy chloral hydrate is nearly a specific, thre or four grains to the ounce of glycerine being used as a gargle. It is locally antiseptic, astringent and sedative.—*Medical Record.*

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

OUTLINES OF THE CLINICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE URINE. By C. A. MacMunn, M.A., M.D., (Dub.) Sixty-four Wood-cuts and Plate of Spectra. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., 1889.

In no department of chemistry are we as physicians so much interested as in that of urinalysis, and it is the one branch of chemistry for which we cannot be excused for not keeping ourselves *au courant*. Diagnosis and prognosis sometimes depend solely upon it, and many times we need its aid in confirming opinions or clearing up doubts, and we must have it at our finger's end for the insurance companies.

The embarrassment is in selecting from so many good monographs one that will serve as a laboratory guide, leading us on, through the most approved methods, to results that will be accepted as authentic. We can say that we are greatly pleased with these "Outlines," presenting, as it does to us, the most recent knowledge of urinary chemistry, which otherwise would require the searching of many volumes and many medical journals in foreign tongues.

The physiology of the kidney is very well described, the illustrations being of the very best, and this is followed by a very complete account of normal urine, an admirable and most necessary preparation for a complete view of a deviation from the standard. Many pages are devoted to the consideration of urea and uric acid, reducing the difficulties of urinary chemistry of these compounds to simple processes, which can be repeated by even a chemist of no special skill, but even for the special chemist there is a full resumé of current knowledge.

In the second part is considered the pathological or abnormal conditions of urine, beginning with albuminuria. The qualitative and quantitative tests given are sufficient to provide against all possible error, clearing up many of the uncertainties which occasionally confront us.

The author very wisely gives a list of the reagents and apparatus necessary, and valuable aid in the outfitting for clinical purposes upon an economical scale.



We have not attempted to say anything about this volume from the standpoint of a chemist, only considering its application to the needs of the physician, and in this view it is such a book as every advanced medical man who is a student cannot do better than possess.

**A TREATISE ON MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.** By John V. Shoemaker, A.M., M.D., and John Aulde, M.D. Vol. I. Philadelphia and London: F. A. Davis, 1889.

This work, in its first volume, is "devoted to pharmacy, general pharmacology and therapeutics, and remedial agents not properly classed with drugs." It would very likely be a misjudgment to record impressions of a work before it is completed, and we will be content in saying that the production of this volume is well arranged for study and reference, the letter press being of excellent quality, and the catch titles and words, enabling one to get over a large amount of printed space rapidly, and serving also to guide one to particular passages. The design of the book is for the student of the elementary principles, and at similar intervals are blank pages for the record of notes.

The authors will "postpone the issue of the second volume until such time as would permit them to go over the entire ground in the special department of drugs." After this part of their task is done, we will be able to say what relation the volume bears to its contemporaries.

**ESSENTIALS OF PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY.** By C. E. Armand Semple. With 46 illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 913 Walnut St., 1890.

This is *Saunders' Question Compend No. 6*, and is an excellent example of a student's help in preparing for examinations. It is customary for medical editors to inveigh against the use of books of this class, but when the average of this learned profession will pass an hour in silent colloquy with one like this, he must honestly confess that the subject is one that he is likely to allow to be side-tracked in these busy days of practical things.

Notwithstanding that the letter press and cuts have a worn and cheap appearance, the teaching quality of the book is very good, and we can commend it to our student friends.

PHYSICIAN'S LEISURE HOUR SERIES. (1) Diabetes, by A. H. Smith, M.D. (2) Nervous Syphilis, by H. C. Wood, M.D. (3) Education and Culture as Correlated to Health and Diseases of Women, by Alexander J. C. Skene, M.D.

The publishers of this handy series have shown good judgment in the selection of monographs, giving some original essays and reprinting others which had already attained to a good degree of favor. The essay on Diabetes gives a good practical account of the disease for the use of those who have to treat it, leaving out discussion of unsettled points. It is brief, pretends to nothing, but is a collection of the best that is already established.

The essay by Prof. Wood is already known to the public, and credit is due to him of having given some of the earliest clearly defined clinical portraiture of syphilis of the nervous system.

Dr. Skene's essay covers the ground so often attempted in addresses before sanitary societies and elsewhere, on the moral and physical nature of our women, pointing out errors and abuses, analyzing some of the peculiarities of our American life, and helping his readers to reflect, and so in this sense is an educational number of no mean importance. It is a pity that we can read such essays, acknowledge that we are guilty according to the terms of the indictment, and look at each other despairingly, as though by some fatality we were bound to pursue the erroneous steps which promote the deterioration of our children's health. After all, we think those parents have begun right who have faithfully taught their daughters self-control—self-denial—for upon such a basis it is marvellous what can be built.

#### WOOD'S MEDICAL AND SURGICAL MONOGRAPHS.

The number for December contains five essays: "A Practical Treatise on Baldness," by Dr. George T. Jackson, M.D.; "The Sphere, Rights and Obligations of Medical Experts," by James T. O'Dea, M.D.; "Pathology and Treatment of Ringworm," by Geo. Thin, M.D.; "Notes on Dental Surgery," by T. Smith, M.D., LL.D.; "On Sounding for Gall-Stones and the Extension of Gall-Stones by Digital Examination," by Dr. Geo. Harley.

In the above list there are one or two good essays, and the wants of a large number of readers are supplied by the variety afforded by the publishers.

**DISEASES OF THE EYE.** A Practical Treatise for Students of Ophthalmology. By George A. Berry, M. B., F. R. C. S. Ed., Ophthalmic Surgeon, Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Lea Bros. & Co., Philadelphia, 1889.

This recent contribution to the literature of ophthalmology fills a place evidently waiting for it, viz: a practical English work on diseases of the eye which can be referred to by the busy practitioner with a certainty of finding therein the latest views on pathology and treatment of the different affections of the eye.

The practical nature of the work is still further enhanced by the beautiful and life-like illustrations given throughout the work, the production of which is an unusual feature in manuals of ophthalmology. The tints are closely approximated to those seen in actual disease of the eye, and there is no doubt that the representations given of diseases of the conjunctiva, cornea, iris, etc., will be a positive aid in diagnosis to many an amateur ophthalmologist. The plates are produced from drawings of actual disease by Dr. J. Tatham Thompson, of Cardiff, and deserve the highest praise for the manner in which they have been executed.

The work is divided into three sections and seventeen chapters beginning with the appendages of the eye and ending with a description of the different operations performed on that organ and its contiguous parts.

The work is original, apart from the common fund of information which is the stock of no particular author, and few references are made directly to other authorities. Diseases of the eyelids, conjunctiva, cornea, lens, ciliary body, choroid vitreous, retina and optic nerve are fully described. The chapter on glaucoma is very interesting, and under the head of etiology the following opinion is worthy of attention: "As has already been remarked, however, changes found in glaucomatous eyes can rarely with any certainty be looked upon as primary and in some way connected with the outbreak of the symptoms of glaucoma, and not rather secondary, or resulting from the prolonged inflammatory or atrophic changes met with in the disease. But if direct anatomical evidence is difficult to obtain there are many clinical reasons for assuming that a stasis takes place in the circulation within the eye. Thus the greater

tendency to disease the older the individual, its occurrence along with diseases of atheromatous degeneration elsewhere, and the tendency that there is for an outbreak to take place after debilitating diseases, mental depression and other circumstances giving rise to a slowing of the heart's action are all suggestive of this. So also are the actions of iridectomy and the subsequent atrophic changes seen in the iris."

Anomalies of vision, intraocular tumors and diseases of the orbit are described and included in the latter is a description of Graves' disease.

Section second is devoted to errors of refraction and accommodation, affections of the oculo-motor muscle and examination of the eye; and herein the lover of optical mathematics may revel to his heart's content.

Section third describes the operations on the eye and its appendages. The grouping of the operations, apart from the description of the disease, may be an objectionable feature to some, as there are many readers who prefer to find a description of the remedial measure, even if it be a surgical one, included under the general heading of treatment.

The publishers' part of the work has been well done, and there is no doubt that this book will rank high in the list of recent contributions to the science of ophthalmology.

---

## CURRENT LITERATURE.

---

### THE NON-TUBERCULAR AND NON-CARDIAC HÆMOP- TYSES OF ELDERLY PERSONS.

---

At a recent meeting of the medical Society of London, Sir Andrew Clark read a paper with the above title, in which he described a form of pulmonary hemorrhage occurring in persons somewhat past middle age, and which is not associated with any tuberculous or cardiac affection. His attention was first called to this condition many years ago by the occurrence of a fatal case of

hæmoptysis in a man between fifty and sixty years of age, who had been admitted to the London Hospital for treatment of a subacute bronchitis. The patient had for several years been the subject of a moderate progressive osteo-arthritis, and for the past four or five winters had suffered from severe bronchitis. It was during one of the latter attacks that he was admitted to the hospital. About two weeks after admission he began to cough up small quantities of blood at short intervals. In spite of rest, restricted diet, application of ice to the chest, and the liberal use of astringents, the bleeding persisted, and within a week the patient died. At the autopsy the heart was found to be normal, and no evidence of tuberculous disease could be detected anywhere. Within the lungs were seen several isolated patches of emphysema surrounded by hemorrhagic extravasations. Examination under the microscope showed that the seat of the hemorrhage was in the immediate neighborhood of these emphysematous patches, and that the minute arteries in these localities were always diseased, the structural changes were being limited to nuclear proliferation in the middle coat, and an amorphous and hyaline infiltration of it and of the intima. The first change, the author believed, occurred in a terminal branch of the pulmonary or bronchial artery, and this resulted in obstruction of the blood-supply throughout a certain territory. Following this was degeneration of the capillaries and venous radicles, determining a true atrophic emphysema, and, the integrity of the vessels being thus impaired, the formation of thrombi or recurrent conditions of pressure brought about the fatal hemorrhage.

Subsequent to this observation Sir Andrew met with quite a number of similar cases, in all of which the usual treatment by astringents was without effect. Finally he determined to try another method of treatment. In a case which he saw in consultation, after having instituted the ordinary treatment without obtaining an arrest of the hemorrhage, he put the patient upon a light and rather dry diet, gave a dose of calomel at night followed by a saline cathartic in the morning, and ordered an alkaline mixture containing ammonia. This was entirely successful, the bleeding ceased within thirty-six hours, and the patient recovered perfectly.

The following are the author's conclusions in regard to this form of pulmonary hemorrhage :

1. There occurs in elderly persons free from ordinary diseases of

the heart and lungs a form of hæmoptysis arising out of minute structural alterations in the terminal blood-vessels of the lung.

2. These vascular alterations occur in persons of the arthritic diathesis, resemble the vascular alterations found in osteo-arthritic articulations, and are of themselves of an arthritic nature.

3. Although sometimes leading to a fatal issue, this variety of hæmoptysis usually subsides without the supervention of any coarse anatomical lesion of the heart or of the lungs.

4. When present, this variety of hemorrhage is aggravated or maintained by the frequent administration of large doses of strong astringents, by the application of ice-bags to the chest, and by an unrestricted indulgence in liquids to allay the thirst which the astringents create.

5. The treatment which appears at present to be the most successful in this variety of hæmoptysis consists in diet and quiet, in the restricted use of liquids and the stilling of cough; in calomel and salines; in the use of alkalies with iodide of potassium; and in frequently renewed counter-irritation.—*Medical Record*.

---

## THE NECESSITY OF PROLONGED REST AFTER SOME ATTACKS OF DIPHTHERIA.

BY CHARLES WARRINGTON EARLE, D. D., Chicago.

---

It is probable that a large number of sudden and unexpected deaths take place after diphtheria than follows any other disease. And yet we are acquainted with medical men who do not believe it worth the while to isolate those sick with this malady, and think responsibility ceases when the white spots commence to disappear in the throat. The following is a hypothetical case, but is there a gentleman present who has not seen one or more which corresponds with it?

A. B. C., aged six years, was taken with a mild attack of diphtheria, which yielded easily to treatment in five days. The spots on the tonsils had nearly disappeared, and I discontinued my visits. Ten days after, I was hastily summoned, and, upon my arrival, found the child dead. The parents informed me that the little one

had made an excellent recovery from the diphtheria, and, although somewhat weak and easily tired, had been playing around the house. "A short time before we summoned you we noticed that the little one was quite pale, and complained of a little pain around the heart. She perspired freely, however, and we thought nothing of the pallor; but her limbs began to get blue and her breath short, and so we sent for you."

Death certificate read apoplexy or heart-disease.

Not all cases are as pronounced and sudden as the one narrated; but death comes. Sometimes we have premonitory symptoms, if we will note them, and if we will take any sort of notice, death may be averted in some cases. I have recently ordered a young woman to maintain the horizontal position for ten weeks, and during some of this time her heart was so irregular and weak that its pulsations could not be counted. I saw a case recently in consultation with my colleague, Professor Quine, simply to add my testimony to his, that the only safety to a young girl who had passed through a mild diphtheria was in bed. Her heart was slow and weak, and the extremities were a little subnormal as regards temperature. The people were amazed when I told them that the child should be kept in bed for at least four weeks, and possibly a longer period.

Two months ago I saw a case, in consultation, in one of our suburban towns (we have no suburbs now,—we have taken them all in). An adult had only a moderate pharyngeal diphtheria, but his lungs were involved, probably a catarrhal pneumonia (secondary). He was very weak, but his recovery could be looked for, although a long time must elapse before he could resume work as a bank clerk. His attending physician had given him excellent advice, but everybody was clamoring for a speedy cure. It is sometimes very difficult to make the people understand the necessity of carrying out details, particularly those which the profession have not grasped and fully realized. Notwithstanding that this young man was kept in a lying position,—fed with food whose assimilation was made as easy as possible,—nourished by rectum and under his skin,—life maintained the general, cerebral, and cardiac tonics and diffusible stimulants,—notwithstanding all this, he died.

I cannot undertake to discuss the pathology of these cases. It was not my intention, even if I fully understood it. What I desired to do was to call attention to these cases, and to obtain the endorse-

ment—the influence— of this Society, so that we can go before the great general profession and say that these cases need more than a goose-quill and sulphur treatment.

Personally, it seems to me that it is a muscular failure. We all notice the rapid and terrible emaciation in these cases—the general muscular failure and weakness. The heart as a muscle, in my judgment, suffers in like manner. Whether there is a fatty degeneration I do not know, but the heart cannot work. We have in most cases symptoms which point to some form of paralysis. It may be in the throat, the soft palate, or an unusual muscular weakness. It may be in a very slow or a very rapid pulse, or in irregularities.

We should not neglect it. It means more than we have been accustomed to acknowledge,—at least more than the majority of the profession seem to acknowledge. In some families, where they are willing to go to the trouble, I am in the habit of keeping all diphtheritic patients in bed two or three weeks after all symptoms subside.

This may not be necessary, but it is safe. It is absolutely demanded, however, where symptoms of paralysis are present, and should be insisted upon till every sign denoting it has disappeared.

No definite time can be named when this precaution should cease. It may be four weeks, and it may be four months; and in a case to which I refer in another paper, it was one year, and demanded not only ordinary care and treatment but life in the country.

The indications for treatment in these cases are from first to last the recumbent posture,—not to be relinquished for any purpose; the best and most nutritious diet introduced in every possible manner; the nerve tonics—strychnia and nux vomica and electricity—associated with general tonics and stimulants; but placed before everything else and insisted upon is the recumbent position.—*Archives of Pediatrics.*

## PRACTICAL POINTS IN THE TREATMENT OF SYPHILIS.

In an interesting article on the above subject in *Medical News*, R. W. Taylor, M. D., says that “since the adoption of the long mercurial courses, an easy-going, happy-go-lucky feeling has taken hold of many physicians in their treatment of syphilis, and he is



probably right in his belief. The teaching that syphilis can be cured, but that a treatment of two or three years is necessary, has engendered a feeling of false confidence and a tendency to superficial routine. It is true that syphilis can be cured, but constant care and watchfulness are necessary; mercury should be pushed, but still kept well in hand, so as to get all the benefit, and avoid all drawbacks and harm from its use.

Syphilis cannot be aborted thoroughly in its primary stage, whether by excision or the chancre and neighboring glands, by cauterization, or by early mercurial treatment either per os or hypodermatically, as suggested by Bronson. Treatment should not be begun until the secondary stage. Of the three methods of treating syphilis, the expectant, or symptomatic, is unscientific and dangerous. The continuous, or tonic treatment, induces a condition of tolerance to mercury, and may not only have no effect upon existing lesions, but this tolerance may be lasting benefit from the rational use of mercury in the future.

The treatment by interrupted courses is the most preferable, and the most practicable and satisfactory to both physician and patient, and promises a cure almost positively to a patient in ordinary health who will systematically submit to it.

The best preparations of mercury for administration by the mouth are the protoiodide, in 1-5 to  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain pills or tablets three, four or five times a day, according to the kind of patient and the behavior of the symptoms, and the tannate (hydrarg. tannic-oxydal) in  $\frac{1}{4}$  to 1 grain doses. The early mercurial course should be active and should last at least three months, and if possible four or five months. In most cases, at the end of three months, the patient's condition will be found to be so reassuring that a stoppage of the dose may be allowed for one to three weeks. The next course may last but two or two and a half months followed by four weeks' intermission. Then the medicine may be used again in the same manner. During the second year the iodide of potassium may be combined with the mercurial salt, using either the bichloride or the biniodide. During this second year, all things being favorable, the intervals may be lengthened, though a full dose of the combined drugs should be given when treatment is being followed. The morale of the patient is always much improved by these periods of liberty. Syphilis in private practice is different from that of dis-

pensary and hospital practice, in that perfect cures are obtainable, while in the latter we really practice a series of patchings-up, as we may say.

All syphilitic lesions, even the most minute, are to be feared as possible resources of continuous or intermittent reinfection of the system. When lesions have become a little old, mercury by the mouth does not invariably act radically upon them, and we gain by bringing the remedy into more intimate local contact with these infecting foci. It is a valuable rule never to be content with the action of mercurial pills, unless we see a decidedly rapid subsidence of the lymphatic ganglia. Mercurial inunctions, though largely used abroad as routine treatment, as to be preferred as adjuvants and emergency resources, and the same is true of hypodermatic injections and fumigations. The early rashes of syphilis, both active and chronic, are best treated by inunctions. When the eruption has disappeared the pills are resumed again and the ointment discontinued. Unusually large infiltrated syphilitic ganglia, wherever situated, are signs of evil omen, and as a general rule may be said to acquire active regional treatment. Well-ordered, carefully applied local treatment is efficacious in syphilitic neuralgias in general, in syphilitic eye troubles, and in appropriate cases of meningal and cerebral disease, applied with precautions upon the neck and under the jaws, and even upon the temple and occiput. When mercury is being rubbed into the neck we should carefully watch the mouth and gums.

Many cases of the ecthymaform, the rupial, and the superficial serpiginous syphilides, are due to the invasion of microbes. In cases with much pustulation and encrustation the common antiseptic remedies are better, certainly for a time, than mercurial inunctions, which will prove beneficial for the resulting thickenings of the skin.

The initial nodule should be treated antiseptically, and covered with mercurial ointment or calomel. Mucous patches and condylomata should be cleansed and dusted with calomel.

Hypodermatic injections have many advantages and disadvantages, but are useful at certain times. The best preparation is an aqueous solution of the bichloride,  $\frac{1}{8}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain in 10 drops of water. Where rapidity of action is necessary, as in lesions on exposed parts, they may be used with care without causing trouble, even on delicate parts. The injections may be made very close to the erup-

tions. They may also be employed in certain rare cases, where mercury by the stomach acts as a depressant, and nutrition is much impaired. Here small but rapidly increasing doses should be used. Osseous, bursal, fascial and articular lesions are much benefited by injections combined with potassium iodide internally, but the efficacy of inunctions in these cases must be forgotten. In conclusion, mercurial fumigations are of great value, and most useful in stubborn localized and even general eruptions, and particularly in the chronic, scaly stages of early and late eruptions, and also in almost all cases of pustular, ulcerative, and serpiginous syphilides. They must be used with caution, and the patient should be carefully watched during their use.— *Weekly Medical Review*.

---

## INFLUENZA.

---

(From Dr. David Ramsay's Historical Works.)

This disease is ancient and honorable, if not agreeable. Dr. David Ramsay, the eminent historian and physician of South Carolina, has had something to say about it in his historical works, which at this time may not prove uninteresting, since it concerns the people of this State. If it attacks Charleston this year, it will not be the first time in her history, as seen in the following from Dr. Ramsay's history:

"Influenza, though a serious and frequent epidemic, has seldom been the subject of record.

"Many persons remember that the influenza, after traversing the United States in 1789, reached Carolina and spread extensively. It was very fatal on the plantations near the Northeastern line of the State, especially to prime, full-grown negroes. William Alston lost about thirty-five of that description. The whole mucous membrane, through all its recesses on the insinuses of the asfrontis, was most grievously affected. Deafness, loss of taste and smell for a long period were among its consequences. More have reason to remember the influenza of 1807. Gradually advancing over the Northern States, it reached Charleston early in September.

"It spared neither age nor sex, though children often escaped

altogether; or, if attacked, got through with the disease with the least inconvenience. The reverse was the case with aged persons. It soon became so general that in some large families there was not a sufficiency of persons in health to attend on the sick. In a few weeks it is supposed that 14,000 persons, or half the population of Charleston, had been afflicted with the disease. Of these, forty-five died, thirteen of whom were white persons and thirty-two negroes. The former were generally aged persons. The disease spread on all sides into the country. The mortality in Georgetown and Beaufort was considerably greater than in Charleston. The disease in many cases was so mild as to preclude the necessity of application to a physician. In dangerous cases, when medical aid was required, bleeding, blistering, emetics, cathartics, and sudorifics were chiefly relied upon.

"The influenza in its commencement resembled the yellow fever with a pain in and over the eyes, and with red streaks over their whites. A sharp acid scum was discharged from the eyes, and sometimes from the nostrils. In such cases a hoarseness and soreness of the throat was usual. The sense of smelling was sometimes impaired, the hearing was frequently injured, and in a few cases the powers of vision were diminished. A tightness and a stricture across the breast with a dry cough, was common. The whole mucous membrane lining the fauces, nostrils and bronchia was uncommonly stuffed with phlegm. In the aged the disease assumed the form of a pneumony; in the young and the plethoric, that of a pleurisy. Persons who of a consumptic diathesis, or who had been subject to old coughs or diseases of the breast, suffered most and oftenest relapsed. Spittings of blood and other precursors of consumption attacked such patients after the disease had in their cases apparently vanished and generally disappeared. An uncommon increase of consumption followed in the year 1808, which exceeded anything ever before known in Charleston."—*World*.

---

## THE HOUR AT WHICH DEATH MOST USUALLY OCCURS.

By JOHN FRANCIS BURNS, M. D., Senior Assistant, Charity Hospital House Staff, New York.

A very general opinion is entertained by medical practitioners and others engaged in caring for the sick that the greatest number

of deaths occurring in individuals afflicted with disease takes place during the hours immediately succeeding midnight and preceding the dawn. This opinion most probably originates in part from imperfect observation and partly from a misapplication of the physiological law governing the lowest period of vitality in the healthy individual. The rule is said to be particularly true in those suffering from chronic exhausting diseases, and deductions have been drawn from these impressions which have served to regulate the administration of stimulants in such cases, it being said, "if six ounces of whisky be needed in twenty-four hours, four should be administered from 2 to 6 a. m., for then is vitality in the human being at the lowest," and "more deaths occur at these hours than at any other period." Such expressions may be found scattered through works on *materia medica* and therapeutics, and in many of the text-books on the practice of medicine. The idea finds expression also in the lectures of teachers in our colleges, and usually leaves a well-grounded impression on the mind of the medical student, which is apt to remain a permanent one. I accepted this teaching at college because I had neither the means nor the time to verify or disprove it to my own satisfaction. Yet I always doubted the correctness of the conclusions drawn, and, to settle the doubt in my mind, since entering on my duties at the hospital, I have collected the statistics given below, which I find do not agree with this generally accepted idea. Thinking that they may interest others and that the small mistakes in a subject are sometimes, and to certain people, as important as the greater, I present them. The statistics are taken from the records of the Charity Hospital on the one hand, and from the books of the New York Board of Health on the other. The former are mainly of deaths occurring in those afflicted with chronic exhausting diseases; the latter, in those dying from the acute exanthemata. The former represents all the deaths at the hospital for a period of nearly ten years, irrespective of sex, age, disease, or condition; the latter, all the deaths occurring in the city and county of New York from the acute contagious diseases. At the hospital the records of death are kept with great care, and I am sure can be taken as a fair test. I have no doubt that the health authorities' records are also accurate, but they are the result of individual reporters, so that they are not so reliable as those of the hospitals. There are many circumstances that should greatly tend

to increase the death-rate at night in a large public hospital, principal among which is the great vitiation of the atmosphere during this period. During the night all the patients are confined to the ward, and ventilation is apt to be neglected. This must certainly have a very depressing effect upon those suffering with pulmonary affections, and on those in whom disease has effected extensive alterations in the physical and chemical characters of the blood. This alone should greatly tend to increase the number of deaths at night, and, if there was any truth in the accepted notion, the records should show quite a preponderance of deaths happening at night. The contrary is, however, the rule, the figures showing 27 cases fewer during the hours from 6 p. m. to 6 a. m. than for the corresponding twelve hours of the day. Again, from 2 to 6 p. m. there were 66 more deaths than from 2 to 6 a. m. The total number of deaths in the list of acute diseases for the twelve hours from 6 p. m. to 6 a. m. is 169 less than for the corresponding period during the day. The hours from 2 to 6 a. m. in this list show 53 more cases than for the corresponding period in the afternoon; this in nearly 4,000 cases is very slight. In the chronic cases the greatest number of deaths at any hour was at 4 p. m., with 2 and 5 p. m. and 6 a. m. close following. The greatest in the acute list at 3 a. m., with 11 a. m. and p. m. close following. The lowest number in the acute list at 12 m. (midnight), that hour so dreaded in the sick-room by attendants, and to which a great deal of superstition attaches. It is noticeable that the number for this hour is exceedingly low—about half of the average number. In the chronic diseases the lowest number appears at 9 a. m. In the chronic cases the number dying from 9 a. m. to 12 m. (noon) seems relatively low compared with the same period in the acute list. I have used all the figures available at the hospital, and I only stopped when the death books available were exhausted. I only sought the health board's statistics for the purpose of comparison, and, as the figures run up quickly, I thought two records would serve as well as a longer period. In making the collections I noticed that the figures did not vary essentially throughout. There was always a preponderance of deaths in favor of the hours of the day, while the additional hours would vary by comparison at different periods.

Deaths occurring at Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, during the past ten years, by hours.

6 A. M. to 6 P. M.		P. M. to 6 A. M.	
6 A. M.	205	6 P. M.	187
7 " "	178	7 " "	187
8 " "	180	8 " "	181
9 " "	138	9 " "	197
10 " "	165	10 " "	165
11 " "	169	11 " "	172
12 noon	175	12 midnight	165
1 P. M.	178	1 A. M.	173
2 " "	204	2 " "	175
3 " "	191	3 " "	181
4 " "	209	4 " "	194
5 " "	206	5 " "	194
Total	2,198	Total	2,171

Difference in favor of the hours of the day, 27.

Deaths occurring in the foregoing table from 2 to 6 a. m., and 2 to 6 p. m.

2 to 6 A. M.		2 to 6 P. M.	
2 A. M.	175	2 P. M.	204
3 " "	181	3 " "	191
4 " "	194	4 " "	209
5 " "	194	5 " "	206
Total	744	Total	810

Difference in favor of afternoon hours, 66.

Deaths from the acute contagious diseases for two years, reported to the New York Board of Health, by hours.

6 A. M. to 6 P. M.		6 P. M. to 6 A. M.	
6 A. M.	464	6 P. M.	474
7 " "	386	7 " "	430
8 " "	420	8 " "	369
9 " "	434	9 " "	411
10 " "	450	10 " "	420
11 " "	512	11 " "	502
12 noon	448	12 midnight	243
1 P. M.	436	1 A. M.	479
2 " "	428	2 " "	434
3 " "	436	3 " "	506
4 " "	493	4 " "	499
5 " "	482	5 " "	453
Total	5,389	Total	5,220

Difference in favor of the hours of the day, 169.

Deaths occurring in the following list from 2 to 6 a. m. and 2 to 6 p. m.

2 to 6 A. M.		2 to 6 P. M.	
2 A. M.	434	2 P. M.	428
3 " "	508	3 " "	436
4 " "	499	4 " "	493
5 " "	453	5 " "	482
Total	1,892	Total	1,839

Difference in favor of early morning hours.

From these 15,000 cases, extending over a period of twelve years, it would appear that death occurs seemingly without any particular predilection for any certain hour and that the number of deaths for each hour is very evenly proportioned considering the large number of cases taken and the time covered. The only very positive conclusions I have formed from the figures are: 1. That the idea that more deaths take place in the early morning hours is an erroneous one. 2. If stimulants are to be pushed in disease during these hours, the practice must be justified upon some other ground than to avert the possibility of danger supposed to be very probable at this period. 3. That the vitality of an individual in disease is not regulated by the same influences or subject to the same laws that govern the vitality of a healthy human being, the normal equilibrium maintained in health between the mental and physical states being altered.—*New York Medical Journal*.

[Notwithstanding this array of figures, we think the evidence of individual experience should be carefully weighed, and we would like to hear what others have to say.—Eds. N. C. M. J.]

---

PUTTING NEW WINE INTO OLD BOTTLES.—Dr. Theodor Clemens, writing in the *Allgemeine medicinische Central-Zeitung*, proposes the injection of the freshly passed urine of a child into the bladder for the cure of chronic cystitis in aged persons. The bladder is first thoroughly washed out, and then filled with urine which has just been passed by a healthy child. He claims to have obtained excellent results with this novel therapeutic tonic.—*Medical Record*.



EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

---

THE JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL—THE PRESBYTERIAN EYE AND  
EAR INFIRMARY—THE LIBRARY OF THE SURGEON GENERAL'S  
OFFICE AND THE ARMY MEDICAL MUSEUM.

---

The great attraction which Baltimore now affords to strangers is the Johns Hopkins Hospital. One can hardly be seated in the corridor of the hotels an hour before he hears the mention of this Institution, or of the great University founded by the munificence of the same benefactor. It is in the former establishment that we are just now interested. It is located in East Baltimore, accessible by several lines of street cars from the hotels, the "pumpkin pie" line (locally so named because of its peculiar shade of yellow) is the most convenient from the Carrolton, making a trip every twelve minutes. Reaching Broadway, the grand group of buildings bursts upon you with pleasing effect, and here, bounded by four streets, including a large square, are the many buildings of the Hospital, entirely separated, and connected by long corridors, heated and lighted—so comfortably, that one may leave his overcoat and hat in the front hall, and not feel the need of them in his long journey through the various galleries and wards, the only exception being that the pathological laboratory and the isolated ward are disconnected.

The central executive and residential building is architecturally beautiful, and the rotunda, with its stories of galleries from which are reached the officers' quarters, is airy and handsome; but apart from this and the two buildings which flank it right and left, the male and female pay wards, the buildings are massive and plain. All thought of architectural beauty is forgotten by the visitor in the interest he at once takes in the heating, ventilation, lighting and general fitness of arrangements, for this must be considered the model hospital of the world.

If we understand the design of the projectors of this establishment, it was not to erect an immense building for the accommodation of the many, but to make a structure so complete in all its appointments that it would represent the high water mark of sanitary science and practice, affording each individual the best possible surroundings. The critic, in looking at the empty basements, would

inquire, Why all this waste? The constructors reply by making these great chambers fresh air inlets and room for the hot air and steam piping. A casual examination of so great a combination in construction is unsatisfactory, and an account of it after a short stay in the Hospital would not give a fair idea. To state that there are sixty miles of piping for the warming of the establishment, that water heated to  $140^{\circ}$  after traversing this great length sustained something like a decrease of  $10^{\circ}$  in its circuit, some idea is obtained of the perfection of the plan.

Of the general management of Johns Hopkins Hospital we can speak in terms of entire satisfaction. The machinery of this large community, under the skilful hand and eye of Dr. H. M. Hurd, works as smoothly and as harmoniously as though it had been an ancient establishment wound up to run a term of years. Dr. Hurd was formerly Superintendent of the large Michigan Asylum for the Insane at Pontiac, where he had under his care more patients than will probably ever come under his management here, and the task to him seems like an easy one.

Of the Hospital Staff, one is struck with the earnestness of the young blood which composes it. With such clear-headed teachers as Dr. Osler, of the Hutchinson order of intellect—always thoughtful, always practical, ready to communicate, ready to receive, surrounded by an atmosphere of congenial work and superior workmen, building with forethought and of necessity doing the thing nearest to hand with fidelity and thoroughness, the mission of this great Institution as a higher school of medicine can be safely trusted. Dr. Welch and Dr. Councilman, of the pathological department, are assiduous workers, and it is fortunate that America can afford to men of such high attainments a field adequate for the expansion of their abilities. Dr. Welch reminds one of the sweet-tempered DeRosset, and wins all who come into the atmosphere of his laboratory by his courteous ways.

The surgical staff of the Hospital, with Dr. Halsted as the chief, is superbly equipped. The operating room is a model of adequate lighting and conveniences of every sort, the extreme idea of antiseptic management ruling it all. If it were possible to approximate a strict chemical standard of antisepsis, Dr. Halsted would reach it, and his good work shows how high a standard he has reached. It is a good thing, though, that Puck has never intruded

into the antiseptic arena and sketched the ghostly attires of the reverend surgeons and the devoted nurses at their bloody duty. But caustic satire or the deft pencil of caricature can never shake the purpose of surgeons who are daily doing with uniform success operations formerly impossible.

The sensation of the hour at the Johns Hopkins was a case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. The patient was sent from Charleston by Dr. Dawson. The presence of chylous urine has led to the suspicion of the presence of filaria, and it was demonstrated before he left home. Many busy microscopes were watching the uneasy nematode splashing and wriggling in a sea of blood cells, dying only after a protracted struggle of many hours. It was stated that the patient contracted the disease by drinking water from the tank of an East India ship. It is not unlikely that many more cases than this will be found in the South if searched for diligently. It does not take a higher power than a  $\frac{1}{4}$ th to see clearly this parasite, but care must be taken that the blood for examination is drawn at night.

Johns Hopkins laboratories is the place to see the plasmodium malarie demonstrated from the living blood, going through its various stages to the flagellate form. Many times, as it happened to the writer, a white blood-cell invests and destroys the object before its characteristic development was completed.

We will not dwell longer on the Johns Hopkins Hospital, as nothing we could say can do more than to entice our readers to make a run over to Baltimore, and see for themselves that hardly a small portion of the truth had been told them. Here, now, in easy access of the whole South, we have a fountain from which to draw our future supplies of learning, but while we do this let us not forget to contribute of our pathological material.

Great as the Johns Hopkins Hospital is, it does not eclipse the Presbyterian Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital in this special line. Where would the American student go to see more, especially in the eye and ear diseases? Dr. Chisolm is inimitable in the various abilities he possesses, as surgeon and clinical teacher. He showed the writer the 91st and 92d cases of cataract extraction done without iridectomy, under the influence of a 3 p. c. solution of cocaine. The eye after extraction of the lens is then deluged with a solution of eserine, and closed with about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches of gelatine plaster. The results have been excellent, and will be made known probably when

the hundredth of the series has been reached. This institution treated more than 8,000 patients, for 1889, and is doing unknown good in Baltimore and for all the tributary country.

If ever you go to Baltimore stop, I pray you, and look in at the Presbyterian for a few hours! Dr. Chisholm was brilliant in general surgery, but his course as an eye specialist has been an immense blessing to suffering humanity,, and has afforded material for the instruction of many a well-equipped ophthalmologist.

The new quarters of the Army Medical Museum and Library of the Surgeon General's office is well worth an hour's ride from Baltimore to inspect. The old building, Ford's Theatre, was abandoned for this new structure about the time of the International Congress. It is located next to the National Museum. The present edifice was constructed by Congress for its special use, and is perfectly adapted in every respect. The building is somewhat in the shape of a U, each stem of the latter representing a wing, one of which is the library, the other the museum, and the connecting portion being devoted to offices, and workshops for microscopic work, etc., etc., while the laboratories proper are contained in a building extending out from between the stems of the U. One is at once struck with the large and adequately lighted hall of the library. The present alcoves do not cover more than one-half the floor of the beautiful hall, sufficient room having been reserved for the expected additions of the years to come. The American medical student can no longer do without this great and well digested collection of books. It stands ready to minister to his hungriest cravings, with every assistance from its chief. It must be a proud day for a man no older than Dr. Billings to see accomplished by the fertility of his brain and his masterly leadership, the model construction of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and the Library of the Surgeon General's office. Either one enough for any dozen men, and still this represents but a part of the work he has done and is doing as director, manager, leader, lecturer in three or four cities, besides authorship of the most voluminous nature, and, to cap the whole, has the medical census of this decade in his mental and official laboratory to cook. We, like all the visitors to the great institution over which he presides, are under lasting obligations for courtesies of the day, and helps at various times.

One never tires looking at the huge collection in the museum

arranged with the special intent of teaching the observer as he stands gazing from alcove to alcove. A lancet, once the property of John Hunter, presented by Sir James Paget through Dr. Billings, was far more interesting than the exhibition of a steel plate of armor, bullet-pierced, said to have been taken from the body of a Confederate soldier at Gettysburg. The wearing of plate armor must have been a very profound secret on either side, but in this instance, no doubt, proving such defense to be valueless.

The beautiful collections of wax models of skin disease now being added to the collection will be welcomed by all the professional visitors of the museum, and even the non-medical visitors gaze with wonder upon things which to them can be nothing less than beautiful nastiness.

The writer regrets that pressure of other duties has prevented him from giving more than a very meagre sketch of things which have now become the necessary part of every doctor's education.

---

### A FEW NOTES FROM VIENNA.

---

HOSPINGER GASSE, No. 3,111, St. 10, Vienna, Dec. 12, '89.

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Journal:*

DEAR SIRs:—Thinking that some of your readers might like a few European notes I enclose you the following:

After making a short rest each at Hamburg, Leipzig and Dresden, I came to Prague, and there met Professor Zafal. He is a very pleasant and courteous gentleman, but speaks no English at all, and hence I came on to Vienna. Here I met Professors Politzer and Gruber, on the ear, and Professors Schroetter and Snitzler, on the throat, and the clinics of these gentlemen, in addition to their well-known reputations, fully demonstrate the fact that Vienna is unequalled as a medical centre throughout Europe.

I have been charmed with Vienna in many respects: First, it is more cosmopolitan than any city I have visited on the Continent, and America is by no means the least well represented, but there are men here from every quarter of the globe. Then the fees are all very low, the tickets for the best professors for a course of six

weeks being but 20 florins each. The clinics of Professors Gruber, Politzer and others have an apparently exhaustless supply of material to demonstrate from, and the patients have an endless supply of good nature and submit willingly to any amount of manipulation.

Professor Politzer is extremely polite and kind to all foreigners. He speaks English fluently, stopping at all times to translate anything that he has said with great kindness of manner. In addition, he is a beautiful draughtsman, and will paint or draw the views of the ear with wonderful rapidity and skill while lecturing to the class or showing a case.

I have seen five operations for mastoid abscess performed in one month here, and one of which was extremely interesting. It was on a little girl, but the abscess had already penetrated through the dura mater and infiltrated the basilar membranes, hence the little patient died the next day. The post-mortem was made by Prof. Politzer, by whose invitation I was present, and the cause of death was quickly revealed.

Prof. Schroetter's clinic is overrunning with instructive material. There are ten tracheotomy cases in one ward at present, and a great many cases of papilloma, sarcoma, etc., of the larynx. The throat men here, however, do not pay the attention to deformities and abnormalities of the nose as is done in America. In fact, I may say that here one is taught "all throat," and there almost "all nose." To such an extent is this so that on pointing out a patient to one of Prof. Luitzter's chief assistants, who had almost complete occlusion to one nostril from a deflected septum, he said "he did not think any operator indicated," and I believe our American specialist have a just cause for pride in their proficiency in the management of these cases.

There was also at Prof. Schroetter's a woman with a remarkably tolerant larynx. She allowed me to put a bead on her vocal cords and remove it several times without seeming to experience the slightest discomfort. I have also attended Prof. Billroth's, and many other clinics. I saw O'Dwyer's tubes introduced at the Children's Hospital, and they seem to be quite highly esteemed. There also I saw a very large quantity of pus let out of the empyæmic chest of a little child, the air bubbling in and out all the while, and

I was not surprised to hear, consequently, shortly afterwards, of the death of the child.

To-day I showed Prof. Schroetter one of the Self-retaining Palate Retractors, an account of which you published two years ago. He applied it to a patient before the class and seemed very much pleased with its mechanism. I expect to visit Munich, Strasburg and London before returning to America, and will write you any additional notes of interest that I may see. Very truly yours,

W. PEYRE PORCHER, M.D.

---

SALINES IN PERITONITIS.—Impressed by the recommendations of Mr. Tait to resort to saline purgative in septic peritonitis, I recommended their use in a grave case of puerperal peritonitis which had resisted opium and quinine in large doses. With two drachm doses of the tartrate of potash and soda every two hours, the pulse and temperature both subsided as soon as full purgation followed and convalescence was at once established. Two months later I was called to see Mrs. M. in the same condition, with the same history, and the result of treatment was identical with the former. The writer has resorted to this treatment in an attack of peritonitis which he personally suffered in the early part of this year. The pain which had resisted large doses of opium was greatly ameliorated when free serous discharges were established and convalescence followed without other medication. We have been taught that opium not only relieves the pain, but by arresting the peristaltic movement serves as a splint to the inflamed membrane. From my own experience I am sure that the peristaltic movement excited by salines in no wise exaggerate the pain. In a case of pelvic peritonitis following labor, the saline purgative gave such acceptable relief that my patient urged the continuance of the drug even after we considered it unnecessary.—Dr. G. W. Miltenberger, *Maryland Medical Journal*.

## OBITUARIES.

### DR. J. T. FULLER.

Dr. J. T. Fuller was born at Lynnbank, Granville (now Vance) County, N. C., January 29th, 1837, and graduated in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1861. He passed the Board of Medical Examiners at Morganton in 1861, and located temporarily at Allensville, in Person County, and soon after he moved to Roxboro. In 1862 he served on the Examining Board for the Bureau of Conscription. After that he was County Surgeon, and served for a short time before the close of the war as Assistant Surgeon of State Troops. He died at Roxboro November 30th, 1889.

J. N. F.

### DR. DAVID PRINCE.

The death of Dr. David Prince took place at his home in Jacksonville, Ill., on December 19, 1889. Dr. Prince was born in Connecticut, in 1816. He graduated in medicine at Cincinnati, and practiced and lectured for a time in St. Louis. Dr. Prince was well known for his wide learning and his surgical skill. He was the first Illinois surgeon to use ether. For some years he had been at the head of a successful surgical sanitarium.—*Medical Record*.

### LEWIS HALL SAYRE, M.D., New York.

Lewis Hall Sayre, a son and assistant of the eminent surgeon, Lewis A. Sayre, died suddenly, some time during the night of January 2d, of heart disease. He had been somewhat run down with overwork, and was in addition a sufferer from the prevailing epidemic, la grippe, but was not known to be suffering from any other disorders, and did not refrain from his professional duties. On Thursday he went to New Jersey to attend a patient, and returned to his father's residence, No. 285 Fifth Avenue, which was also his own home, late at night, after the other members of the family had retired. As he did not appear at breakfast, and his room and bed not having been disturbed, it was supposed that he was detained over night in New Jersey.

While the family were at breakfast the office-boy arrived, and upon opening the office door was terrified to find Dr. Sayre sitting in a chair, cold in death. He had returned in the night, and, after throwing off his overcoat, had seated himself in the office. Appa-



rently he had been taken with a difficulty in breathing, for he had torn his shirt and collar open. An autopsy held by Dr. Delamater and Coroner Jenkins showed a disordered condition of the liver and kidneys—a fact for the first time made known to his father and brother, with whom he was engaged in practice.

Dr. Sayre was born in this city in 1851. He obtained his general education in the College of the City of New York, and his diploma from Bellevue Hospital Medical College. He was an assistant professor of orthopedic surgery in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and a member of the Academy of Medicine, and several State and national medical societies.

Everyone will feel the deepest sympathy for the bereaved father who has thus twice been suddenly robbed of a son.—*Med. Record.*

#### DR. JAMES H. HUTCHINSON.

Dr. James H. Hutchinson died suddenly at his residence, No. 133 South Twenty-second street, December 27, 1889, of uræmia. On Wednesday night he retired in good health, and on Thursday morning arose to take his bath. Some considerable time later he was found unconscious. Drs. Ashhurst and Sinkler were summoned, but medical skill failed to relieve him, and he died without having uttered a word from the time he was stricken.

Dr. Hutchinson's is one of the oldest families in Philadelphia, on both sides. His widow was formerly Miss Ingersoll, daughter of the late Charles Ingersoll. Her father, the late I. Pemberton Hutchinson, was widely known, and held a number of important public positions. It was during his Consulate at Lisbon, Portugal, in 1834, that James H. was born. At the age of about four years the deceased came to Philadelphia with his parents. In early life he was sent to a boarding school in New Haven, Conn. Later he returned to Philadelphia and entered the University of Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in arts and medicine in 1858. He then served a term as resident physician of the Pennsylvania Hospital, after which he spent a year in Europe, visiting the hospitals in Paris and Vienna.

Upon his return to Philadelphia he took up the practice of his profession and became prominent in a number of professional, philanthropic, and educational institutions. He was Vice-President and Honorary Librarian of the College of Physicians; was an influential

Manager and Chairman of the Household Committee of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind; was a Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, and took a deep interest in its progress. He was a Director of the Philadelphia Library, and was an attending physician at the Pennsylvania and Children's Hospitals. Dr. Hutchinson was widely known in both professional and social circles. He was a member of the Committee on Membership of the Rittenhouse Club, and was a frequent contributor to a number of medical periodicals. He was also a vestryman of St. Jame's Protestant Episcopal Church. He leaves a widow and five children. —*Times and Register.*

Prof. JAMES LAWRENCE CABELL, M.A., M.D., LL.D.

The Faculty of the University of Virginia, at this Regular Meeting of December 2d, 1889, make Record of the Death of Professor James Lawrence Cabell, M.A., M.D., LL.D.

He died August 13th, 1889, aged 76 years. In the year 1833 he attained the degree of Master of Arts of the University of Virginia; in 1834 he graduated as Doctor of Medicine in the University of Maryland; in 1873 he received the title of Doctor of Laws from Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia.

In December of 1837 he was called from professional study in Europe to the chair of Anatomy and Surgery in the University of Virginia, afterwards changed to the chair of Physiology and Surgery, which he occupied until a few weeks before his death, thus fulfilling nearly fifty-two years of professorial service. During the last thirty years of this service he was the senior professor of the University.

As a member of the Faculty of the University he was conservative in spirit, wise and weighty in counsel, just and firm in judgment.

As a teacher of Physiology and Surgery, he was diligent and successful, constantly imparting the latest results of science, and contributing to its advance.

As a physician, he was skillful and sympathetic, always ready to relieve suffering in hospital or home.

As an associate, he was a friend to each one of us, a private counsellor and a peacemaker. His scholarly attainments and the

great dignity of his character inspired profound respect, and ever aroused our earnest emulation.

In his death the University has lost a strong support, the Church a sincere Christian, the State an upright Christian, the world a rare man.

As it is impossible, within the present limits, to do justice to his worth or to the services he rendered in his day, it is proposed to hold memorial exercises on some suitable occasion in public, which shall more fully emphasize and proclaim the excellence of his character, and the value of the work of his life.

---

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

**MILK SICKNESS DIFFERENTIATED.**—Dr. J. G. Munselle, of Centralia, Illi., expressed a very decided opinion to the effect that no practitioner of ordinary intelligence who has ever seen and smelled a case of genuine milk sickness will ever take it for pernicious fever. He gives the following method of differentiation :

### MILK SICKNESS.

Prevails only in very limited districts which can be definitely located.

Affects horses, cattle, dogs, etc.

Seldom attacks abruptly and never comes in paroxysms.

Patient appears dull, stupid and indifferent.

Bowels always obstinately constipated. No voluntary movements.

Abdomen hard, retracted, with marked aortic pulsation.

Has a peculiar odor of the breath that is pathognomonic.

### PERNICIOUS FEVER.

Prevails the world over, in all intensely malarial countries. Can't be fenced.

Lower animals are exempt.

Frequently attacks abruptly and comes in paroxysms.

Patient is restless and uneasy, with marked jactitation.

Bowels very seldom constipated; free from voluntary evacuations.

Abdomen soft, without aortic pulsations.

Breath is without any specific odor.—*Medical Standard.*

**A DECISION AS TO THE RIGHT TO PRACTICE.**—Dr. S. W. Brooks, a graduate of a medical college in the State of Georgia, was fined

\$100 at the instance of the board of medical examiners. From this he appealed to the Supreme Court, which reversed the decision, Chief Justice Stone rendering the following opinion: "It is held that the State, under its police power, clearly possesses the power to prohibit any person from practicing medicine without a license or other test for ascertaining the qualification and fitness of the applicant. The power is supported by the same principle as that which justifies quarantine, compulsory vaccination, sanitary sewerage and many other forms of public necessity. It is a mere agency for protecting the public against the dangers of charlatanism or quackery in medicine. This power is lawfully lodged in the medical boards of the State, and it is no objection that the law goes into effect upon the contingency of the medical county boards being organized in the counties. Local option laws and stock laws are made operative upon precisely the same principle. Brooks had no license from any medical board in Alabama. He had a diploma from a regular medical college of the State of Georgia, which had been duly recorded by the Judge of Probate of Russell county. Section 4,078 of the Code makes any person liable to indictment and a fine of \$100 who practices medicine except in the following four cases; if he fails in either of these categories, he is not guilty of any offense: 1. If he has a license; 2, or has obtained a license; 3, or if he has obtained a certificate of qualification; 4, if he is a regular graduate of this State, having had his diplomas legally recorded." It is obvious from this decision that the State penal code and the medical practice act conflict, and that there was an oversight on the part of those who secured the law, which operates to the advantage of the regular and irregular medical colleges of Alabama. The penal code should be amended in a direction which would tend to deprive all diplomas of their licensing power.—*Medical Standard*.

**CHLORAL FOR DANDRUFF.**—A solution of chloral hydrate, five grains to the ounce of water, will clear the hair of dandruff and prevent its falling out from that cause. In many instances where the patient is nearly bald, the application of the above-mentioned solution will restore the hair. Arnica oil is also an admirable remedy to promote the growth of hair. A small quantity well rubbed into the scalp three or four times a week can be tried with expectations of benefit.—*Clinical Reporter*.

**THE LIABILITIES FOR INJURIOUS PATENT MEDICINES.**—The Supreme Court of Georgia has just rendered a decision, says the *New York Herald*, which is likely to attract widespread attention and have a salutary effect on the preparation of patent medicines. It holds that the proprietor of such a preparation is liable in damages for injuries done to any person who takes the medicine according to the directions. This liability does not fall upon the druggist who sells the medicine, but it attaches to the proprietor, even when the consumer buys not from him directly, but from the druggist. Here is the view the Court takes of the matter: "These proprietary or patent medicines are secret or intended by the proprietors to be secret as to their contents. They expect to derive a profit from such secrecy. They are, therefore, liable for all injuries sustained by any one who takes their medicine in such quantities as may be prescribed by them. There is no way for a person who uses the medicine to ascertain what its contents are ordinarily, and in this case the contents were only ascertained after an analysis made by a chemist, which would be very inconvenient and expensive to the public. Nor would it be the duty of a person using the medicine to ascertain what poisonous drugs it may contain. He has a right to rely upon the statement of the proprietor, printed and published to the world; and if thus relying he takes the medicine and is injured on account of some concealed drug of which he is unaware, the proprietor is not free from fault, and is liable for the injury thereby sustained." In rendering this opinion the Court said that it could find no American case in which the precise question had been decided before.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

**DR. MCGUIRE'S PORTRAIT OF A CONFEDERATE SURGEON.**—And now of the Confederate Surgeon let me say a word. How can I express, in adequate terms, my admiration of him! He possessed virtues peculiarly his own. Coming from civil life, it was wonderful to see how rapidly he adapted himself to the discipline of the army, and conformed to the requirements of military life. The hardships he endured, and the privations to which he was subjected, soon transformed him from a novice to a veteran; and I can say, with truth, that before the war ended some of the best military surgeons in the world could be found in the Confederate army. His scanty supply of medicines and hospital stores made him fertile in

expedients of every kind. I have seen him search field and forest for plants and flowers whose medicinal virtues he understood and could use. The pliant bark of a tree made for him a good tourniquet; the juice of the green persimmon, a styptic; a knitting-needle, with its point sharply bent, a tenaculum; and a pen-knife in his hand, a scalpel and bistoury. I have seen him break off one prong of a common table-fork, bend the point of the other prong, and with it elevate the bone in depressed fracture of the skull and save life. Long before he knew the use of the porcelain-tipped probe for finding bullets, I have seen him use a piece of soft pine wood, and bring it out of the wood marked by the leaden ball. Years before we were formally told of Nélaton's method of inverting the body in chloform narcosis, I have seen it practiced by the Confederate Surgeon. Many a time I have seen the foot of an operating-table raised to let the blood go, by gravitation, to the patient's head, when death from chloroform was imminent, and I will add that, in the corps to which I was attached, chloroform was given over 28,000 times, and no death was ever ascribed to its use. Many of the medical officers of this corps were wounded or killed on the field. One, I saw fall at Strasburg, amid the cheers of soldiers at the evidence he gave of devotion to duty. Another at Sharpsburg, facing an assault before which even veterans quailed and fled; and a third I found upon the bloody field of Cold Harbor dying with a shell-wound through his side. As I knelt down beside him, and told him his wound was mortal, he answered, "I am no more afraid to die than I was afraid to do my duty." They were splendid specimens of a noble race—a race whose achievements astonished the world and wrung from the foe himself a full measure of praise. During the terrible six days which followed the retreat of our army from Richmond, the medical men, by their unswerving devotion to duty, and cheerful support, contributed no little to inspire the heroism which turned our defeat into honor, and made Appomattox one of the proudest memories of the war.—*Southern Practitioner*.

HOW TO ACT WHEN BITTEN BY A RATTLESNAKE.—Dr. S. Weir Mitchell contributes to the August *Century* a profusely illustrated article on "The Poison of Serpents," from which we quote the following: "I am often asked what I would do if bitten while far far from help. If the wound be at the tip of a finger, I should like

to get rid of the part by some such auto-surgical means as a knife or a possible hot iron affords. Failing these, or while seeking help, it is wise to quarantine the poison by two ligatures drawn tight enough to stop all circulation. The heart weakness is made worse by emotion, and at this time a man may need stimulus to enable him to walk home. As soon as possible some one should thoroughly infiltrate the seat of the bite with permanganate or other of the agents above mentioned. By working and kneading the tissues the venom and the antidote may be made to come into contact, and the former may be so far destroyed. At this time it becomes needful to relax the ligatures to escape gangrene. The relaxation of course lets some venom into the blood-round, but in a few moments it is possible again to tighten the ligatures, and again to inject the local antidote. If the dose of venom be large and the distance from help great, except the knife or cautery little is to be done that is of value. But it is well to bear in mind that in this country a bite in the extremities rarely causes death. I have known of nine dogs having been bitten by as many snakes, and of these dogs but two died. In India there would have been probably nine dead dogs."—*Gaillard's Medical Journal*.

**PREVENTION OF ATTACKS OF MIGRAINE.**—Dr. Hammerschlag, according to the *Allgemeine med. Central Zeitung*, No. 39, employs the following combination of remedies for the prevention of attacks of migraine, and states that hitherto it has not failed him :

Caffeinæ citrat. .... gr. xv.

Phenacetin. .... gr. xxx.

Sacch. albi. .... gr. xv.—M.

Fiat. pulv. Dis. in capsule No. X.

Sig: One capsule to be taken, in the intervals of the attacks, every two or three hours.

Phenacetin, he says, does not act so promptly when given alone. This treatment may be kept up until a decided remission occurs, and this does not have to be waited for long.—*Med. Practitioner*.

**SALINE HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS IN POST-PARTUM HÆMORRHAGE.**—In the Dresden Lying-in Hospital the plan of introducing a large quantity of a solution of common salt under the skin has been very successfully employed in several severe cases of post-partum hæm-

orrhage. The solution is of the strength of 0.6 per cent., and the quantity injected is a litre, or a little under a quart. The spots selected for the injection are the infracavicular and the interscapular regions. During the progress of the operation the swelling produced under the skin must be manipulated by a sort of shampooing movement so as to disperse the liquid as much as possible. The advantages of the plan are that it can be easily carried out by any medical man, as it is far less difficult than transfusion, besides which it is not so dangerous. Dr. Münchmeyer considers the plan so suitable for private midwifery that he suggests that a little apparatus, which is made on purpose for it, should always be carried in the obstetric bag, together with the proper quantity of common salt. Boiled water can always be procured, and this, when cooled down to the temperature of the body, 98.6° F., will do very well, though in hospital clinic he employs a more strictly sterilized solution.—*Lancet*.

**REGULATIONS AGAINST LEPROSY.**—The President and Secretary Windom, in view of the fact that leprosy is prevalent in several countries with which the United States has constant commercial intercourse, has issued regulations to keep out the disease as follows:

1. Until further orders, no vessel shall be admitted to entry by any officer of the customs until the master, owner or authorized agent of the vessel shall produce a certificate from the health officer or quarantine officer at the port of entry, or nearest United States quarantine officer, that no person affected with leprosy was on board the said vessel when admitted to free pratique, or in case a leper was found on board such vessel, he or she, with baggage, has been removed from the vessel and detained at the quarantine station.
2. Medical officers in command of United States Quarantines are hereby instructed to detain any person affected with leprosy found on board any vessel, but such officer will permit the departure on outgoing vessels of persons detained at quarantine in pursuance of his regulation, provided such vessel shall be bound to the foreign country from which said leper shall have sailed.—*Medical and Surgical Reporter*.

THE *Pacific Medical Journal* kicks against California being made the dumping ground of the consumptive and his bacteria. It does



not think the climate better for such than many other places. It wants the State peopled with the healthy, not with the diseased. A race strong in body and mind cannot be made with blood contaminated with the worst enemy of mankind. California has a better mission than to act as a sanitarium. It should be the birth place of heroes, and men, not of bacilli. If the *Journal* could have its way, it would receive into the State only the strong and the healthy.—*American Lancet*.

---

### READING NOTICES.

---

A. Rothrock, M.D., McVeytown, Pa., says: "I have prescribed *Alteris Cordial* in a case of threatened miscarriage. The woman has had three miscarriages in five years. Some six weeks ago, she being in her fifth month of pregnancy, was attacked with hemorrhage, bearing down pains, and all other symptoms of threatened miscarriage. I prescribed *Alteris Cordial*, which subdued the hemorrhage, bearing down pains, and all nervous symptoms that foreboded the old trouble, and at this time she promises fair to go full term."

**SUCCUS ALTERANS.**—Convalescent Hospital, Mabelthorpe, Lincolnshire, England.—*Dear Sir*:—From my experience of "*Succus Alterans*" I can speak of it as a powerful tonic, and a hæmatinic par excellence. In the anæmic patients in whom I have prescribed it (sic) increased appetite and assimilation of food were very apparent, a rapid increase in weight being the result. Its diuretic action specially recommends it in those cases of dropsy where anæmia forms the principal factor. Looking at its action on the blood and kidneys, with the slight action on the skin and bowels which I have noticed, it should have much to say to the elimination of syphilitic virus from the system.

Yours truly,

(Signed)

J. A. FEENEY,

(M.R.C.S., England; L.R.C.P., London; Surgeon to the Convalescent Hospital, Mabelthorpe; Honorary Member Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical Society; Member Abernethian Society.)

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 2. Wilmington, February, 1890. Vol. 25.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### MEDICINE AND GENERAL PATHOLOGY.

---

The Gastritis of Phthisis—Gastro-intestinal Ulceration—Arthritic Hæmoptysis—Pericardial Effusion—Massage of Heart—Addison's Disease—Puncture in Intestinal Obstruction—Intussusception—Metallic Toxæmia—Bright's Disease: Renal Dropsy; Toxic Nephritis; Hæmorrhagic Nephritis in Suppurative Meningitis; The Histology of Bright's Disease—Pathology and Morbid Anatomy of Chronic Alcoholism—Pathology of Pernicious Anæmia—Transfusion, its Physiology, Pathology and Practice. *Neurology*—Exophthalmic Goitre—Visual Centres—Functions of the Glossopharyngeal Nerve—The influence of the Corpus Striatum and Optic Thalamus on Temperature—Diagnosis of Disease of Corpora Quadrigemina—Localization of Olfactory Sense—Thomsen's and Allied Diseases—Ophthalmoplegia and Polio-myelitis—Hysterical Tremors—Cerebral Abscess and Tumors—The Cerebral

Circulation—Ascending Degenerations—Special Cases—Spinal Cord—The Cord in Epilepsy—Cerebro-spinal Fluid—Experimental Myelitis—Relations of Cord and Vertebrae—Ganglion of Posterior Root—The Knee-jerk—Peripheral Nerves—Therapeutics of Nervous Diseases—Hypnotics—Compression of the Carotid—Nerve-stretching in Leprosy—Surgical Treatment of General Paralysis and of Epilepsy—Simulo in Epilepsy—Suspension in Diseases of the Spinal Cord—Hypnotism—Recent Books and Papers on Neurology.

#### THE GASTRITIS OF PHTHISIS.

Digestive derangements such anorexia, epigastric discomfort, and vomiting, not infrequently form some of the most troublesome symptoms with which the practical physician has to deal in cases of pulmonary phthisis. And while the clinical aspect of dyspepsia in phthisis has been the subject of more or less attention from Rosenthal, Klemperer, and others, the question from the standpoint of pathological anatomy has been somewhat neglected. The only monograph of importance that has appeared since the older writings of Louis, Wilson Fox, Fenwick, and others, is by Margan, in France, who has in many respects given an able account of the subject both from a clinical and from a pathological point of view. The most recent contribution is from the pen of Dr. Schwalbe, who, bearing in mind the importance of post-mortem changes, took the precaution to remove the stomach in his 25 cases very shortly after death (generally 1 to 2, never more than 5 hours after). He was thus able not only to study more satisfactorily the naked-eye appearances, but also to enhance considerably the value of his histological investigations. In each case he examined the fresh tissue microscopically, and removed portions from different regions of the stomach for subsequent histological investigation. In only two cases did he meet with dilatation of the stomach, and he considers that *ectasia ventriculi* must be regarded as a rare complication of phthisis. As to the state of the mucous membrane itself, except that it occasionally looked slightly thickened and swollen, it presented in the great majority of the cases no morbid appearances worthy of note. The exceptions were one case in which amyloid infiltration was marked, and here the mucous membrane presented multiple but small erosions scattered over the surface. In another

case it was decidedly opaque and mottled in yellowish patches; in a third, tubercular ulceration was found near the pylorus. In no case was a thinning or atrophy of it met with, and only rarely was it noticed coated with tenacious mucus indicative of a catarrhal condition. The results of histological examination showed that in five the organ was normal, in fifteen interstitial gastritis was found, but for the most part slight or moderate in degree; of the remaining five cases, amyloid changes were found in one, both in the mucosa and submucosa, and marked parenchymatous degeneration of the glands in four. The interstitial gastritis was invariably in the form of a small-celled infiltration of the intertubular stroma, and in no instance had it developed into fibrous tissue so as to cause atrophy of the mucosa. But in cases where it was more obvious, secondary changes in the tubules were also observed, namely, cystic dilatation and alterations in the epithelial cells. Schwalbe maintains that it is only in cases where the tubules have undergone alterations in position, form and size, that any definite pathological significance can be attached to the accompanying cellular changes. The four instances where the parenchymatous were the only changes noted must be regarded as examples of simple parenchymatous gastritis (Virchow), with extensive fatty degeneration of the cells. He was not able to trace a metamorphosis of the two kinds of cells one into the other (for example, the principal into the parietal, and *vice versa*); nor did he find a perceptible or constant diminution in the parietal or peptic cells, so that in this respect he does not confirm the results of other observers. Coming now to the important question, how far these structural changes are responsible for the functional disturbances, he differs materially from previous writers. He is of opinion that the interstitial gastritis which occurs in the later stages of phthisis is seldom of such extent or importance that any noteworthy impairment of function can be ascribed to it. It never reaches the intensity of that atrophic form in which nearly all secretory power is lost, as Fenwick, Ewald, Rosenheim and others have shown in idiopathic disease of the stomach. Even in the case of simple parenchymatous gastritis it is doubtful whether the hydrochloric acid production is interfered with to any material degree, for in a case of acute yellow atrophy of the liver where no diminution was noted, Rosenheim found extensive fatty degeneration of the tubular glands. He has seen both parenchymatous and intersti-

tial inflammation in persons who never complained of dyspeptic symptoms, and, on the other hand, patients have complained severely of dyspeptic symptoms, in whose stomach there was little or no inflammatory change. Accordingly he holds that it is not possible to establish any constant relation between the pathological conditions and the clinical signs. At the same time he does not state that such changes as he has described are entirely without effect, but believes other important factors must be taken into account to explain the dyspeptic symptoms of phthisis. These are anæmia, nervous depression, atony of the stomach and vitiation of taste from constant expectoration of foul sputum. Regarding the etiology of the gastritis, Schwalbe believes it develops in the later stages of phthisis during the formation of vomiceæ, and is to be attributed to the absorption of toxic substances resulting from the necrosing lung parenchyma, which enter the blood and set up a gastritis much in the same way as they may excite a nephritis.

#### GASTRO-INTESTINAL ULCERATION.

In sixteen cases where hæmorrhages, hæmorrhagic erosions and ulcerations of varying degree were met with in the mucous membrane of the gastro-intestinal tract. Openchowski found hyaline degeneration of the walls of the blood-vessels. His researches were conducted in the laboratory of Professor von Recklinghausen, who had also chanced to come across the same degeneration of the blood-vessels in an early round ulcer of the stomach. So far as concerns the hæmorrhages and hæmorrhagic erosions, two forms of hyaline degeneration were met with: (1) hyaline thrombosis of the vessels within the lumen, the thrombus lying separate from the vessel wall, and often surrounded by red blood cells, and (2) hyaline degeneration and swelling of the vessel walls themselves, affecting chiefly the middle coat. A favorite site was the point of division of the vessel where a knob-like swelling usually presented. The arterial branches were more frequently affected than the venous. As regards the ulcers, the more fully developed they were, and the deeper the necrotic process, the less frequently the blood-vessels so affected were met with, but here, in the base of the ulcer, it seemed as if the perivascular connective tissue had undergone hyaline metamorphosis. In older ulcers the degenerative process was most pronounced at the

•

periphery, possibly the hyaline necrotic tissue in the central part had been removed, or in cases of gastric ulcer had undergone artificial digestion. It is evident that grave disturbances of the circulation must follow upon the hyaline degeneration of the blood-vessels, such as hæmorrhagic infiltration and erosion, which prepare the ground for the subsequent development of ulceration. But what are the conditions favoring the occurrence of hyaline degeneration? In anæmic, cachectic, or otherwise enfeebled subjects—especially if they are exposed to toxic influences—it is easy to suppose spasm and contraction of the vessels take place, whether of peripheral or of central origin. Such abnormal contraction may lead, on the one hand, to temporary arrest of the circulation and stasis of the white blood corpuscles, which themselves may undergo the hyaline degeneration, and so form hyaline thrombi within the vessels. Embolism, whether produced experimentally or otherwise, produces the same effects. Thus it would seem that Virchow's theory as to the causation of gastric ulcer is correct, the only point remaining to be explained being those general pathological conditions that tend to produce the disease of the walls of the blood-vessels.

#### ARTHRITIC HÆMOPTYSIS.

Sir Andrew Clark has called attention to the occurrence in elderly persons of hæmoptysis not due to tubercular or cardiac disease, and probably due to structural alterations in the terminal pulmonary blood-vessels. He maintains that these vascular alterations occur in persons of the arthritic diathesis, resemble the vascular alterations found in osteo-arthritic articulations, and are themselves of an arthritic nature. As the address in which the subject was unfolded was so recently published in this *Journal*, it will be sufficient to recall his opinion that this form of hæmoptysis usually subsides without the production of further damage, and that it is best treated, not by astringents and the local application of cold, but by quiet, the restriction of liquid diet, the stilling of cough, and the use of calomel and salines, of alkalies with iodide of potassium, and in frequently repeated counter-irritation.

#### PERICARDIAL EFFUSION.

Though the number of cases in which pericardial effusion has been treated by tapping or incision is still small, the evidence of the

justifiability of the operation continues to increase. M. Ferrier has collected twenty-two cases of tubercular pericarditis thus treated; in two cases the operation was completely successful, and in the majority of the rest considerable benefit was obtained, though one case succumbed eight hours after the operation. He also collected nine cases of hæmorrhagic pericarditis, in which the operation had been performed, with five recoveries. Simple aspiration may be sufficient when the fluid is serous, but incision appears to be the better treatment when the collection is purulent. Sixteen cases of purulent pericarditis, treated by evacuation of pus, have been reported: of these, eleven were treated by puncture and all died, whereas, of five treated by incision and free drainage, three recovered. The operation should not be too long deferred, and M. T. Ferrier considers that it ought to be resorted to (1) when the exudation is dangerous, owing to its abundance (in case pleural effusion also exists, the latter should be first evacuated); (2) when, even if small in amount, it shows no tendency to subside, and from its chronic course exposes the heart to fatty degeneration; and (3) when the effusion is purulent, and might give rise to septic conditions.

#### MASSAGE OF THE HEART.

A peculiar manipulation, to which he has applied the term "massage of the heart," has been recommended by Oertel in cases of cardiac insufficiency, whether due to weakness of the heart muscle or to obstruction due to valvular disease, emphysema, or peripheral pressure where compensatory hypertrophy is not complete. The manipulation is thus performed: The masseur places his hands on either side of the chest of the patient, at the level of the fifth or sixth rib in the axillary line, and moves them forward and downward during expiration till the lower border of the seventh or eighth rib is reached, at the same time exerting pressure. This occupies the whole period of expiration, and is repeated with each inspiration. The following inspiration is deeper, and to this much of the good effect claimed for the method must be attributed, since it must increase the negative thoracic pressure, but Oertel believes that some direct pressure is also exerted on the heart during the manipulation, and that the cardiac circulation is thus facilitated. The method should not be employed in recent cases of endo-, myo-, or pericarditis, nor where there is much arterial atheroma.

ADDISON'S DISEASE.

The most important recent contribution to our knowledge of Addison's disease was published by Dr. von Kahlden in 1888, too late for notice last year. He questions the truth of the widely accepted view that the complex train of symptoms of this disease is to be referred to primary or secondary changes in the semilunar ganglia. Two fatal cases happened to come under his notice, in which the clinical symptoms were so unequivocal that he was induced to study their pathological anatomy with much care and minuteness. The affected adrenals were much enlarged, and the capsule of the organ was thickened. They presented a large caseous centre surrounded by a narrow greyish peripheral zone. Tubercle bacilli were found sparsely distributed in the caseous detritus in both cases. Histologically the capsule was thickened and fibrosed; the grey peripheral zone was the seat of small-celled infiltration, aggregated in closely set patches around dilated blood-vessels; and no traces of the proper cellular structure were discernible. The histological changes found in the semilunar ganglia and the solar plexus in both cases varied in intensity in the individual ganglia: (1) pigmentary atrophy of the ganglion cells; (2) proliferative endarteritis leading to obliteration of the vessels, affecting medium-sized arteries, thickening and small-celled infiltration of the perivascular connective tissue, especially around the veins, and occasionally hyaline degeneration of the walls of the smaller arteries and capillaries; (3) general fibrous thickening of the capsule and of the connective tissue stroma, which here and there was the seat of blood extravasation and blood pigment; (4) perineuritis of the nerve bundles entering the periphery of the ganglia, but little alteration of the nerve fibres themselves. It is evident, therefore, in both these cases that the semilunar ganglia were the seat of important and more or less intense pathological changes, which must have gravely affected their function; and while they tend to confirm the view above mentioned, von Kahlden is careful to reserve any definite conclusions till a larger number of cases have been thoroughly investigated from this standpoint. He refers especially to those cases described by Bell Fletcher and Aran, where the adrenals were unaffected, but other important changes were found in the neighborhood of the semilunar ganglia. He emphasizes also the following points: The



symptoms of Addison's disease are far more frequently associated with tubercular disease than with other morbid conditions of the adrenals. Cancer of the adrenals has been observed to occur without the classical symptoms of Addison's disease being present. The progress of the disease may in all probability be referred less to the effects of pressure of the affected adrenals than to the influence of some irritant exerted in their immediate neighborhood. At all events, the remarkable vascular and connective tissue changes in the semilunar ganglia seem to support this view. Regarding the theory of the pigmentation in Addison's disease, his conclusions are as follows: The pigmentation of the skin takes place in the deeper layer of the rete Malpighii and in the outer root sheath of the hair follicles. The pigment, however, is not formed in these cells, but in the deeper layer of the cutis, and transferred by amoeboid connective tissue cells. From general pathological considerations, as well as from the relative position of the wandering cells to the blood-vessels, it is highly probable that the pigment is derived from the blood itself; but the derivation is not to be referred to alterations in the vessel walls or to hæmorrhages, because such conditions are not constant, and when present are usually secondary. In two cases of Addison's disease Bradshaw found tubercle in the one and cretaceous metamorphosis of the adrenals in the other. In the semilunar ganglia, diminution and pigmentary atrophy of the nerve cells and increase in the connective tissue stroma were the changes noted. In association with other morbid conditions, Beaven Rake has described a case of morbus Addisonii associated with syphilis and leprosy. The adrenals were converted into sac-like bodies filled with brown granular *débris* and a few small yellow grains having the appearance of minute tubercles. Whether these changes were the result of leprosy, syphilitic or tubercular lesions could not very well be determined. No tubercle bacilli were found. Drs. Samuel West and Hale White have reported cases of Addison's disease associated with diabetes and exophthalmic goitre respectively.

#### PUNCTURE IN INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION.

The value of capillary puncture of the intestine in cases of extreme flatulent distension, whether due to organic stricture or to a removal cause, is becoming generally recognized. Our knowledge

of the method is chiefly derived from the researches of Dr. John W. Ogle, who not long ago published a valuable little monograph on the subject. He established it as a legitimate procedure, not attended by any excessive amount of danger, capable of giving excellent results when adopted in time, and of yielding the patient much relief as a last resource. At the meeting of the Surgical Congress in Paris, in October, M. Demons, of Bordeaux, reported six cases in which he had made use of this procedure with encouraging results. He used a Dieulafoy's aspirator, so that, if necessary, fluid fæces could be aspirated. His cases were examples of intestinal obstruction, believed to be due to peritoneal bands or inflammation of the subperitoneal tissue. The danger of extravasation of fæces into the peritoneum appears to be small if a fine needle is used, but a case of Sir William Jenner's shows that the operation has certain special dangers. In that case, which was an instance of malignant stricture, each point of puncture was found to have become the seat of a secondary cancerous deposit.

#### INTUSSUSCEPTION.

The use of gaseous enemata in the treatment of intussusception has been sanctioned by long usage, but it is not without danger, and though successful cases have been reported during the past year, the use of enemata of water or oil appears to promise better results since the pressure can be more readily measured. A simple means of doing this has been devised by Dr. W. E. Forrest. He assumes that since a column of water 33 feet high exerts a pressure of 15 pounds on the square inch, a column of water in an ordinary not very narrow india-rubber tube will exert pressure of 1 pound to the square inch for each length of 2 feet. Experiment appears to show that in infants and young children it is not safe to use a pressure greater than from 6 to 8 pounds on the square inch. It follows, therefore, that the necessary pressure can be obtained with an india-rubber tube 16 feet long; it is provided with a rectal nozzle at one end and a funnel at the other. The fluid used is warm salt solution, and after the nozzle has been introduced into the rectum the funnel is slowly raised, until the required height is attained.

#### METALLIC TOXÆMIA.

In a series of experimental researches conducted by Drs. E.

Ziegler and N. Obolonsky with a view of investigating the changes produced by the action of arsenic and phosphorus on the tissues, some interesting results were arrived at, which are well worthy of reference. They will be found published *in extenso*. In order to ascertain the effects of these drugs upon the liver and kidneys, Drs. Ziegler and Obolonsky experimented on rabbits and dogs by the subcutaneous administration of small doses repeated over various periods of time, or by the administration of the drug in the form of pills with their food. The animals were killed from time to time, and the organs preserved. In the case of arsenic, the organs found to be most frequently affected were undoubtedly the liver and kidneys, in which important histological changes were discovered, even in instances where there was little or no evidence of macroscopic change. The changes seem to affect both the parenchyma and the interstitial connective tissue more or less contemporaneously. In the liver, during the whole time of the operation of the poison, degenerative changes in the hepatic cells were in progress, namely, moderate fatty degeneration, dropsical swelling and vacuolation, and molecular disintegration of their nuclei. Here and there a patch was met with in which the liver cells showed signs of proliferative activity. Regarding the interstitial changes, they were very active and of a proliferative character, and were seen mostly around the capillaries and in the interacinous connective tissue. They could be perceived quite as early as the second day, but were most pronounced in the second and third weeks. Proliferative changes had likewise been observed in the epithelium of the bile ducts, but never to the extent of the formation of new ducts. The parenchymatous and interstitial changes appeared to be co-ordinate processes, going on together but apparently independent of each other. From their researches they found that weak doses produced for the most part fatty changes, while strong doses excited active proliferative changes as well. Fatty degeneration was unquestionably the most constant and important effect of phosphorus, but the fatty molecules might, even after prolonged operation of the poison, completely disappear from the liver cells. Vacuolation of the cells occurred simultaneously. The stellate cells of the connective tissue, the capillary walls, and the bile ducts were likewise the seat of fatty changes. Proliferative and inflammatory phenomena were, relatively speaking, rarer than in arsenical poisoning, and very slight

even when present. In cases of slight poisoning the kidneys were unchanged, but in advanced cases fatty degeneration of the epithelium, mostly of the straight tubules, was to be observed. In contrasting the operation of the two poisons, the effects produced by phosphorus are pre-eminently degenerative and mainly passive in their character, while those of arsenic are, in pronounced cases of poisoning, strikingly proliferative as well as degenerative, but the proliferation and the degeneration are not related to each other in such a way that the first may be said to be reparative to the second. The cell proliferation is probably induced by the direct influence of the poison on the individual cells themselves. Professor F. W. Draper, in a paper on the anatomical appearances resulting from poisoning by arsenic, says that if, in addition to gastritis, fatty degeneration is found in the heart, liver and kidneys, if the blood is dark and fluid, and subendocardial ecchymoses are also present, there is a strong evidence in favor of arsenical poisoning, and he should be inclined in such a case to call in the chemist to his assistance. It is possible to find sometimes arsenical deposits in the gastric mucous membrane, which is always found more or less reddened, but, with this exception, he would not rely on the results of the examination of any single organ for testimony in favor of arsenical poisoning. The examination of the viscera should be exhaustive and conducted in some systematic order. Ziegler and Obolonsky found the gastric mucous membrane in rabbits comparatively unaffected. Drs. Ed. Coen and Giovanni d'Ajutolo have investigated the histological changes in the kidneys, muscles and gastro-intestinal tract in chronic lead poisoning, and the results of their researches may be briefly summarized as follows: Kidneys: first, parenchymatous degeneration and necrosis of the epithelium of the convoluted tubules with the formation of hyaline casts; secondly, a glomerulitis with hyaline degeneration of the capillary tufts; thirdly, a plastic or productive interstitial nephritis which may gradually pass into renal cirrhosis. Muscles: first of all a granular degeneration of the muscle substance is perceptible; secondly, a patchy interstitial myositis develops. Stomach: parenchymatous inflammation, with a considerable degree of proliferative change in the epithelium of the follicles; to this succeeds patchy interstitial gastritis, starting around the vessels in the submucosa and extending upwards in the stroma between the glands. Intestine:

proliferative inflammation of the submucosa and of the reteform tissue between Lieberkühn's follicles. Liver: cloudy swelling and necrosis of the liver cells, cell infiltration of the walls of the bile ducts, and a new formation of fibrous connective tissue, comparable in all respects with the interstitial nephritis. Thus lead makes its poisonous influence felt first and directly on the specific elements of organs, that is, the parenchyma proper; then it operates on the blood-vessels and perivascular connective tissue, originates patchy inflammatory foci around the vessels, and terminates in organization and the production of new fibrous tissue. It is very slowly progressive, and attacks organs only in a disseminated fashion. It is well-known that lead poisoning is, in certain cases, manifested by acute symptoms. Marked anæmia precedes the onset; the earliest symptoms are colic, headache, vomiting and diplopia, which may be succeeded by convulsions and coma, ending in death in a few days. There may be no albuminuria and no gross post-mortem lesions, but Dr. Stephen Mackenzie has stated that in every instance in which a chemical analysis of the brain had been made at the London Hospital distinct traces of lead have been found. It would appear that these acute cases generally occur among persons newly employed at lead works (Corner). The statistics of the Newcastle Infirmary, as given by Dr. Oliver, are that out of 135 cases 8 died of acute manifestations. All the acute cases reported occurred among lead-workers, but as the symptoms are not very distinctive, it is not impossible that their cause might be overlooked if the patient were not known to have been exposed to lead. In chronic lead poisoning, neuritis and granular contraction of the kidneys appear to be the most common lesions producing symptoms. Lead favors the retention of uric acid in the blood, and thus the outbreak of an acute attack of gout; but many facts go to prove that it does not produce gout in a person not predisposed. Thus Dr. Oliver states that gout is practically unknown among the Newcastle lead-workers.

#### RENAL DROPSY.

Regarding the pathology of renal dropsy, Dr. Auld believes that that condition of the blood to which the term in anæmia is applied must be regarded as an important factor in the production of the anasarca and dropsy of Bright's disease. First of all it is possible

in Bright's disease, as in other conditions, that certain retained products of the organism, or their toxic derivatives, may exert a deleterious influence on the tonicity of the vessel walls. Then we have to consider the grave alterations in the vital and physical properties of the blood when anæmia is combined with hydræmic plethora, and the disturbances of the circulation resulting therefrom. By the progressive diminution in its corpuscles the vital energy of the blood itself is impaired; and by the advancing attenuation of its proteid constituents, the specific gravity of the plasma becomes relatively lighter than that of the corpuscles themselves, and its physical relations to the plasma circulating in the lymph canalicular system outside the vessels are materially disturbed. Under these abnormal conditions the circulation of the blood corpuscles is impeded, the whole vascular tension becomes increased (Hamilton), and transudation of the fluid within the vessels readily takes place; and such transudation will, moreover, be rendered still greater according to the loss of tonicity of the vessel wall, in whatever way we may consider that condition to be brought about. With increasing anæmia the dropsy becomes augmented, and is regulated in its distribution by physical laws. Where the *vis a fronte* is greatest and the circulation feeblest, there the dropsy will be found most marked; namely, in the extremities furthest from the heart. Here the venules become hyperdistended, and are unable to absorb and transmit the lymph which pours forth excessively from the capillaries. Should this state of matters continue, the circulation will fail nearer and nearer the heart, until the fluid accumulates internally, in the serous cavities, lungs and other organs, when death is imminent. A most important and valuable contribution to this subject has been published during the year by Dr. Saundby, whose lectures on Bright's disease handle the subjects of albuminuria, uræmia, renal dropsy and the cardio-vascular changes in an admirable manner. The latest information on these matters will be found set before the reader of these chapters in a terse but very lucid style, while those devoted to the special pathology of the various forms of Bright's disease are enriched by the author's own extensive personal experience. It is a work which will be extensively read and referred to.

## TOXIC NEPHRITIS.

Even if Lustgarten's discovery of numerous micro-organisms in the urine of persons suffering from acute nephritis has, so far, not met with much confirmation, the views of Semmola on the toxæmic theory of nephritis have met with considerable support in a discussion which took place at the recent meeting of the Italian Society of Medicine upon Bright's disease. Semmola believes albuminuria to depend upon the malassimilation of proteids, and M. Rattone so far supports this, that he states, in his opinion, nephritis is set up by the transition through the kidney of substances which have a toxic action, and produce inflammatory changes in the vascular apparatus, the connective tissue and the epithelium. In a large number of cases acute nephritis is the effect of the operation of some poison, whether organic and particulate, such as a microbe, or else of a chemical nature. Dr. Maraglione concurred in this view, and, regarding the acute nephritis supervening in pneumonia, said that although the pneumococcus had not been discovered in the kidney, he had no doubt that the renal inflammation was set up by the absorption of some toxic products from the diseased lungs. These views as to the nature and etiology of acute nephritis occurring in other severe febrile disorders are, in a great measure, confirmed by a paper recently published by Drs. Crooke and Nason on the occurrence of acute hæmorrhagic nephritis in suppurative meningitis. Two of the cases of meningitis were manifestly septic, while the third seemed to be a simple case. In one case the nephritis was undoubtedly secondary to, and caused by, the meningitis; in a second there was strong presumptive evidence of its secondary nature, while in a third its relationship to the meningitis was not so clearly determined, but still highly probable. The distinguishing features of the nephritis were its pronounced hæmorrhagic type, and its resemblance, as regards its intratubular exudation to the inflammatory process in acute croupous pneumonia. In none of the cases were evidences of embolism present, and in none could they satisfy themselves as to the presence of micro-organisms. They mention incidentally another case of acute nephritis of an exquisitely catarrhal type occurring in a case of cancer of the ovary; and though various micro organisms were found in profusion at the local seat of the disease, they could not be detected in the kidney. In all

these cases, notwithstanding the absence of micro-organisms, the ureters maintain the septic nature of the nephritis, which they believe to have been originated by the absorption of some toxic product as to the ptomaines or leucomaines, and probably manufactured at the seat of the primary disease. They are inclined to attribute the marked hæmorrhagic character of the nephritis in the cases of meningitis to some obscure nervous influence originating in, and reflected from, so to speak, the vasomotor disturbances common to meningitis.

#### THE MORBID ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY OF BRIGHT'S DISEASE.

In a very brief abstract of a paper on the above subject, read at the Pathological Section of the British Medical Association at Leeds this year, it is not difficult to discern in Dr. Crooke a strong adherent to the doctrine of the unity of Bright's disease. The only link he could not include in the chain of evidence is represented by certain cases of chronic interstitial nephritis (red granular kidney), such as occur in gout and other states, where the cardio-vascular changes precede the nephritis. He agrees with Dr. Saundby in not being able, so far as his observations have yet led him, to include lardaceous kidney as a special form of Bright's disease. He has observed lardaceous changes associated in large white kidney, but does not think they bear any casual relation to the chronic inflammatory changes present, which are often quite extensive. In these cases he regards the lardaceous changes as a concomitant morbid process, traceable to the same causes as the nephritis itself. He has examples in his possession, showing the transitional stages of large white into the small white contracting kidney. The paper is based on the examination of a large material—over 150 cases of Bright's disease—and represents work extending over ten or twelve years. Presumably it will be published at some future time *in extenso*.

#### THE MORBID ANATOMY AND PATHOLOGY OF CHRONIC ALCOHOLISM.

This important inquiry was selected for special discussion at the Pathological Society of London during the session of 1888-'89. The debate was opened by Dr. Payne, who, after a short historical introduction, first propounded his views as to the manner in which alcohol acted as a poison on the tissues, and then proceeded to enumerate the changes found in the viscera and nervous system. These



changes appear to be degenerative and productive in their nature; the former affects the specialized or parenchymatous elements of the organs, the latter affects principally the perivascular connective tissue, and appears to be of a chronic inflammatory type, resulting in the overgrowth of fibrous tissue. But whether the one is to be regarded as the primary and the other secondary, or whether both operate concurrently, are questions upon which a considerable diversity of opinion was expressed. Taking the viscera first, the liver appears unquestionably to be the organ most frequently affected, since it is also the first to feel the effects of the poison. Following out his theory as to the toxic action of alcohol, Dr. Payne argued strongly in favor of the view that the essential and primary changes in this organ were the parenchymatous, affecting the liver cells in the form of fatty degeneration and necrosis, while the interstitial changes he regarded as secondary, and present in greater or less degree, according to the chronicity of the case. Dr. Lionel Beale went even further; for what most pathologists take to be a new formation of fibrous tissue he regards simply as the *débris* of the atrophied liver substance, and the entire process, according to him, is simply atrophic. The weight of testimony, however, was in favor of the now widely-accepted view that the connective tissue is the seat of the primary changes, which are mostly slowly proliferative, and may be found to exist even when there is little or no evidence of parenchymatous degeneration present. Coming now to the nervous system to seek for structural changes to account for the paralytic symptoms, those found in the brain are comparatively unimportant and by no means distinctive; they are simply atrophic, and comparable in all respects to those found in senile decay. But whatever functional or psychical disturbances might be attributed to them, these were ably discussed by Dr. Savage, who dealt mainly with the relationship between alcoholic paralysis and insanity. Little or no change has been found in the spinal cord, while important, and sometimes extensive, changes have been discovered in the peripheral nerve trunks. These consist in degeneration of the nerve fibres and interstitial neuritis, which is sometimes characterized by much small-celled infiltration of the connective tissue. In alcoholic neuritis, the parenchymatous and the interstitial changes seem to go hand in hand, there being no evidence as yet to decide the point as to which is the primary. Dr. Buzzard referred, however, to cases

described by Strumpell and others, which formed such marked exceptions to the above rule, that Erb suggested the two processes represented two distinct diseases, namely, a degenerative atrophy of peripheral nerve fibres, and an interstitial neuritis, having no connection with the former. Notwithstanding the absence of any observable lesion, Dr. Buzzard has for some time felt that there was probably some change in the cord responsible for the coincident and limited affection of so many nerves, and some years ago suggested that it was upon the vasomotor centres in the medulla that the toxic action of alcohol was primarily excited. Other changes, evidently secondary to those in the nerves, have been described by Drs. Hadden and Ormerod in the muscles, namely, granular atrophy of the muscular fibres and interstitial myositis, and Dr. Mott found extensive fatty degeneration of the heart in one case. Regarding the kidneys, there is but little evidence to show that any influence can be ascribed to alcohol as a direct factor in the production of granular kidney, though it may materially assist in the presence of other dyscrasias such as gout or lead poisoning. Another point of interest brought out in the discussion was the frequent association of pulmonary phthisis and tuberculosis with alcoholic paralysis. Concerning their pathological relationship, Dr. Hadden thought the pulmonary lesions might be attributed to changes in the branches of the vagus supplying the lungs, which impaired their nutrition tone so as to predispose them to inflammatory changes, and that these latter formed a suitable nidus for the tubercle bacillus to settle in and multiply. Altogether, the discussion has been fruitful in bringing to our knowledge many changes of interest that were previously but little known; it forms a compact and valuable contribution to the literature of the subject, and will serve as a guide to future investigators in their attempts to clear up what still remains obscure or doubtful in the pathology of the disease.

#### PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA.

In considering the pathology of this disease we are met, as Dr. Russell aptly puts it, on the very threshold of the inquiry, with the following problem: Is it the result of the diminished formation, or of increased destruction of the red corpuscles? For we certainly have to do with a true oligocythæmia in pernicious anæmia, even if the individual corpuscles are as rich, or even richer, than the normal

in the amount of hæmoglobin. Assuming that the red marrow is at least one of, if not the most, important seat of blood formation, then, if the replacement of the ordinary yellow marrow of the long bones by red marrow (Pepper and Tyson) be regarded as a morbid change whose presence is essential to pernicious anæmia, Russell thinks there is but one answer to the question of diminished production, and that is a negative one. The change in the marrow has been found also in other wasting, cachectic, anæmic conditions, and in a case of anæmia from hæmorrhage by Neumann; it is the expression of an effort on the part of this tissue to meet the demand for red corpuscles in which it becomes hyperplased. On the other hand, Russell found in the same case of pernicious anæmia evidences enough of blood destruction, the products of which, in the shape of hæmatin pigment in combination with iron he found plentiful in the liver, spleen and kidneys. Not the least interesting part of his paper is that which is concerned with the results of his search for evidences of blood destruction in these organs taken from other cases met with in everyday work of the post-mortem room. The pigment was detected in the usual way by treating either small blocks or thin sections of the tissue first with a solution of ferrocyanide of potassium, and then washing in dilute hydrochloric acid. The pigment comes out stained the color of Prussian blue. In the livers of 44 cases the reaction was marked in 7, and in the spleen in 6 out of the 7, and in the kidney in 3. In 20 cases where no reaction was obtained in the liver, the spleen was examined in 10, 4 of which yielded positive results. From these observations Russell is unable to regard the disease known as pernicious anæmia primarily a liver disease, especially in the face of evidence of blood destruction in the spleen and kidney. No doubt blood destruction does go on in the liver in an exaggerated degree, and this is probably due to some condition in which the blood reaches the liver. But what the antecedent condition of the blood may be we are not yet in a position to state, until the whole history of the blood-elaborating and blood-purifying processes in the body are more fully known. Reference may be specially made to the extremely able lectures of Dr. William Hunter on transfusion, its physiology, pathology and practice, which embody much original research and philosophical thought. They were published in the *Journal*, July to August, 1889, and should be read in their entirety, and the numerous experi-

ments carefully examined, for these constitute mainly the premises from which Dr. Hunter draws his interesting and valuable conclusions as to the utility and practical application of transfusion.

#### BRAIN—EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE.

Hale White published a case which he argued showed that exophthalmic goitre was a disease due to a functional disturbance of the central nervous system in the neighborhood of the floor of the fourth ventricle.

#### VISUAL CENTRES.

Danillo and Lannegrace have studied in the human subject the relation of the cortex to vision, and have come to the conclusion that a lesion of one occipital lobe has no effect on vision, lesion of the angular gyrus affects the vision of the opposite eye for a short time, a lesion of both these parts affects both eyes, producing crossed amblyopia as well as crossed hemiopia. It will be seen that these results agree with those of Ferrier.

#### LARYNGEAL CENTRES.

In the last number of the *Journal* Semon and Horsley have located the centres for the laryngeal muscles.

#### INTERNAL CAPSULE.

In a paper read this month before the Royal Society Beevor and Horsley have shown the arrangement of the fibres in the capsule and the effect of their stimulation.

#### FUNCTIONS OF THE GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL NERVE.

Pope has published an extremely important case in which a thrombosed vertebral artery pressed upon the left glosso-pharyngeal nerve. There was loss of power of swallowing and of raising the palate of the left side, due to the unopposed action of the levator palati, and complete loss of taste at the back of the tongue on the left side, and loss of taste to sweet things even on the front of the left side.

#### THE INFLUENCE OF THE CORPUS STRIATUM AND OPTIC THALAMUS ON TEMPERATURE.

Hale White has published a paper on the influence on the bodily

temperature of lesions of the corpus striatum and optic thalamus, in which, after carefully taking the normal temperature of the animals operated upon, he injured in some cases the corpus striatum, in others the optic thalamus, in others the white matter. A considerable rise of temperature always followed when the basal ganglia were affected by the lesion, but never when the white matter only was implicated. It is shown that these rises of temperature are much greater than can be accounted for by the administration of the anæsthetic or the mere operation. In rabbits the rise of temperature is bilateral. Some cases published by the same author show that in man a similar rise of temperature occurs in lesions of the basal ganglia, but that the rise is usually greater on the side opposite the lesion. Ott has published three papers on the same subject. In one he argues that in the lower animals at least the rapidity of respiration is the most important agent in regulating the bodily temperature, and that in lesions at the base of the brain the temperature mounts because this regulatory mechanism is disturbed. In his two other papers Ott argues in favor of the nervous origin of fever, using the terminology of Dr. McAlister's Goulstonian lectures.

#### DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASE OF CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA.

In the following number of *Brain* Nothnagel contributes an important paper on diseases of the corpora quadrigemina, and concludes that there are grounds for localizing a tumor in that position, if unsteady reeling gait is an early symptom, and if it is associated with ophthalmoplegia existing in both eyes, but not quite symmetrically nor implicating all the muscles in equal degree.

#### LOCALIZATION OF OLFACTORY SENSE.

Hughlings Jackson and Beevor record a case in which there was a small sarcoma at the extreme anterior end of the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe. The patient during life complained subjectively of a very unpleasant smell. As far as it goes this case confirms our ideas of the localization of smell.

#### THOMSEN'S AND ALLIED DISEASES.

Martins and Hauseman have recorded an important case in which

there was spasm upon voluntary effort affecting the upper extremities only. Although in some respects this case resembled Thomsen's disease, yet it was very different in the freedom of the lower extremities, and also the malady did not appear to be constantly present, but only in cold weather. Also a case of Thomsen's disease is recorded in the *Neurol. Central.*, October 1st, 1889.

#### OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA AND POLIOMYELITIS.

Sachs, in a paper on poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis, brings forward a case to show that ophthalmoplegia is related to anterior poliomyelitis of the spinal cord in the same way that the latter is related to bulbar paralysis; so that we have now a complete ascending series of inflammation, affecting either the anterior corneal cells in the cord or their homologues in the brain.

#### TREMULOUS DISEASES.

It is well known that Horsley showed that experiments upon the thyroid gland may, in monkeys, give rise to tremulous movements. Starr discusses the pathology of tetany and shows that it cannot be due, as has been suggested, to intoxication from the thyroid gland, and he concludes that it must be due to an instability of the nervous system. Diller gives us a very interesting paper on hereditary chorea, and quite confirms the usually received impression that it differs from ordinary chorea in coming on at middle life, in being associated with a weak mental condition, and in never recovering. Suckling has also recorded a most interesting case of hereditary chorea. The patient's mother, sister and daughter had it. This same author also records two cases of Friedreich's ataxia. Pitres, in a paper in *Le Progrès Médical*, Nos. 37 and 38, 1889, discusses hysterical tremors, which he divides into three varieties, namely, (1) shaking tremors, generally limited to one of the lower extremities, and consisting of rapid rhythmical movements of flexion and extension; (2) vibrating tremors, which consist of rapid minute oscillations, and may affect any part of the body; and (3) voluntary hysterical tremors, which are those produced only when some voluntary act is attempted.

#### CEREBRAL ABSCESS AND TUMORS.

Several instances of operation for cerebral abscess have been

published, but they do not teach us anything new,\* and a great many cases of cerebral tumor have been recorded, but they only show features in localization already well known.

#### THE CEREBRAL CIRCULATION.

Some experiments performed by Corin show how extremely difficult it is to control the pressure in the cerebral artery by ligature, either of the vertebrals or internal carotids. These results should be borne in mind when considering the possibility of arresting cerebral hemorrhage by ligature of the carotids. Rummo and Ferrannini have studied the influence of hypnotic substances upon the cerebral circulation. They experimented upon cases in which the skull was deficient. During natural sleep from 10 p. m. to 1 a. m. there was ischaemia; from 1 to 3 a. m., vascular dilation; and from 3 to 5 a. m. vaso-constriction of cerebral vessels. Similar observations with drugs show that some substances, such as narceine and morpheine, modify the excitability of the nerve centres; others, such as chloral hydrate, paraldehyde and ethyl urethane, modify the cerebral circulation; while others, such as hypnone and methylal, modify both.

#### SPECIAL CASES.

Passing now to the more clinical sides of cerebral diseases, we have a few interesting cases to note. Messrs. Wigglesworth and Bickerton called attention to the great frequency of errors of refraction among epileptics. Dr. Hadden has, in the same number of this journal, recorded an interesting case of xerostomia, or dry mouth. Those who wish to study the microscopical appearances of the grey centres in the cerebrum will do well to consult a paper by Vittorio Marchi on the shape and grouping of the cells of the corpora striata and optic thalami. Bernhardt has published some examples of a rare form of spinal and bulbar paralysis complicated with muscular atrophy.

#### SPINAL CORD—THE CORD IN EPILEPSY.

Messrs. Gotch and Horsley, towards the end of last year, brought before the Royal Society the results of some experiments they had made in which, after the cortex cerebri was stimulated in the monkey, the spinal cord in the dorsal region was tapped electrically

and an electrometer introduced into the circuit. There was only a movement of the electrometer when the cortical area for the lower limb was touched, never when the arm or other area was stimulated, even if a strong current was used. The excursions of the mercury of the electrometer were photographed, and it was found that the electromotive changes in the spinal cord are exactly parallel, as regards the character of their sequence, to the convulsions of muscles as recorded by the graphic method. The authors conclude that the existence of the epileptic rhythm in the dorsal region of the spinal cord points to its being almost entirely of cortical origin.

#### ASCENDING DEGENERATIONS.

Dr. Tooth and Mr. Horsley have studied the effect upon the cord of cutting the posterior nerve roots. They divided all the posterior roots of the cauda equina on the right side. At the level of the fifth lumbar there was a minute point of degeneration at the apex of the posterior cornu; this increased in size as it was traced upwards, till at the level of the third lumbar it occupied most of the postero-external column; in the dorsal region it was much smaller again, and triangular in shape, with the base at the posterior median fissure and the apex coming to the surface between the posterior median fissure and the posterior root; in the cervical region there was only a minute tract of degeneration in the posterior median column close to the posterior median fissure, and a little in front of its posterior extremity. These experiments were performed upon monkeys, and they confirmed those carried out by other observers upon other animals. With regard to the cerebellar tract, Dr. Tooth points out that, in monkeys, at least, in the lower dorsal region, it is composed chiefly of small fibres, and in the cervical and upper dorsal regions chiefly of large fibres which occupy the posterior part of the tract. This was confirmed experimentally; for in the experiments just quoted there was no degeneration of the cerebellar tract; but if the section of the posterior nerve roots was carried out in the cervical region there was degeneration above the section, not only in the posterior column, but also in the posterior part of the cerebellar tract. Consequently the posterior roots do not enter into the composition of the lower part of the cerebellar tract; and it is most probable that its lower part really consists of fine descending fibres which have passed out from the crossed pyramidal



tract. These are probably visceral fibres. Most likely the direct cerebellar tract conducts sensory impressions from the upper part of the body and the upper limbs, and the antero-lateral fibres from the lower part of the body and the lower limbs.

#### CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID.

Halliburton has investigated the composition of cerebro-spinal fluid, and finds no peculiarity as regards the saline constituents, but great interest attaches to the presence of albumoses and peptones, although no digestive ferment could be discovered which could have produced them. It is curious that cerebro-spinal fluid contains pyrocatechin.

#### EXPERIMENTAL MYELITIS.

In the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases* for April, 1889, is a long paper on experimental myelitis which was produced by quickly passing a ligature round the cord with a curved needle, and drawing it tight against the spine. It was found that there were almost directly acute inflammatory changes in the grey matter, but the white passed into a condition of inflammation much later. The muscles underwent atrophy with vacuolation of their fibres, with but little increase of fibrous tissue, and no great multiplication of nuclei, a change was produced, in fact, like that found in progressive muscular atrophy.

#### RELATIONS OF CORD AND VERTEBRÆ.

Reed has shown that it is quite impossible to tell precisely from the position of the spinous processes the position of the nerve roots.

#### GANGLION OF POSTERIOR ROOT.

Gad and Joseph have confirmed what is known about the trophic influence of the ganglion upon the posterior root. They consider that nearly all centripetal nerve paths are interrupted in the ganglia and that impressions are delayed for 0.036 of a second.

#### THE KNEE-JERK.

It has for a long while been felt that the usually accepted theory for the knee-jerk, that as the jerk took place in so short a time, it was not a genuine reflex, but that the influence of the cord upon

the jerk was due to a presiding influence over the tone of the muscles, is very unsatisfactory, so that it is pleasing to find that Lombard is able to bring strong arguments against this view from the side of experimental physiology, and also that he considers that the knee-jerk is a genuine reflex act, and that the apparent time discrepancy is due to a faulty measurement of the time occupied by the reflex act.

#### PERIPHERAL NERVES.

Not much new work has been done in this department, but many excellent cases have been recorded, and our previous knowledge has been confirmed. Bradford has shown that all renal vasomotor nerves leave the spinal cord through the anterior roots chiefly from the sixth to the thirteenth dorsal nerves, below this in gradually decreasing numbers to the third and fourth lumbar. There are two kinds, vaso-constructor and vaso-dilator; the former are best developed. Ross has written a valuable paper on the premonitory symptoms of alcoholic paralysis. According to him the most important are (1) disorders of tactile sensibility of the extremities, which the patients usually describe as numbness of the fingers and toes; (2) vasomotor spasm of the extremities, which the patients describe as a dead feeling; (3) cramps most severe in the calf. Behrend has described lesions of nerves in certain forms of alopecia areata, and in the same volume of the same periodical Miura discusses the etiology and condition of the skin in kakke. Déjerine has contributed an important paper, in which he has shown that muscular atrophy is common in those who die of tabes dorsalis, and he considers that this atrophy is due to the peripheral neuritis which so often accompanies tabes dorsalis, and Dr. Weir Mitchell has brought forward a case of locomotor ataxy confined to the arms. Suzuki, at a meeting of the Medical Society in Japan, brought forward cases to show that in leprosy the tendon reflexes are increased; from this he concludes that there must be in this disease changes in the spinal cord. Affleck records two cases in which there was peripheral neuritis associated with Raynaud's disease, but this is probably only an effect of a common cause; at any rate it cannot, for many reasons, be the cause of Raynaud's disease. Suckling has recorded some cases of peripheral neuritis occurring among brass-workers. Mackenzie records a case in which a patient died from rupture of the phrenic nerve; death was instantaneous.

## THERAPEUTICS OF NERVOUS DISEASES—HYPNOTICS.

Much interest has been taken in hypnotics, and an admirable summary of our knowledge of the chemistry and physiological action of the newer hypnotics will be found in the address which Professor Leech delivered at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association. Sulphonal continues to hold a high place as a safe hypnotic. The worst results that may follow its use seem to be that sometimes giddiness, headache and weakness of the legs are produced. Some admirable cases showing its value have been published by Drs. Percy Smith, Sutherland and Bond. Chloralamide, too, appears to be a valuable hypnotic, having very few, if any, bad after-effects. It has the advantage over sulphonal that it is more easily soluble and it is much cheaper. In a recent number of the *Journal* Hale White has recorded twenty cases to whom it was administered. Thirty grains is the usual dose, and it dissolves with spirit, and, therefore, a good way to give it is to take it in a little brandy and water about half an hour before going to bed. It is feebly soluble in water. Many Continental observers record successful cases of its employment.

## COMPRESSION OF THE CAROTID.

Messrs. Spencer and Horsley have suggested that compression of the carotid artery might be tried in the human subject to control cerebral hæmorrhage, but at present this method of treatment has not found many advocates.

## NERVE-STRETCHING IN LEPROSY.

Dr. Beaven Rake has in his Government report studied the effect of nerve-stretching in leprosy. He performed a hundred operations, and came to the conclusion that the best nerve to stretch was the sciatic, for it is nearest the spinal ganglia, and commands the supply of the whole leg and foot and back of the thigh. The operation only seemed to be of value for the pain associated with ulceration, but often in these cases the relief was very marked.

## SURGICAL TREATMENT OF GENERAL PARALYSIS AND OF EPILEPSY.

Quite recently Dr. Claye Shaw has recorded in the *Journal* a case in which large portions of the bones of the skull were removed in a

patient suffering from general paralysis of the insane; the dura mater was cut and much subarachnoid fluid was let out. It is stated that the patient was much improved after the operation; but, before passing any opinion upon its value, we must have many more cases before us. Dr. Alexander has suggested removing the superior cervical ganglion for epilepsy. It is difficult to know what sound reason there can be for this; for, as far as we know, the superior cervical ganglion has no function that can be concerned in the production of epilepsy. Still, as it has been advised, probably many will be induced to try it. The statistics given are encouraging—so encouraging, in fact, that one is tempted to suspect a fallacy somewhere.

#### SIMULO IN EPILEPSY.

Stan has confirmed previous observations that simulo is a useful remedy for epilepsy in cases in which bromides have failed. Gausster, after the result of a very large experience in the treatment of epilepsy by bromide of potassium, comes to the conclusion that it is the best mode of treatment we at present possess; but it must be used in very large doses (3 iv or 3 v a day) for a long while, and must be omitted on the appearance of any symptoms of bromidism. The loss of intellectual power and moderate emaciation are not contra-indications, but the patient should eat heartily; wasting diseases are a contra-indication.

#### SUSPENSION IN DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD.

The treatment of diseases of the spinal cord by suspension has attracted much attention. Although Motchükowski, as long ago as 1883, suspended patients suffering from tabes dorsalis, it was not till the commencement of the present year the treatment was brought prominently forward by Charcot and Gilles de la Tourette. The patient is suspended in an ordinary Sayre's apparatus; the feet are just off the ground. At first the suspension lasts a minute, afterwards its duration is gradually increased till the patient remains suspended for about seven minutes. The suspensions take place on alternate days. About thirty suspensions are generally considered enough. Except that in extremely rare cases a rise of temperature has followed, no evil results have ensued when the suspension has been properly applied. Three or four instances of death, probably

from dislocation of the cervical vertebræ, have been recorded in patients who suspended themselves. It would be impossible here to criticise all the hundreds of cases that have been published. According to some authors the most striking improvement has resulted. The cases that have been quoted as having done best come from French sources. Thus Charcot reports that in most of his cases the power to stand with the eyes shut is improved, and the patient complains less of vesicle troubles, numbness, anæsthesia, pains and insomnia; and if there has been impotence, sexual desire and the possibility of erections return. As far as can be judged after a year's travel, it seems that those who first tried the treatment over-estimated its value. Thus some cases have been recently recorded in the *Lancet* from the National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, in which no good resulted. Dr. Saundby's cases did not improve much. Dujardin Beaumetz has recorded cases in which the most careful tracings of the walking were taken before and after suspension; he is inclined to think that not much good resulted. Abadie obtained the best results in cases in which the diagnosis was doubtful. A careful study of the published cases, and those under our own care, leads us to the conclusion that the symptoms which are most under the patient's will, such as inco-ordination pains, numbness, incontinence of urine, are certainly benefited by suspension; but the organic symptoms, such as the loss of the reflexes, are not improved. This makes it probable that suspension only acts mentally. That the novelty of the treatment, and the full hope that it will do some good, are perhaps the chief reasons why the patients feel better after it. When the craze for it has died down it will probably cease to be beneficial and will fall into disuse, just as metallotherapy has done. An important paper on the subject by Messrs. Haushalter and Adams has recently appeared in the November number of the *Progrès Médical*. The authors agree with the opinion we have expressed upon the value of the treatment. It has been suggested that the benefit may be due to the separation of the vertebræ, general traction and hyperæmia of the cord (Charcot and Motchkowski), to anæmia of the cord (Dujardin-Beaumetz), or to tearing down of adhesions of the meninges. By a most careful series of experiments Haushalter and Adams have shown that the lengthening of the vertebral column during suspension is no greater than often takes place physiologi-

cally; that even when the vertebral column is stretched, the cord, its nerves and vessels are not appreciably altered. The treatment has been applied in a number of other diseases, such as myelitis, disseminated sclerosis, lateral sclerosis, Friedreich's disease, paralysis agitans, etc., but without much benefit. Quite recently there has appeared in *Brain* a translation of Motschütkowski's paper, and appended to it is the after history of some of his cases; from this it appears that the benefit was permanent, although no more suspension had been employed. Bonuzzi has attempted to obtain all the good effects of suspension without any of its disadvantages, by forcibly flexing the legs on the body and bending the body forwards. From experiments on the dead subject and one experiment upon the living, he concludes the circulation in the spinal cord is profoundly modified.

#### HYPNOTISM.

In the department of hypnotism the Charcot or Salpêtrière school have not brought forward any new facts. The Nancy school continue to treat patients suffering from the most various disorders by suggestion. Voisin, during his visit to England, related to some of his experiments and their surprising results. In England not much has been done with hypnotism, for the attempts to use it for medical purposes have been chiefly carried out upon lunatics, who, it is universally acknowledged, are the most difficult patients to cure; in fact, it is often quite impossible to hypnotize the insane. The literature of the subject is increasing at an enormous rate, but nearly all the articles published consist of nothing but a short report of cases cured by suggestion. Heidenhain's theory of the hypnotic state still remains the most satisfactory that we have.

#### RECENT BOOKS AND PAPERS ON NEUROLOGY.

It will perhaps be useful to mention some books and articles which have appeared in England during 1889, and which contain information on special branches of neurology. Such are: "The Surgery of the Spinal Cord," by W. Thorburn; "A Textbook of Mental Diseases," by W. Bevan Lewis; "The Injuries and Diseases of Nerves," by A. Bowlby; "A Textbook of General Therapeutics," by W. Hale White (chapters on hypnotism, electricity, suspension treatment, Weir Mitchell treatment, etc.). The Goulstonian lectures

on the secondary degenerations of the spinal cord, by H. H. Tooth (*Journal*, March); the Lettsomian lectures on syphilis and the nervous system, by W. R. Gowers (*Journal*, April); on peripheral neuritis, by J. Ross (*Med. Chron.*, June-December, 1889); on the absence of the corpus callosum, by Alexander Bruce (*Brain*, part xlv); cerebral localization in its practical relations, by C. K. Mills (*Ibid.*, parts xlv and xlvii); the pathology of central aphasia, by Allen Starr (*Ibid.*, part xlv); and cerebral localization in its practical relations, by D. Ferrier (*Ibid.*, part xlv); the morbid anatomy of chronic alcoholism, by J. F. Payne (*Path. Trans.*, 1889); on the value of eye symptoms in cerebral disease (*Ophthal. Trans.*, 1889). —*British Medical Journal*.

---

## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### THE PRESENT EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA.

A Clinical Lecture delivered at the Pennsylvania Hospital, January 11, 1890, by J. M. DA COSTA, M.D., LL.D. (Reported by William H. Morrison, M.D.)

---

GENTLEMEN :—The occurrence in our midst of an epidemic of catarrhal fever or influenza, and the fact that we have had a large number of cases of this disease in our wards, have suggested the propriety of giving you a lecture on the subject, in which the prominent groups of the disease might be laid before you, and which would serve to illustrate not simply a single case, but the varieties of this strange malady.

It is not my purpose to treat the subject historically, but rather to view it clinically. I have myself passed through more than one epidemic of catarrhal fever, and can claim familiarity with its symptoms; and comparing what I have seen in previous epidemics with what I have found in this, I shall be able, as I proceed, to point out how the present epidemic differs from those of previous years.

This widespread malady, which has committed such havoc on the Continent of Europe, and which has proven itself here, in the last month, so destructive to comfort and so perilous in its secondary consequences, is of uncertain origin. It comes, it goes. It comes without warning; it disappears, leaving behind it sporadic cases, but speedily loses all trace of its epidemic form. As I have told you, however, I propose to treat the subject from a clinical standpoint, rather than view it pathologically or in its broad general aspects. I shall, therefore, introduce my subject by showing you a few cases which illustrate different types of the malady.

*Case 1.*—This man, a German, was admitted to the hospital January 9, 1890. His family history is good. He does not drink, and has had no severe disease. Eleven years ago he had some kind of fever, but has not been ill since then. The present illness began abruptly, December 25th, with chilly feelings up and down the spine, followed by headache and some cough, which occurred in paroxysms, and was especially severe in the evening. There was no expectoration. He had a general sore feeling. There was slight constipation and soreness over the abdomen, which was thought to be due to the cough. The eyes and nose discharged freely. He consulted a physician, and in a day or two improved; all the time he continued at work. January 6th he began to show signs of a relapse. All his previous symptoms returned with great severity, and he became so weak that he could not stand. On admission into the hospital he had cough, a sore feeling all over, the eyes discharged freely, the temperature was 99°, pulse 76, and respiration 28. A few bronchial râles could be detected. The tongue was tremulous, flabby and slightly coated. The knee-jerk was present; the urine was of a dark amber color, specific gravity 1034; no albumin.

Examining him this morning, we find that the tongue is covered with a white coat. He still has watery eyes and cough; the temperature is 98°; he has harsh respiration at the base of the left chest; at the lower part of the right chest posteriorly the respiratory murmur is feeble, and on percussion the resonance is not so great as on the left side. We find the same signs anteriorly. There is, therefore, some congestion of the lower part of the right lung. The heart sounds are normal so far as murmur is concerned, but the first sound is rather feeble, which corresponds with the very com.



pressible state of the pulse. The bowels still tend to constipation. He does not perspire except after the paroxysms of coughing.

*Case 2.*—This man is thirty-three years of age. The present attack began two weeks ago with dizziness, some vomiting and cough. The bowels were constipated. There was sore throat and coryza. Although a strong, robust man, he rapidly grew very weak. There was profuse sweating after coughing. There was no special shortness of breath. There was general soreness, with a great deal of pain in the bones, especially at the wrists; none in the spine. The great debility was the most marked symptom in this case, and was the more noticeable on account of the former condition of the man. A few days ago he had repeated chills and tremulousness of the hands. The constipation has, in the last day or two, been succeeded by diarrhœa. When admitted the temperature was 98°, the pulse 76, and the respirations 20. The patellar tendon reflex was present. The urine was dark, with a specific gravity of 1030, of acid reaction and contained a trace of albumin, which still persists. It is but fair to state in this connection that the man has been a free liver. He also showed signs of a good deal of catarrh. The eyes were watery. Coryza existed in the early part of the attack, with considerable sneezing.

He is still very weak. This morning the temperature is 98.4°; the pulse is 60 per minute and is extremely weak; it is absolutely thready. The first sound of the heart is so feeble that it can barely be detected. This is very much like the heart we get in an advanced stage of typhoid fever, barring, however, the difference in rapidity. Here the heart is slow, while in typhoid fever it is usually rapid. There is no murmur, but a distinct, sharp second sound. There is harsh respiration on the left side, and some impairment of resonance below the area of harsh respiration, showing congestion. Râles were noticed, but I do not hear them this morning. The splenic dulness extends just to the margin of the ribs. The hepatic dulness is normal.

In the way of treatment he has received for the throat a gargle of salicylate of sodium with glycerin and water. He has taken 12 grains of quinine a day, and a mixture containing muriate of ammonium. This cough mixture need now be given only occasionally, and we shall order him four ounces of whiskey a day and one-hundredth of a grain of strychnine every fourth hour. He will also

have turpentine stupes applied to the back of the chest, especially on the left side.

There are so many cases of this malady in the hospital that, in one clinic, I could hardly exhaust them. But I will show you one more case, which is of great therapeutic interest.

*Case 3.*—This man is twenty-six years of age, and has been in the hospital since December 26th. When admitted his temperature was 100°, pulse 88, and respiration 34 per minute. His eyes were injected and his tongue coated. His heart's action was weak, and there was noticed reduplication of the first sound and a faint systolic mitral murmur. The man was very weak. The lungs were normal, with the exception of a few mucous râles. His symptoms were those of such prostration that he was thought to be in the so-called typhoid condition, and the opinion was entertained that it might possibly be a case of latent typhoid fever. Indeed, he was so drowsy that we could not get any account of his illness, and this added much to the difficulty. Watching the man, we found that there was not the least evidence of typhoid fever. There were no spots, no diarrhœa, and the splenic dulness extended only slightly below the margin of the ribs. The peculiarity of this case is that while, almost from the beginning, the temperature has been between 98° and 99°, and the pulse extremely feeble, he was dull, his pupils somewhat dilated, and he was extremely delirious. He could not sleep at night, and the only sleep obtained was by the use of small doses of chloral. This, with the prostrated condition, suggested the possibility of typhoid fever. As his mental condition improved, it became clear that this was not the case. He told us that he had had symptoms of coryza, pain in the bones, and all the symptoms of the prevailing epidemic.

Let us see what his condition is to-day. He, too, has a weak first sound, but not so weak as in the preceding case. He has a compressible pulse, moderately weak. The lungs are clearer. He has had no cough since admission and the mind is clear. I think that this is an undoubted case of influenza.

What I desire particularly to call your attention to is the violent and persistent delirium which was present, and the manner in which it was relieved. When I first saw the man I was struck with the sluggish, dilated pupil; the feeble pulse and the extreme delirium, with a temperature which was normal or slightly subnormal. It at

once occurred to me that here was a case of delirium from inanition. This I have seen more than once at the end of an attack of typhoid fever, or any other depressing disorder interfering with nutrition, such as cancer of the stomach, where the brain is disturbed because it does not get a proper amount of stimulus of blood. I had the man placed on liberal supply of food given at short intervals and associated with stimulants, and in twenty-four hours the delirium had passed away. It was clearly a case of delirium from inanition. Do not misunderstand me. Do not suppose that this is a specific delirium. As I have said, I have seen this delirium in other typhoid conditions, using this term in a wide sense, as a result of the brain being illy supplied with its proper stimulation of blood. The man is now convalescent, and simply requires a chalybeate tonic. We shall give him 5 grains of tartrate of iron and potassium three times daily. The stimulation with a liberal supply of food will be continued.

Leaving these cases, I shall make some general remarks upon this disease, to which, for some absurd reason, we have applied the French name "*la grippe*," which means nothing so far as the disease is concerned. Influenza or catarrhal fever, as is illustrated by these cases and many others that I have lately seen, almost invariably begins acutely. Nearly all of the cases that I have met with started suddenly in persons previously in good health. One case came under my notice where a physician was so abruptly seized with pain in the back that he had to lie down on a bed, and with difficulty could leave the house. In other instances, not quite so marked, the severity of the pain in the back has been great and has been the first manifestation of the disease. The pain is often referred to the middle of the back in the dorsal region, and it is quite commonly observed that starting in this position it spreads downward into the legs. As described to me, the pain is at times sharp, with a dull pain persisting. The patient is never free from pain, which occasionally rises into acute exacerbations. While many of the cases begin with pain in the back, they soon have pain in the bones followed by headache and moderate fever, and then there are or are not catarrhal symptoms.

I have partly traced the development of the disease in these patients; let us now pay some attention to the character of the fever with which these painful sensations soon become associated. In the

majority of instances the fever is moderate and lasts about three or four days. The fever is at its height in from twenty-four to thirty-six hours; then it slowly subsides, and the temperature may go below normal. In one case it passed to  $96^{\circ}$ , and there was profuse sweating, something like a crisis taking place. During the period of highest temperature lasting thirty-six or possibly forty-eight hours, there is only the ordinary variation of about one degree between the morning and evening temperatures. There is really a slight continued fever, and not a fever with remissions and exacerbations as in malarial fever. As a rule, the temperature does not exceed  $103^{\circ}$ ; but, by way of variety, I have in this epidemic encountered a few cases in which the temperature at the onset unexpectedly shot up to  $105^{\circ}$ , and the next day went down to about  $100^{\circ}$ , and then the case ran the ordinary course, terminating in recovery. In two of these cases bloody sputum or pure blood was at first expectorated.

With the fever we have the ordinary concomitants; high colored urine of a high specific gravity, without albumin. In one of the cases before you there is a trace of albumin in the urine, but as the man is of rather intemperate habits, it is a question whether it does not belong to the individual rather than to the disease.

Another peculiarity about the disease is the occurrence of catarrhal symptoms in the eyes and nose with cough, which is frequently laryngeal rather than bronchial. These catarrhal symptoms are, however, often absent. Some of the worst cases that I have seen have had no catarrhal symptoms whatever in the eyes, throat or anywhere else. When the catarrhal symptoms are present they are more apt to involve the eyes, nose, throat and larynx, than the bronchial tubes, although a fair proportion of cases have catarrhal bronchial râles, and some have even congestion of the lungs, as illustrated by the cases before you. In a few instances epistaxis comes on, and with the occurrence of high fever and debility you are irresistibly made to think of beginning typhoid.

One of the most singular features of the present epidemic is the prevalence of the nervous symptoms. As I have stated, I have passed through other epidemics of catarrhal fever, but this one seems to be stamped by the prominence of the nervous symptoms. These are shown by the violent headache, the severe pain all over the body, the pain in the spine travelling downward, and also by

what I have seen in quite a number of cases, hyperæsthesia or general sensitiveness of the surface. This is something more than what might be attributed to the efforts of coughing. Then, too, in some of the cases, there is delirium, not simply the delirium of inanition, as occurred in one of the cases before you, but a delirium with violent headache, this delirium sometimes taking strange forms. In one case, that of a most refined lady, who, when well, would hardly recognize an oath, when she became delirious from an attack of influenza, swore at her doctor every time he entered the room. I have been told of instances in which patients have lost their minds from the violence of the headache and the delirium. Besides the delirium there are in some cases convulsions. About a week ago I was called by Dr. Rosenthal to see a young man who, while in perfect health, was seized with violent headache, severe pain in the back, pain in the limbs, slight catarrhal symptoms, considerable congestion of the lungs, but no pneumonia. Almost from the onset he had spasms in the arms.

The spasms were most marked in the left arm, although the right was also affected. He was very restless and slightly delirious, but not markedly so. His temperature, almost from the beginning, was 97°. I found him with pupils somewhat dilated and head slightly rigid, and the presence of cerebro-spinal fever at once suggested itself; but further investigation showed that this was not the case. There was no eruption; the spasms were limited to the arms; there was congestion of the lungs; and, above all, there was no fever, the temperature remaining about 97°. The only thing that gave any relief from the spasms was chloral. Notwithstanding the fact that atropine and opium were used hypodermically this patient gradually sank under the violence of the disease. I know of one case in which paralysis of the lower extremities has followed influenza. It is slowly yielding and the patient will recover. This case had a marked history of a preceding attack of influenza. I know of several others in which convulsions occurred. The kind of cases I have just mentioned have probably given rise to the idea with some that cerebro-spinal fever and influenza are the same disease. The prostrating influence of the malady on the nervous system is also shown by the fact that patients often stagger on getting out of bed. A prominent lawyer whom I recently attended, thinking that, as he was compelled to remain in the house, it would be a good time to

get up his work, sent for his papers, but a few minutes' attempt cured him of this idea and he was glad to lie down. This debility remains for a long time and is often associated with considerable sweating. The pains often remain, and do not necessarily pass away on the subsidence of the rather short fever. In some cases profuse and persistent sweating is also very common during convalescence, and the patient looks anæmic and miserable. I have seen the knee-jerk absent at the height of the malady, but in the majority it is preserved. Cramps in both calves and shoulders, as well as in the chest muscles, have been reported to me by a physician as happening after the febrile stage had passed.

The main *complication* of ordinary catarrhal fever is, as you know, pneumonia, or what is called pneumonia. Looking over the records of boards of health of different cities, it will be found that the deaths from pneumouia have nearly doubled. What is called pneumonia must therefore be set down as one of the chief complications. You notice that I say "what is called pneumonia." A great many of these cases are simply heavily congested lungs, with great debility, the lungs seeming to collapse. There does not seem to be a true process of pneumonic exudation. While in many cases there is slight dulness on percussion, yet it is not absolute, and the high-pitched bronchial breathing of croupous pneumonia is found in only a few instances. There is no consolidation. This has been the characteristic in most of the cases that we call pneumonia. It is probably proper to speak of these cases as pneumonia, but I want you to bear in mind the difference between this condition and ordinary croupous pneumonia.

Let me call attention to another peculiarity that I have noticed in a large number of instances. A great many persons when seized, and often during the height of the attack, complain of violent pain in the left side, but I have not found any friction sounds, save in one instance, and this may have been accidental. There is want of expansion of the lower part of the lung, usually on the left side, associated with this violent and persistent pain, which makes the patient think that he has pneumonia or some other grave condition of the lung.

We know nothing of the cause of this disease. It is epidemic, and I think myself that it is feebly contagious. It would be an admirable thing if some of our over-filled treasury could flow into

the channels of science, and that a commission be appointed to investigate this disease bacteriologically and chemically. We accept the microbic nature of its origin, but it has not been proven.

The prognosis is favorable, but the general mortality is increased by the epidemic. This is because persons previously diseased are carried off. For instance, in these two cases with feeble heart, if any unusual exertion were made the patients would probably die. If an elderly person with fatty heart contracts this disease, for it is no respecter of age, he would be in imminent danger. We call this heart failure, but these hearts are diseased and enfeebled still more by the malady. In the two cases before you, I think from the previous condition of the patients and their age that there was no feeble heart prior to the present illness.

I have mentioned relapse. I have seen few distinct examples of this. One was that of a lady who had her first attack in the country and came to town to break it up. She was well for two weeks, when she was attacked the second time. Another case was that of a gentleman who was suddenly seized with the relapse while in church, two weeks after the first attack. In a third case pneumonia occurred in the relapse. The longest interval I have known was two weeks, the shortest five days. To prevent relapse, great care is necessary in not going back to work too soon, and not exposing one's self to wet and cold, and with this there should be a judicious use of tonics, and even of stimulants.

Now, a few words in conclusion with reference to the treatment. The treatment must, of course, be the ordinary treatment of catarrhal affections. For the relaxed and irritated throat, I have found nothing so serviceable as a gargle of salicylate of sodium, glycerin, and water. For the nasal catarrh, which at times is very unpleasant, I have found that a two per cent. solution of cocaine does the most good. The bronchial catarrh should be treated as any other bronchial catarrh, according to the exact seat and the number of râles. A good deal of the paroxysmal cough is laryngeal, and you will find that small doses of opium at night, or bromide and opium, or what I have employed in a number of cases, broken doses of Dover's powder, will give good results. One-fourth of a grain of codeine, repeated according to the circumstances of the case, is often useful: it allays the cough, induces sleep, and does not cause mucous sweating. Let me say here that, while perhaps the routine

practice of using diaphoretics in these cases is useful, yet such drugs must be used with judgment. In some cases there is a great tendency to sweating, and you do not want to increase it, as it rather adds to the debility. The diaphoretic must be adapted to the individual case, not employed too actively, and not at all where sweating is a prominent symptom.

The debility must be borne in mind, and it is good practice to give sulphate of cinchonidine or quinine, ten or twelve grains daily. Nourishment should be kept up, and the action of the bowels looked after. The patient should not be overpurged, for, in some instances, diarrhoea is associated with the malady.

For the headache and the pain in the bones I have found two remedies of especial advantage. One is antipyrin in five-grain doses, with a grain or two of quinine to prevent depression, repeated every two or three hours until the headache is relieved; the other is phenacetin in five-grain doses. In one instance where these two drugs failed to relieve the headache I found gelsemium to answer.

The general strength and the circulation must be looked after, and especially during convalescence the patient must receive nutritious food, alcohol, small doses of strychnine, and, later, iron.

I shall not speak of the treatment of the complication pneumonia, but let me point out, in concluding these remarks, that you should keep your patients for a long time on tonics which may prevent relapse, and, indeed, it may be a question whether it would not be advisable, when the disease makes its appearance in a household to place the whole family on the use of tonics, such as cinchonidine or quinine, as a preventive. My experience is that while this will not ward off the disease, it renders the attack less severe.

I have made these cases an opportunity to lecture to you upon the prevailing epidemic, and I trust that the illustrations that I have given will serve to enforce the lessons laid down and leave a clear picture of the affection upon your minds.—*Medical News*.



GLEANINGS FROM MONOGRAPHS.

---

Dr. Henry C. Coe\* reports a successful case of laparotomy and supra vaginal amputation of the uterus for rupture of that organ occurring in labor. When he was called to the case in consultation, an examination revealed two tumors, the larger one filling the right side of the abdomen, and the smaller occupying the left fossa of the ilium. They were both hard. The larger one was the uterus in firm contraction, and the smaller one the head of the child. The cervix was lacerated antero-posteriorly, and on the left side a rent was found extending through the vaginal junction. To relieve the collapsed condition of the patient, hypodermics of brandy and ether were given, and an incision of eight inches made into the abdominal wall. The rent was found to involve the left broad ligament and the lower segment of the uterus, and the child's head was caught and held in the rupture. The free arterial hemorrhage from the broad ligament made suture of the uterus inadmissible, and the cervix was constricted by a rubber cord, and the child extracted through the rent. The uterus with the ovaries and tubes was immediately excised, and the bleeding vessels tied. The torn peritoneum was sewn with a continuous cat-gut suture, the cavity was washed out with hot water and the stump, trimmed down, was secured in the wound with long needles. No drainage was used. The bladder was not injured, but the cervix sloughed in consequence of the severe lacerations it had sustained. Peritonitis was avoided by free catharsis and the use of the ice-bag. The stump of the cervix came away at the end of a week, and, after suffering with a severe diarrhoea and an extensive sloughing of the bottom of the vaginal wound and all the cervix except the vaginal portion, the patient was dismissed at the end of the fifth week.

This is the first report of a recovery after such an accident and so radical an operation. The patient had been under anæsthetics for three hours and delivery attempted by the forceps and by version by the physician in charge before Dr. Coe saw the patient.

---

\*A Successful Case of Laparotomy and Supravaginal Amputation of the Uterus for Rupture, by Henry C. Coe, M.D., M.R.C.S.. Reprint from the *Medical Record*, Nov. 2d, 1889.

Dr. Henry O. Marcy\* reports 14 cases of hernia covering the inguinal, femoral and ventral varieties successfully operated on and cured; the method is briefly to open the sac, restore the contents to the abdomen, or, if necessary, remove them, and dissect up the sac up to the base of the ring. It is then sewed with continuous cat-gut suture and resected. The balance is restored to the cavity and the obliquity of the canal is preserved by duly suturing the opening of the ring upon the cord and the introduction of simple sutures along the pillars downwards and inwards to the pubic tubercle. The skin is neatly approximated by a blind running stitch, including only the deeper layers of the skin. The incision is dried, dusted with iodoform and covered with iodoform collodion in which a few fibres of cotton are introduced. No further dressing is needed.

Dr. Marcy claims that this is a safe and satisfactory operation, and all of his cases have recovered without a dangerous symptom.

Dr. T. H. Manly, of New York city, in commenting on Dr. Marcy's operation, said that he considered cat-gut equally as good as the tendon suture, and that it had so far been acceptable to operators. He is of the opinion that the ideal and simplest operation for the radical cure of hernia is McBurney's—the cicatrization which is the essential feature of the operation by its density filling up the track of the hernia and securing the patient most certainly against a return.

Dr. H. D. Didama, of Syracuse, New York, said he had been allowed the pleasure of witnessing several of Dr. Marcy's operations. It was to his mind the safest and simplest that he knew of. As the return of the hernia was practically impossible if the suture material was good, there was no cause to expect septic peritonitis, no need for drainage, no stitch abscesses, such as were often seen of sewing through the entire thickness of the abdominal wall, and the patient had little or no pain after the operation, and was not confined to bed but a few days.

Dr. Joseph H. Warren, of Boston, said that while he endorsed in general the technique of Dr. Marcy's operation, he thought the claims for the superiority of animal sutures were set too high and

---

\*The Cure of Hernia by the Use of Burind Antiseptic Animal Sutures, by Henry O. Marcy, A.M., M.D., LL.D., Boston. Reprint from reports from Section on Surgery American Medical Association, in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, November 2d, 1889.

their safety not proven. He preferred iron dyed silk, for its strength and the relative smallness as compared with the cat-gut or tendon suture that was used. His method of dealing with the sac differed from Dr. Marcy's in that he sewed up the mouth of the sac after the redundant part had been cut off, with a purse mouth. Over these he puts another set of stitches, which partly include the muscular walls, entering some distance back from the edge of the ring. When all the sutures are tied, the sac and muscular tissue are puckered and infolded at the site of the ring.

Dr. Marcy, in closing the discussion, said that if McBurney's operation was so eminently superior why should not the so-called open method be adopted in laparotomy, where strength of tissue was much desired to prevent ventral hernia? Moreover, it was a strange violation of the law of all modern surgery which seeks to promote primary union in wounds, that here, where infection was most feared, the reverse should be held to be the safe plan. The reprint is much enhanced in value by the wood-cuts which accompany it.

Dr. George T. Harrison,\* of New York, in an address before the Virginia Medical Society last year, took the ground that the practice of disinfection of the vagina previous to the birth of the child was doubly dangerous, first, because it deprived the parts irrigated by the antiseptic solution used of its mucus discharged therein to facilitate the progress of labor, and left this portion of the genital tract in a condition of dryness, which was both hard and unyielding, and exposing certain spots to later infection by the destruction of the epithelial covering. But there is another light and a more important and conclusive one, in which to view the practice. Quoting from Bumm, a noted bacteriologist, he says that *septic infection* is one form of intoxication and produced by the penetration of definite pathogenic germs into the living tissues, while *putrid intoxication* is the result of the reception into the blood of chemical substances, and to the latter condition Duncan has given the name, *Sapraemia*. But there is no evidence that micro-organisms of septic infection exist in the vagina of healthy women, and if they are

---

\*A Further Contribution to the Study of the *Ætiology* and *Prophylaxis* of Puerperal Septic Infection, by George Tucker Harrison, A.M., M.D., New York Reprint from Transactions of the Medical Society of Virginia, 1889.

found there they must have come from without, that is, from the neglected external genitalia, or from the accoucher himself. The essence, then, of obstetrical antisepsis is the thorough cleansing of the accoucher's hands, clothes and instruments and the external genitalia before and during labor and afterwards, if further interference is necessary, and the washing of the wounded tract after labor clean of all matters that would set up septic infection by the introduction of specific and well-known germs and of putrid intoxication or *supræma* by the presence and absorption of matters in a state of decomposition, as ptomaines.

Dr. Henry O. Marcy,\* of Boston, has reviewed the more modern literature of the subject of inversion of the uterus and its treatment, and introduced a method of his own. The relief was to be had by elastic pressure applied at the same time upon the fundus and cervix, and the following method was devised to effect it: Four metallic rings are first tied into the cervical tissue, and a strip of pure rubber  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide by 18 inches long, slit at both ends to near its middle, is threaded through the rings and continuous traction made. This is the application of the elastic force of the rubber band upon the fundus, and it is applied through the rings which envelope the cervical portion of the uterus and act as a fulcrum. This led to frequent experiments upon the cervical tissue as a point of application of suture material for forcing dilating tampons into the length of the canal. When he met his first case of inversion after waiting for it twelve years, he modified his proposed procedure by introducing with a large, full-curved Hagedorn needle "long ligatures of No. 8 braided silk deeply through the cervical tissues on each of the four sides, equidistant, and brought them into fixation with the repositor. A steady, uniform pressure was kept at about 8 pounds by the scale." This repositor seems to have a staff in which a sliding bar is placed, at the distal end of which is a cup which is to be placed against the inverted fundus, and the threads that have been carried through the cervical tissue are made fast to the side of the staff. The bar is moved by a spring with a scale in pounds, and this is at the end nearest the operator's hand.

In the case reported the operation was completed and the instrument removed in twenty-six minutes from the commencement of the pressure. There was no return, and the recovery was rapid and complete.

---


\*Chronic Inversion of the Uterus Reduction by a New Method, by H. O. Marcy, A.M., M.D., LL.D., Boston. From the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, July 20, 1889.

## EDITORIAL.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C., }  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

### THE CENTENNIAL OF THE DISCOVERY OF VACCINATION—HOW SHALL IT BE CELEBRATED IN THE UNITED STATES?

The century ending with May 14, 1896, will have marked a complete revolution in the mortality of the human race. The day that Jenner demonstrated the principle of vaccination by taking lymph from the hand of Sarah Nelmes, the milkmaid, and inoculating the boy Phipps—May 14, 1796—began a career of immense value to the world in the saving of life and in the reduction of blindness and other blights upon the human organism. Immense tables gleaming with facts about the reduction of mortality have not nearly so much

significance as the perfectly patent truth known of all men, that small-pox is no longer a scourge, carrying off its thousands, but is so rare that for years many communities never hear of it. Not only has the disease been greatly diminished, but confidence is everywhere felt in the means available to stamp it out should it come, until that security has given to us generations of men and women who remain unvaccinated. But vaccination has done still more for the world than protect it against small-pox, it has been the inciting cause which has led to protective inoculations and to the quickening of thousands of active minds throughout the laboratories of the world, in their search for prophylactic microbes. What the study of inflammation has been to the pathologist, the study of vaccination is now to the experimental bacteriologist. Every mind is engrossed with an ideal vaccination, so that the word is made to do service in illegitimate connections, in their zeal to establish principles in advance of sufficient facts.

The medical profession of America should at once put on foot a movement to note in some appropriate manner the centennial of Jenner's discovery. In Germany a motion to inaugurate a like memorial is about to be made. It needs no argument to bring American doctors to the conclusion of the greatness of Jenner's work. While they have generally given but superficial study to the principles and practice of the great prophylactic art, all will concede to him the honor of having done more for the saving of life than was ever done before or since.

How it is best to make this memorial we can only suggest. Let every State Medical Society select two representatives to confer with each other upon a plan, with a view of making a literary monument. This might consist of the following subjects :

- (1) A historical sketch of Jenner's work, with a supplement of all the apocryphal claims, and pre-Jennerian hints, and items which have come to light since his discovery.

- (2) A historical sketch covering the introduction of vaccination into the United States.

- (3) Statistical material demonstrating the prophylactic power of the practice.

- (4) The pathology of vaccinia, including its relation to variola.

- (5) The introduction and career of animal vaccination in America.

- (6) The existing laws regulating the practice of vaccination.

(8) A collection of all the portraits, cartoons, etc., etc., which have been suggested by the practice of vaccination, with a few of the best portraits of Jenner.

(8) A bibliography of all the American literature of the subject.

A memorial of this sort handsomely published, in a volume similar to Burggraves' "*Monument à Jenner*," or Crookshanks', in recent volumes, published in 1879.

---

### DR. EDWARD CARRINGTON FISHER.

---

The announcement of the death of Dr. Fisher, first Superintendent of the first North Carolina Asylum for the Insane, will recall to the minds of a passing generation the commanding figure, the benevolent mien, the intellectual impress of the pioneer in the care of the insane in our State.

It is hard to realize that our first State Asylum for the insane only dates back to 1854, and that the structure, now antiquated, was among the best in the South. Dr. Fisher came to North Carolina from Virginia, where he had been an assistant to Dr. Stribling in the Western Asylum of Virginia, and came to this State with the confidence and respect of his old associates, and at once became established in his work and in the affections of the people, especially those to whom he was related as the physician and friend of an afflicted member of a family. Few will forget the natural kindness of manner of Dr. Fisher, and the sympathetic tone of his letters in reply to the anxious enquiry of friends.

There is no sadder chapter in the history of the Asylum than the one recording the displacement of Dr. Fisher, by the heartless adventurers who had our dear old State subdued and manacled, and, following the spirit of the hour, nothing was too sacred to be made subservient to the greed of aspirants. It is too sad a business to open again the bitterness of that time, and it is not becoming, as we are attempting to pen in feeble lines the love and honor in which we hold the memory of one who gave the vigor of his professional life to the unfortunate insane of our State.

We give space to an obituary notice taken from the *Southern Churchman*, which will be found elsewhere in this number.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

**HAND-BOOK OF MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS,** including the Physiological Action of Drugs, the Special Therapeutics of Disease, Official and Extemporaneous Pharmacy and Minute Directions for Prescription-Writing. By Samuel O. L. Potter, A.M., M.D. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston Sons & Co., 1012 Walnut St., 1890.

This portly volume, of now 766 pages, has been the outgrowth of a small "Quiz-compend," a little work that met with immediate favor from undergraduate medical students. Appreciating the good thing he had done, the author set to work industriously to elaborate and extend his volumes, until now it has reached the dignity of a competitor of all the regular treatises.

After giving the usual preliminary of a classification, the articles of the materia medica are taken up alphabetically. In the second part we have a dissertation on Pharmacy and Prescription-Writing, an aid to the student which is very much needed since the study and practice of pharmacy are no longer a part of the medical student.

Part III. is one section of this work which has perhaps made it so popular with student and doctor. Other works on therapeutics give a double index, one of which is an index of remedies; this one goes farther, and gives a whole chapter to the application of remedies to diseases, arranged alphabetically by diseases, concluding each subject with one or more appropriate prescriptions.

The appendix gives the Latin words and phrases used in medicine—*formulæ* for hypodermic tablets, and a chapter, the like of which we have never noticed before in a similar work, on the *formulæ* for some of the better known "patent" or proprietary medicines. There are many other very useful things in this appendix, such as differential diagnoses, notes on temperature in disease, obstetrical memoranda, obstetrical memoranda, clinical examination of the urine, ethics, etc., etc., bringing together so many things essential now and then to know, that wherever the book is used it must become a favorite. To make it more available there is a thumb index for the following sections: "Classification," "Materia



Medica," "Pharmacy," "Incompatibles," "Therapeutics," "Appendix," and "Index."

As far as we have examined the author has given us the new remedies down to as late a date as was safe to venture an opinion about their value. Until an inspection of this volume it was new to us, but we have at once given it a place in our library for handy reference.

**ANÆSTHETICS, ANCIENT AND MODERN**—their Physiological Action, Therapeutic Use, and Mode of Administration; together with an Historical Resumé of the Introduction of Modern Anæsthetics—Nitrous Oxide, Ether, Chloroform, and Cocaine, etc., etc. By George Foy, F.C.S. London: Baillière, Tindall & Co., 1889.

The author has dedicated his interesting treatise to "Hunter McGuire, M.D., LL.D., etc., etc., as a token of personal friendship." It would seem that, after Sir James Y. Simpson's very exhaustive historical account of the evolution of anæsthesia, the field had been pretty well swept of items. We have here, though, in the opening chapters, some interesting accounts which we do not remember to have seen in print before.

In re-opening the discussion of the priority of the discovery of ether anæsthesia, we do not see that the author has thrown much light upon the subject, although it is interesting to see brought together again all the points which have accumulated. It is news to this writer that "Morton's first attempt was to procure a patent, giving Jackson 10 per cent. to be quiet," which, if true, throws some new light on a much vexed question. As the historical items of the use of ether are more thoroughly collated, it leaves us to believe that there was really no one person who can be considered its discoverer. The monument to the discovery of anæsthesia erected in Boston is perhaps juster, than that the personal claims of any man entitle him to the distinguished place as *the* discoverer.

This volume is made up of a series of articles once contributed to the *Dublin Journal of Medical Science*, and is readable and is readable and instructive, giving due credit to some long neglected medical men in this country, and bringing to light some old authors resurrected by the "English Text Society."

The apparatus illustrated in the last pages of the book are numerous, but not particularly suggestive of any improvement, or helpful

in this bright essay, it having historical flavor enough without such a tail piece.

The fact that the author has dedicated his work to Dr. Hunter McGuire is enough to make it popular with our readers. It is for sale by Messrs. West, Johnston & Co., of Richmond.

**A HAND-BOOK OF DISEASES OF WOMEN, INCLUDING DISEASES OF THE BLADDER AND URETHRA.** By Dr. F. Winckel, Munich. Edited by Theophilus Parvin, M.D. P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1889.

As copious as is the literature of gynecology there seems always to be room for another good book. In this work we are spared a dissertation on the anatomy of the organs, the author going at once into deformities and diseases and lesions of the vulva and vagina. More than usual care is taken to make this branch of his subject complete, and we find here many points not usually elaborated.

We like to give the author's utterance on Alexander's operation, as being candid, fresh, and in accordance with the views of many who have ventured to do this new operation: "The results of this operation, as hitherto published, are by no means favorable, indeed, not even encouraging. In most instances in which a favorable result was reported the patients were not long enough under observations. The principal objection to this operation will always be that it simply replaces one anomaly by another, the abnormal shortness of the round ligaments producing an abnormal fixation of the uterus in anteversion, or eventually ante flexion. It remains questionable whether this "will not finally produce as much discomfort as the retroflexion. Moreover, in this operation no notice is taken of the real cause of the retroflexion, viz: the relaxation of the sacro-uterine ligaments, for if they are relaxed the vaginal portion will not remain in its normal position without a pessary. Acknowledging the operation to be perfectly safe, it may be asked what is its value if it does not obviate the necessity of wearing a pessary? In my opinion it will in a short time become obsolete." (Page 332.) This quotation is a pointer whereby we may estimate the practical, and apparently well-practiced, views of the author.

The section on anomalies in diseases of the breast has the merit

of being short and clear, and illustrated by the microscopical appearance of the diseased glands.

A stout little volume of 766 pages, it invites one to its perusal by its handiness and its beautiful typographical appearance. This volume is one of the very successful treatises belonging to Blakiston's Manuals for Medical Students, and is sold at \$3.00 in cloth.

**TEXT-BOOK OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY FOR MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS.** By Elias H. Bartley, B.S., M.D. Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston, 1890.

This book is designed for the use of students who have had no elementary training in physics and chemistry. There is no use to say that medical students ought not need such a book, because their collegiate training has brought them along as far as this, for the truth is, that not only do medical students generally neglect physics and chemistry, but many medical colleges despair of getting up any interest in the study, and so make the course almost optional.

We have examined this little volume with pleasure, and find it to be just the thing for the average student, and it would be a great thing for the profession if every doctor entering the profession was as well equipped in this one branch as he could be by mastering it.

The space devoted to the analytical chemistry of the urine is very short, and, although concisely given in tabular form, intending to lead the student to correct results, is not sufficient to enable him to make the practical tests, he ought to be able to make in life insurance and other cases.

The Glossary, which concludes the volume, is useful and well conceived to serve the student also as an index.

The author has brought his book up to the latest date in all practical matters, and, as we expected from one who has been a sanitary chemist, the article on the analysis of drinking water is to be commended, like many other practical hints that would occur to a teacher who had the medical student in his mind.

**THE CURE OF CROOKED AND OTHERWISE DEFORMED NOSES.** By John B. Roberts, A.M., M.D. P. Blakiston Son & Co., Philadelphia, 1889.

This essay by Dr. Roberts was contributed to the Philadelphia County Medical Society, and has been reprinted from the *Transac-*

tions and put in this permanent shape. It is worthy of preservation for reference, as the occasional case of deformity of the nose which comes to the office of the general practitioner is one that cannot be put off. He must either correct the deformity himself or be able to give him the advice necessary to have it done.

**MASSAGE AND THE ORIGINAL SWEDISH MOVEMENTS; THEIR APPLICATION TO VARIOUS DISEASES.** By Kurre W. Ostrom. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1890.

This little book explains by text and illustrations all that any one but a professional masseur wants to know about the useful art. Massage has taken its place very properly as an adjunct of treatment, if its over-zealous propagators will not run it in the ground by inflating its importance. Get this booklet if you want all you need about massage. Price 75 cents.

**SALT BY INSUFFLATION FOR THE RELIEF OF FACIAL NEURALGIA, ODONTALGIA AND ALLIED NEUROSES.**—Dr. George Leslie reports to the Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society, in detail, an account of 30 or 40 cases of facial and other neuralgia, cephalalgia, odontalgia, etc., which were cured in most instances instantaneously by insufflation of powdered common salt through the anterior nares. The salt was either snuffed or blown up the nostrils. He had been unsuccessful in only two cases of old standing, which had been treated frequently by morphine injections. In one of them excision of the nerve had been practised.—*British Medical News*.—[Very simple, if true.—Eds.]

**TO REMOVE POWDER STAINS.**—1st. Wash the skin with the following :

℞.—Ammonii biniod.,

Aquæ destil. . . . . āā part æqu.

This causes the spots gradually to change to red.

2d. Remove the red stains by applying dilute hydrochloric acid.—*P Union Medicale*.

## ANNUAL MEETING NOTICES.

---

### THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Will mill meet in **Oxford on the 27th of May**, at which time and place a Board of Medical Examiners will be elected to serve six years.

### THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Will assemble on the **Monday** preceding the meeting, that is, on the **26th of May**, for the convenience of applicants.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH

Will meet at the same time and place, and assemble in Conjoint Session with the Medical Society of North Carolina one day during the Session.

---

### THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Meets in **Nashville May 20th**. Dr. Atkinson, the Secretary, desires that North Carolina shall have a full representation. Dr. Hays, Secretary of the Medical Society of North Carolina, has received information as above, and there is a prospect that we may have some visitors from the "American Medical." They would receive a hearty welcome.

---

THE great preventives of suicide in the sane are a pure life and a strong religious faith. The man who knows in his heart that he has honestly done his best, and who believes with his whole heart in a Supreme Being who will take care of him in the direst extremity, cannot, being sane, take his own life,—*H. C. Wood*.

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

**PRESCRIPTION FOR PSORIASIS.** The favorite prescription of Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson for psoriasis is :

℞.—Acid. chrysophanic, grs. x.  
 Liq. carbonis deterg. (Wright's), ℥ x.  
 Hydr. amm., chlorid., grs. x.  
 Adip. benzoat., ℥ j.

Misce, fiat unguent.

At night the patient should wash the diseased surfaces free from all scales; then, standing before a fire, rub on the ointment, devoting, if possible, half an hour to the operation. This proportion of chrysophanic acid is not irritating, and stains the linen but slightly. With some cases, even a weaker chrysophanic ointment is entirely sufficient. Internally, Mr. Hutchinson prescribes arsenic, though he is not convinced that it is an important adjunct.—*Archives of Surgery.*

[Liquor carbonis detergens here mentioned is a very valuable antipruritic remedy, and is an alcoholic tincture of quillai saponaria and coal tar.—Eds.]

**DR. I. E. ATKINSON'S CONCLUSIONS AS TO THE OXYTIC EFFECT OF QUININE.**—1. The cinchona preparations have not a fixed and definite influence in causing contractions of the uterus. 2. An oxytotic action is occasionally produced by these remedies. This action depends upon idiosyncrasy; and, as in the other idiosyncratic reactions to cinchona, it is impossible to foretell, in any given subject, its manifestation. 3. There is some evidence that this action is only exerted under large doses or in debilitated subjects. 4. Cinchona and its derivatives should be employed during pregnancy with great circumspection and should be at once withheld upon the supervention of symptoms indicating a uterine-motor influence.—*Am. Jour. of the Medical Sciences.*

**TRICHINÆ IN SWINE.**—Professor E. L. Mark has recently published the results of the examination of 3,064 hogs raised in the vicinity of Boston, Massachusetts (Report of Massachusetts State Board of Health). The examination extended over the five years,

1883 to 1888. The results show that 14.07 per cent. of the males and 10.61 of the females were infected with trichinæ. Similar examinations of Western hogs have shown only from two to three per cent. to be infected. Professor Mark reaches the conclusion that this difference is probably due to the character of the food given to those raised in the vicinity of Boston and presumably in the vicinity of other large cities. Of the fifty-six raisers of the hogs examined by him fifty-one fed city offal. The source of the infection he believes to be in the uncooked meat found in kitchen garbage. It would be interesting to know the condition, in this respect, of the large number of hogs fed upon this food in and about the other large cities.—*Brooklyn Medical Journal*.

**CHOLERA ADVANCING TOWARD EUROPE.**—According to the *Lancet*, there is good reason for believing that the epidemic of cholera which has for so many months hung about the Tigris and Euphrates valleys, and the interior of Mesopotamia, has made considerable inroads into Persia. News of its having crossed the western boundary of that empire has been received from time to time, but it is now announced at the Faculty of Medicine of Paris that there has been an alarming increase of the disease in Central Persia and on the Turco-Persian frontier; and that the people are fleeing northward. Those who can afford the journey are endeavoring to reach Russian ports on the Caspian, and remembering that this is the route into Europe which cholera has so often taken before, the announcement must be regarded as one of no little gravity.—*Medical News*.

**THE DRY METHOD OF OPERATING.**—Dr. W. W. Van Arsdale, in the *Annals of Surgery*, describes a dry method of operating as practiced by Dr. Landerer, of Leipsic, and reported by him in a paper before the late Congress of Surgeons in Berlin. The method consists in not allowing a drop of fluid of any kind to come in contact with the wound during the operation. The instruments are boiled and kept in a weak carbolic solution. The hands of the operator and the field of operation are cleansed first with soap and water and then with a one-in-two-thousand solution of sublimate in alcohol. As soon as the first incision is made no more fluid is allowed to come in contact with the wound. Sponging is done with

pieces of sublimated (absorbent) gauze, and all parts are kept tamponed with it, except at the point where the surgeon is working. Hemorrhage is much lessened by this method; hardly any vessels in the muscles require ligation. As soon as the operation is finished, and the larger arteries are tied, the wound is to be kept tamponed for a few minutes with gauze, after which it presents absolutely dry surfaces, and is in excellent condition to unite primarily. Buried sutures are used to bring the deeper portions together; the skin is united by sutures. No drainage-tubes are applied; but all the blood finally forced out of the wound by direct pressure. There is no secretion whatever, so that no care need be taken to evacuate it. Even cavities may be treated in this manner (as after castration) provided the walls can come together. The dressings are to be applied under moderate pressure of the bandage. The advantages claimed for this method by the author are the following: 1. The patient does not get at all wet or chilled. 2. Hemorrhage is minimized. In cases of amputation of the breast, where the axillary glands were removed, the towel placed beneath the shoulder was not even wet. 3. No antiseptic substances are absorbed, and therefore no intoxication is possible. (Sterilized gauze would be even safer to use.) 4. The duration of operations is shortened, because there is not so much time spent in controlling hemorrhage. 5. Rapid and safe recovery. In the 90 cases of the author he never once observed a flush around the wound; the temperatures never once rose above  $100.4^{\circ}$ . There is no secretion from the wound, so that only one change of dressing is necessary to remove the stitches. The patients are not prostrated, even after larger operations, such as excision of the breast and axillary glands, and can be up and about as soon as the effects of the anæsthetic are past. 6. Great convenience of the method. Instead of big bottles, unreliable dishes and fluids, as are met with in country practice, well-packed gauze may be carried along in a small tin or glass vessel, thus simplifying matters greatly for the general practitioner. 7. The hands of the surgeons are not harmed or roughened, which is a great comfort. The author reports 90 cases, mostly all major surgical operations, such as amputations, resections, laparotomies, extirpations of tumors, osteotomies, plastic operations on the nerves, etc. They were performed partly in his private hospital, partly in city and country practice, and partly in a crowded dispensary.—*Pacific Medical Journal*.



THE IODINE in *Fucus vesiculosus* (bladder-wrack), reputed an antifat remedy, is, according to L. von Italie, 0.01 per cent.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*.

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.—If it be slight, washing with B. naphthol every hour daily and two to three hours nightly; if severe, use the arg. nitr. to destroy the gonococcus.—*Arch. of Gynec., etc.*

THOMAS ON DISEASES OF WOMEN has been translated in Chinese, showing the great advance the study of systematic medicine is making in the Celestial Empire. We needed nothing like this to certify the great excellence of the work.

THE death of Sir William Gull is announced as having occurred on the 29th January. He was 70 years of age. Sir William was a prolific contributor to the medical journals, as well as a teacher of wide repute at Guy's Hospital for twenty years

COCAINE IN YELLOW FEVER.—In summing up the value of cocaine in the treatment of yellow fever, it may be stated to be almost a specific, in my experience doing more to cure this disease than any other drug I have ever tried, taking away or removing all nausea and vomiting, acting as a diuretic and as an excellent and sure "heart- tonic and stimulant."—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences*.

WARNER'S SAFE KIDNEY AND LIVER CURE.—In Germany each maker of patents must furnish the government with the formula for the patent he makes. This is the one furnished by Warner for the patent he makes. This is the one furnished by Warner for "Safe Kidney and Liver Cure." Each bottle contains:

Extract of <i>lycopus virginiana</i> (the herb).....	308	grs.
Extract of <i>hepatica</i> (the herb).....	322	grs.
Extract of <i>gaultheria</i> .....	7½	grs.
Potassium nitrate.....	39	grs.
Alcohol (90 deg.).....	2½	ozs.
Glycerin.....	10	drac's.
Water sufficient to make one pint.		

Any one can make this nostrum equally as well as Warner.—*Formulary and Druggists' Magazine*.—*Omaha Clinic*.

**A PHYSICIAN'S DANGERS.**—Dr. D. Maury, of Atlanta, suffered a severe misfortune lately, says the *Dixie Doctor*. He was treating a babe with ophthalmia of the new-born, and also a case of gonorrhœa. In some way he inoculated his left eye with a particle of matter, although he had, as he thought, most carefully cleansed his hands. A destructive inflammation followed, endangering his life and resulting in a total loss of sight in the affected eye, the right one being with great difficulty saved. This only illustrates the dangers and risks to which physicians are liable in their practice and for which they receive not the least appreciation, much less compensation.—*Weekly Medical Review*.

**BORIC ACID AND ALCOHOL IN THE TREATMENT OF ACNE.**—Dr. Sarah E. Post states in the *Medical News* that she has had great success in the treatment of acne vulgaris by the use of the following method: The face is bathed at night in hot water containing a few drops of ammonia; no soap is used; it is then rinsed in cold water and dried. The solution is then applied, being sopped on with the corner of the handkerchief, or soft, clean rag. In the morning the solution is again applied, without washing the face, and also several times during the day if the skin becomes moist. In very bad cases it is her custom to apply a little ether and remove the comedones with the extractor at the time of the visit. Within a week great improvement would be obtained. The solution consists of half an ounce of boric acid in eight ounces of alcohol, to which a little perfume may be added, if desired. Unlike most applications to the skin, this forms an elegant toilet preparation.—*Weekly Medical Review*.

**AN EASY METHOD FOR THE REMOVAL OF PLASTER-OF-PARIS APPARATUS.**—Dr. C. H. Richardson has used of late a plan in the removal of plaster and starch bandages which seems to do away with the annoyance to the surgeon, and the discomfort, not to say distress, to the patient, attending removal by the shears. It consists simply in the application of a piece of wire under the bandage which is made to cut its way out when removal of the apparatus is desired. The limb is prepared for the bandage in the usual manner, either by the application of the flannel roller or by being well anointed with vaseline. A fine steel wire is then laid the length of

the limb, in the situation that it is desired subsequently to cut, and firmly held in that position by an assistant. This is secured by a few turns of the plaster bandage, and the apparatus finished in the ordinary way. The wire should project four or five inches at each end of the bandage, so as to afford sufficient support for a firm hold when the time comes for removal. These free ends of the wire may be bent down after the casing is completed, to prevent the annoyance to the patient which the sharp ends might otherwise produce. When the removal of the appliance is desired, it is necessary to have the patient rest his limb upon a table in order that it may be perfectly steady, and while the lower projecting end of wire is firmly held in place, to prevent its slipping underneath the bandage, the upper end is seized by a pair of pincers and by firm traction is made to cut its way through the whole length of the casing. The apparatus may now be bent back and removed, the operation having caused no discomsort, which can hardly be said of the combined prying and cutting with a pair of plaster shears.—*Medical Record*.

SOLVINE is the name of a new substance formed by mixing sulphuric acid and castor-oil, removing the excess of acid, dissolving the residue in water, and treating a precipitate, which gradually falls, with a mineral acid. The resultant liquid is of a clear yellow color and of an oleaginous consistence. The substance possesses very marked solvent properties, and passes readily through animal and vegetable membranes, being therefore absorbable by the skin. It is said to dissolve the red blood-globules when injected hypodermically, and is thus not to be regarded as a very safe substance for use in ointments. Indeed, very pronounced toxic symptoms are reported to have followed the application of a solution of naphthol and solvine to the mucous membrane. Berlioz, who presented the substance at a recent meeting of the Therapeutical Society in Paris, proposed to call it sulphoricinic acid.—*Medical Record*.

CYSTITIS, *Chronic, Treatment of*.—H. McGuire, M.D., in *Va. Med. Mo.*—First dilate the urethra and neck of the bladder, paralyzing, for the time, the sphincter; after this, introduce the drainage-tube, and give the organ complete rest.—*Arch. of Gynecology, &c.*

RICIN.—As obtained from the *Ricinus communis* it is a very poisonous substance, violently irritating, causing erosions and ulce-

rations to the mucous membrane of the gastro-intestinal tract, when given either by the mouth or intravenously. These erosions are belived by Herr Stillmark to be the result of coagulation of the blood and consequent thrombotic arrests of circulation in the intestinal capillaries. A number of cases of poisoning by ricin are given, and the conclusion reached that poisoning with this impurity in castor-oil is now more frequent than formerly, a conclusion, however, which does not seem to us justified by the apparent increase of the poisoning, said increase being probably due to the great increase of population in civilized countries and to the growing habit of reporting cases.—*Therapeutic Gazette*.

UMBILICAL HERNIA, A SIMPLE METHOD OF TREATING.—J. C. Reeve, M.D., in the *Medical News*, recommends an appliance which fulfills the requirements stated to be essential. It is non-absorbent, non-irritating, and of such material that it will remain in place for at least a week, notwithstanding daily bathing. It is readily attainable everywhere and at all times. I use the large removable head of a common picture-nail. This is applied to the hernia and fixed in place by a strip of adhesive plaster. My first attempt was with the half of a toy marble. The nail-head is better, because larger and less convex.—*Archives of Gynecology, etc.*

GLONIN (*Nitro-Glycerine*) in *Puerperal Convulsions*.—Glonoin is sometimes an admirable remedy for puerperal convulsions; the congestive form of eclampsia, that form which is announced by rush of blood to the head, especially if there is albuminuria. The face is bright red and puffed; the pulse full and hard; the patient froths at the mouth; she is unconscious; the hands are clenched, the thumbs being in the palms of the hands.—*Jour. of Obstet.*

[Tincture 1 p. c., beginning with 3 drops, repeated every half hour.]

FORCEPS and the *After-Coming Head*.—Wm. Goodell, M.D., in the *Medical Era*, says the forceps is the only proper aid in the expulsion of the after-coming head. The fingers in the foetal mouth are useless, and there is danger of breaking the jaw. The body of the child should be held away so that the forceps can be applied to the sides of the head, the handles being on the anterior aspect of the child's body.—*Archives of Gynecology, etc.*

**GOOD LOCATION for a Competent Physician.**—A competent physician can hear of a good opening by addressing this Journal.

**A CASE OF TRAUMATIC TETANUS** cured by an incision through the old cicatrix, apparently, is reported by Dr. G. H. Stroup in the *University Medical Magazine*.

**TURPENTINE in After-Pains from Flatus.**—Dr. Fordyce Barker, in *Med. Standard*, claims that after-pains due to flatus are most speedily relieved by turpentine stupes and enemata.—*Archives of Gynæcology, etc.*

**DIPHTHERIA from Cats.**—Four malignant cases occurred in one family. By accident a mother discovered mouth and throat full of membrane. Had it killed, but too late to save herself and three little girls from infection.—*Archives Pediatrics.*

**A NOVEL Cure for Ingrowing Toe-nails.**—Accurately fit a piece of tin foil between the toe-nail and the flesh. Wear it so daily. Bathe the toe in strong tincture of tannin. A cure is said to follow in a very short time.—*Christiana Journal of Health* for November.

**MILK as a Solvent for Antifebrine.**—A correspondent in the *Medical World* says milk will dissolve antifebrine. It is a good vehicle for antifebrine, but does not dissolve it, as he will find by mixing it with milk and filtering; he will get all his antifebrine on the filter, and spirits nitrous ether will give no color reaction with filtered fluid.

**INFLUENZA.**—Coryza and soreness of the throat are relieved by spraying the nostril with warm vaseline containing one per cent. of cocaine and one per cent. of carbolic acid, or by the use of the following powder :

R.—Cocaine muriat.....	gr. iii.
Bismuth subnit.....	3 i.
Morphiæ sulph.....	gr. i.
Pulv. acaciæ.....	3 iii.

M. Sig. Use as a snuff.

## OBITUARY.

## EDWARD CARRINGTON FISHER, M.D.

Dr. Edward Carrington Fisher, the venerable Assistant Superintendent of W. L. Asylum, died there at 10:30 p. m. on Sunday last. He had reached his 81st year, and had for some time been in feeble health from the infirmities of age and from physical affliction. He was a native of Richmond; and about forty years ago was a practicing physician in Staunton. He became an assistant physician at the W. L. Asylum with the view of qualifying himself under Stribling for the position of Superintendent of the North Carolina Asylum at Raleigh, which was about to be opened. When it was opened in 1854, he was elected Superintendent of it and organized and conducted it with great ability until the days of Reconstruction came, when he was turned down with all the other Democratic officials of that State. He returned to Virginia, and, after his death of Dr. Berkeley, of the Asylum staff, about twenty years ago, was elected to the vacancy. He has been there ever since with the exception of the "Reconstruction" times which visited Virginia in 1881. In 1884 he was restored to his place and remained there. He leaves a brother, Mr. George D. Fisher, in Richmond, and two sons, George and Charles, who were with him at his death. His remains were taken to Richmond on Monday night, accompanied by Dr. Benjamin Blackford, Superintendent of the Asylum, and Capt. Lewis Harman, Steward. The funeral took place on Tuesday at noon from St. James Episcopal church, of which denomination he had been almost a life-long member.

Dr. Fisher was a man of striking personal appearance, over six feet in height, finely proportioned and with a remarkably handsome face. Even to an advanced age he preserved these attractions to a remarkable degree. But his mental attractions were far superior to even his physical. A fine mind, a sound judgment, a heart kind and considerate for all, the bearing of a thorough gentleman, and all governed by the deepest religious convictions which permeated every act of his daily life, made up a rare and loveable character. The *Richmond Dispatch*, in a notice of his death, fittingly describes his professional standing when it says:

"We were about to say that Dr. Fisher was a celebrated alienist,

but we would have done injustice to his memory in applying to him that term, as the world understands it. Dr. Fisher was a native of Richmond, and no man ever lived in Virginia who did more for the insane, both of this State and North Carolina. He was too modest, too loving, too devoted to the unfortunates to be 'celebrated' save among those who saw how he worked with heart and soul in the effort to restore reason and minister to the mind diseased."

The *Richmond State*, in speaking of him, pays the following deserved tribute to his devotion to his duty.

"Tall and commanding in appearance, with clear-cut features and a winning smile, Dr. Fisher was in manner, word and bearing one of the most attractive of men. The ward in the Western Asylum which was under his direction for many years was always to him an object of pride and tender solicitude. The writer has heard him speak fondly of it as if all the personalities of its unhappy inmates were merged in a single creature which was entrusted to his watchful care and was ever present in his mind and partaking of his active sympathies. There was no more humane and skilful physician of the insane in the whole country. He has closed a useful, blameless life."

OFFICIAL PROCEEDINGS BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Western Lunatic Asylum on January 15, 1890, the Superintendent read the following paper announcing the death of Dr. Edward C. Fisher, Assistant Superintendent of the Assylum :

Office of Superintendent Western Lunatic Asylum, }  
Staunton, Va., January 15, 1890. }

*To the Board of Directors :*

*Gentlemen :*—It is with great sorrow that I have to announce, in my official capacity, to your Board the death of the venerable Dr. E. C. Fisher, the Assistant Superintendent of this Institution.

For over a quarter of a century Dr. Fisher has been connected with the medical department of this Asylum, identifying himself with all its interests with a comprehensive skill and sagacity and a conscientious fidelity in the discharge of every duty involved, which secured for him, for those committed to his care, and for this Institution the happiest results. The accuracy and variety of his knowledge, the soundness of his judgment, his long experience and

his exact comprehension and appreciation of the needs of the unfortunate insane under his charge, were fully recognized by his associates, who were familiar with his wonderful tact in the management of them.

His inbred sense of honor, his courteous and dignified bearing, and his gentle manner gave him a delightful charm as a companion.

Strong, though not demonstrative, in his feelings, warm in his attachments, he loved this Institution, his friends and his daily associations, and devoted himself to their welfare.

Towards his professional brethren he ever maintained a courteous and modest bearing, and never assumed superiority over the humblest member; ever ready to assist anyone who loved the special science to which he had devoted his life, and tempering all his actions with the gentle graces of the Christian.

During his last sickness he manifested the same traits of character that had distinguished him through life; although he suffered greatly from the disease which was gradually but surely destroying his physical frame, his mental faculties remained clear to the last.

He did not fear death, but, like a Christian philosopher, contemplated his departure with calmness and resignation. Past the boundary of four-score, he has gone to his grave a noble specimen of the courtly "old Virginia gentleman." Let us feel assured he has received the plaudit, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

He died in the communion of the Episcopal Church, to which he was greatly attached, and in the confident hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave.

BENJAMIN BLACKFORD, Superintendent.

---

GLYCEROL OF PEPSIN IN VOMITING.—Another agent has been added to the list of "infallible" remedies for vomiting of pregnancy. Dr. W. T. Kohr, of Boston, writes to the *Medical Age* that, having a case of vomiting in pregnancy, and all other remedies having failed to control, he attained final success by means of glycerol of pepsin.—*Weekly Medical Review*.



## READING NOTICES.

---

A. PAGE, M.D., Rushmore, O., says: "I have prescribed Aletris Cordial (Rio) in preference to all other similar preparations for a period of two years with no failure in a single instance. I also spoke of its merits in our last meeting of the Northwestern Ohio Medical Association, in a paper which I read before that body. I treated a case of a young lady of twenty-three who had been troubled with excessive menstruation for five years amounting to almost a hemorrhage, at each period, and lasting ten days. Prescribed Aletris Cordial, to be taken in drachm doses four times a day, commencing five days before each period; the first bottle reduced the discharge perceptibly and shortened the duration from ten to six days, ordered to be taken during the interim of the next period, and the result was almost magical, the second period being reduced to four days, which was normal, and the discharge the same. The patient has now been eight months without any treatment, and she, as also myself, considers the case permanently cured.

WARNER'S ANTISEPTIC PASTILLES.—Following a suggestion recently made by Dr. C. Seiler, in the *Medical Record*, Messrs. Wm. R. Warner & Co., the well-known pill and compressed pastille manufacturers, of Philadelphia, are now placing on the market antiseptic pastilles for the treatment of certain nasal affections. These pastilles are not only powerfully antiseptic and comparatively innocuous, but also distinctly deodorant, as sodium bicarbonate, sodium biborate, sodium benzoate, sodium salicylate, menthol, and oil of wintergreen enter into their composition. One of the pastilles makes two ozs. of a solution or spray for the nostrils, and it is, according to Dr. Seiler, "sufficiently alkaline to dissolve the thickened secretion adhering to the nasal mucous membrane, and as it is of proper density, it is bland and unirritating, leaving a pleasant feeling in the nose. As an antiseptic and deodorizer, it is also far superior to Dobell's solution or any other non-irritating deodorizer and antiseptic." The pastilles are introduced here by Messrs. F. Newbery & Sons, of King Edward St., London, E. C.—*Chemist and Druggist*.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 3.      Wilmington, March, 1890.      Vol. 25

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### PERNICIOUS VOMITING OF PREGNANCY—REPORT OF CASE, WITH REMARKS.

By J. D. ROBERTS, M.D., Durham, N. C.

---

The reflex disorders of pregnancy are many and varied in degree, from slight ailment, for which the physician is not consulted, to serious forms threatening, and often ending in, a fatal termination. Of all these vomiting gives both patient and medical attendant most concern, and the following report of a case, with accompanying remarks, is offered in the hope of interesting and benefiting the profession, and also aid in the efforts made to relieve an unpleasant, and often intractable and dangerous, accompaniment to the parturient state.

Mrs. X., aged 28 years, has been married eleven years, and has given birth to five children, two of whom were born dead at or near

term, with one abortion (first pregnancy) at two months. Youngest child now two and one-half years old. She is well formed, robust, general health excellent, now weighs between 150 and 160 pounds. Last menstruation middle of July, clearing off, she thinks, on the 19th or 20th.

Menstrual periods have always been regular, and so far as known has never had any uterine trouble, certainly nothing serious. During former pregnancies she experienced morning sickness with vomiting to some extent for the first three to three and a half months, which was relieved or benefited by the remedies usually given in such cases as ingluvin, bismuth, soda, magnesia, and occasionally carbolic acid, etc.

The middle of August, before she was aware of the fact that she was pregnant, she had a severe tooth-ache with neuralgia. Like Professor Meigs' patient, she says each pregnancy has cost her a tooth.<sup>1</sup> In an effort to extract the tooth it was broken off, and, to relieve the severe pain,  $\frac{1}{2}$  gr. sul. morphia was administered. This was followed the next day by nausea, vomiting and constipation, furred tongue, with a severe headache, for which 8 grs. calomel and 15 grs. bi-carb. soda was administered, followed by one-half ounce castor-oil in twelve hours. Twenty-four hours afterwards pytalism supervened, which was at first thought to be from the calomel, but was in a short while diagnosed as the salivation of pregnancy and the other subjective signs indicating pregnancy.

The stomach soon became very irritable—morning sickness—vomiting to such an extent that even the blandest foods were rejected with rapid emaciation. She was hungry all the time, and every effort was made to find a food that would remain on the stomach, but without success. The treatment was varied, all the remedies usual in such cases being faithfully tried, and in various combinations. Two different trips to the sea-shore were without any appreciable benefit to either the vomiting or the pytalism.

The tenth week of her pregnancy found the patient very weak, much reduced in flesh, flow from salivary glands, amounting to two or three pints a day, very offensive in odor, at times a troublesome leucorrhœa, severe pains in loins, stomach intolerant of any food whatever, vomiting every hour at least, a glairy mucus, mixed with a greenish-yellow bile, occasionally quantities of blood from the rupture of small vessels of the stomach, diarrhœa, and a quick,

wiry pulse. A low form of nervous fever supervened, and the patient's condition appeared critical.

The uterus was examined for malposition, or erosions, but nothing abnormal found. Complete rest in bed had been advised, at first as a trial, and now was carried out from necessity. Nutritive enemas were administered until the rectum would no longer tolerate them. Suppositories of chloral, bromides, opium, etc., were given, but with no relief. The os was cauterized with pure carbolic acid, and again with nitrate of silver, with no appreciable benefit.

The history of the case was detailed to a brother practitioner, who commended my treatment, and promised to see the patient with me when I would make the appointment. He was sent for, but not being at home, I failed to get consultation at this stage of the case.

With a full knowledge of the dangers attending the operation, but believing it to be essential to the patient's life, that something should be done at once without waiting for another day. I decided on stretching the os, as advised by Copeman, or even producing abortion, if need be. Dilatation with the finger had been tried earlier in the day, but was not successful. I cannot say why, owing, probably, though, to the strength of the patient not being sufficient to allow time for the operation. Just at sunset, with the patient before a western window, a Cusco's bivalve speculum was introduced, and a pair of ordinary uterine dressing forceps introduced and passed just within the internal os, and the handles then gently, but firmly, opened. A dilator would probably have been better, but were not at hand, and I did not have time to procure them. This procedure gave some pain, and was followed by a few drops of blood. Brom. pot., 3 ss, chloral hydrate, ℥j, tr. opii., 3 ss, in mucilage acacia, ℥j, were thrown up the rectum and retained perhaps twenty minutes. In a half hour the patient sank into a gentle slumber, which lasted three hours, from which she awoke much refreshed. This was the first sleep, except, perhaps, ten or fifteen minutes at a time, she had had for forty-eight hours. She had a fair night's rest, and partook of slight nourishment the next day, with but little discomfort. For four days the symptoms were much better, when they became distressing again, which may have been aggravated by slight errors in diet. A second operation similar to the first gave considerable relief. The irritable condition of the stomach was relieved, being troubled only with a nausea and slight

vomiting in the morning part of the day, which persisted almost up to time of delivery. The diarrhœa grew better, though the bowels were disposed to be loose for sixteen months. The fever left her entirely, with but little additional treatment,<sup>2</sup> she grew stronger, but not able to give the usual attention to household duties. The pyalism grew better, until the fourteenth week she was able to move about the house without carrying a cuspidore with her.

For this trouble many remedies were administered in the early progress of the case, before the stomach became too irritable to retain medicine—chlorate potash, syrup iodide iron, iodide potash, astringent washes and gargles, myrrh, permanganate potash, etc., but with no benefit.

Between the twentieth and twenty-fifth weeks she had gained sufficient strength to visit relatives at a distance; movements of the child are felt but very feebly. Owing, perhaps, to the over-exertion attending the trip, some discomfort was felt in pelvic region; darting pains, very much like labor pains, followed, and she hastened home. The abdomen was but little enlarged, hardly showing pregnancy. Rest, virburnum, morphia, etc., were prescribed, still the labor pains continued, feeble, it is true, but preventing rest and producing in a short while a low, nervous fever, with weak and emaciated condition, diarrhœa and vomiting growing worse, and her condition was again critical. After five weeks from first symptoms of threatened abortion all efforts to prevent delivery were abandoned, and in twelve hours regular labor pains set in, and a small, emaciated, seven months child, weighing three and a quarter pounds, was delivered.

The mother made a fair recovery so far as the first month was concerned, but went through the next eight months with a severe form of watery diarrhœa, mal-assimilation of food, with many of the symptoms of Bright's disease, but with no albumen in the urine. For this state some other factors may have had an influence, notably the drinking of a limestone water, though I attribute most of it to the influence of the pregnancy and its accompanying disorders.

It was necessary to supplement the child's support by artificial means from the beginning, and in a short while it became essential to the mother's safety to take him entirely from the breast. The child did not thrive, was feeble, with a severe indigestion. Wet nurses were employed, various foods and combinations tried, but

without any benefit, and his life for months seemed to hang upon a thread.

A change of climate, surroundings, etc., was not only advised, but urged, for the mother had now given up all hope of recovery for either herself or infant. She was barely able to sit up, reduced to a skeleton, weighing now only 90 pounds, mental powers enfeebled, and her friends thought it was a question of but a short while when death would put an end to her sufferings. Nearly all the organs of the body had been affected to some extent in the last sixteen months, and it was only in the possession of a strong constitution that she had been able to bear up under her many ills.

The change was beneficial to the mother, who rapidly improved, but has never fully regained her strength. The menstrual period was established about a year after the birth of the child (she nursed him only four months). Bowels still weak, disposed to run off, and digestion feeble.

For the child the change was not so beneficial, but it was several months before she could be pronounced out of danger. She was very backward in all things, in cutting teeth, sitting up, walking, etc.

I have given this case as succinctly as possible, to convey an adequate conception of it, but it is impossible to put on paper all the details of it, with the dark hours when hope was almost abandoned, the pains and agonies of patient, relatives and a large circle of friends, the responsibilities of my position, for consultation was opposed whenever suggested, with all the attending trials, through the eighteen months of treatment. I rejoice that a woman of exceptionable abilities has been restored to comparative health and strength, to bless a fond husband's heart and aid him in rearing his interesting family of fine girls and boys, as well as adorn the society in which he moves. I rejoice, too, that another life has been saved to this wife and husband in the person of the bright and to them doubly interesting boy, on account of the great suffering through which they have all passed. Still, sitting in my office to-day and calmly reviewing the case, and in the light of the testimony adduced, much of which was referred to and acted upon in the treatment detailed, I can but ask myself the question, Did I not make a serious error in the treatment, in not producing abortion in the tenth week of pregnancy when the patient was so near death's door? It is not permitted us to lift the veil of futurity to know

what the days will bring us, and the great suffering before my patient, and the trials could not be seen. Nor could we see the present favorable termination, nor can we now estimate the blessings or perhaps curses in store for her from the babe for which she has suffered so much.

It is true another life has been saved and that the mother still lives, but at what a terrible expense! I do not wish to speak egotistically of my attainments or of my treatment of this case, but will give it as my candid opinion that had this patient been so situated financially or from the long distance from her physician, or any other cause, as not to have been able to secure his services promptly at all times, as well as all the other attentions so necessary in long continued sickness of this kind, she must have inevitably succumbed, probably before the birth of the child, and almost certainly both she and the child would have died had they not had very constant and unremitting care.

Before we decide to produce an abortion, the claims of the fœtus demands our earnest consideration. Its very helplessness should appeal to our sympathies. It is a human being, and as such demands our best efforts for its preservation. Dr. James E. Kelly writes very forcibly on the question of the Ethics of Induced Abortion, condemning in strong terms the readiness with which physicians induce abortion for various conditions assumed to place the mother's life in jeopardy. The editor of the *Annual* summarizes the question thus: "He must perform every just and lawful act which is essential to the life and conducive to the physical welfare of the patient whose care he has undertaken. In the act of abortion he performs an operation which is necessarily destructive of one human life, and, owing to its hazardous nature, most dangerous to another; and possibly, as in cases of multiple conception, the operation may result in the death of three or even a greater number of human beings. He voluntarily undertakes a deed sanctioned by no law, but always regarded as a felony. He constitutes himself the judge of a court from which time admits of no appeal! He ignores that impartiality so essential in an arbiter of life and death, and is simultaneously the judge and counsel for the prosecution! He decides adversely to the accused and condemns him to death! And, lastly, is executioner of his own sentence!"

It is claimed in the same paper that new laws are needed on the

subject, on account of the prevalence of abortion, and when it is remembered that nowhere in the United States is it considered anything more than a misdemeanor,<sup>3</sup> and that the punishment is usually very light, we, as the natural guardians of the life and health of the public, should awake to the importance of agitating the question with our law-makers.

The treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy presents many difficulties, and for it there has been more remedies suggested, perhaps, than for any other one symptom, and all text-books treating of the subject acknowledge the fact that cases arise that are only relieved when the *foetus* is expelled from the womb. Our treatment is necessarily empirical in very many, we might say in far the larger per cent. of cases, for the causes can be ascertained in but few instances, being generally attributed to reflex action, which is often but hiding our ignorance behind a convenient word or term. This will account, in a measure, for the various plans of treatment of an empirical nature that have been proposed from time to time.

Among the causes given for the vomiting by Churchill,<sup>4</sup> who wrote thirty years ago, are sympathy with, or reflex irritation from, the gravid uterus, temperament, plethoric condition, mechanical pressure, especially in the latter stages of the pregnancy, and quotes other writers as holding that the stomach becomes inflamed, but doubts it himself: abnormal condition of the uterus, reporting one or two cases where, after death, the uterus was found inflamed, walls flacid, parietes soft, exudation of fibrin between the uterus and decidua, and holds "that we may consider it established that the patient may die from aggravated vomiting, without evidence of sufficient organic disease to cause death."

Cazeaux<sup>5</sup> quotes Dr. Bennett as saying that "those gastric disorders and obstinate vomitings which so often bring women to the portals of the tomb, are almost always caused by inflammatory ulcerations of the neck of the womb." For my own part," he adds, "since my attention has been directed to this subject, I have *almost* invariably found ulceration of the neck in cases of this kind." This opinion the eminent French accoucheur does not indorse. While it is certain that ulcerations are often present, and in obstinate cases should be sought for, and that proper treatment of this trouble, if found, will be beneficial, no authority of the present day, so far as I know, holds with Dr. Bennett. Tarnier,<sup>6</sup> speaking of the



causes of grave or irrepressible vomiting confesses that we know nothing of its cause.

Hewitt devotes a chapter to the subject, and claims that the cause is to be found in the reflex action of malpositions of the uterus, especially flexions, reasoning that we have vomiting in flexions as well as in pregnancy; that a like cause for the two conditions exists, and that it is the "compression undergone by the uterine tissues (markedly by the nerve-fibers) at the seat of the flexion, which is the cause of the sickness, both in the gravid and non-gravid state"; that, as the patient generally experiences the symptoms in question on first rising from bed, the cause may be found in the body of the uterus falling forward, producing a flexion and consequent compression, and that this occurrence is prevented at three or three and a half months of pregnancy by the uterus being lifted above the brim of the pelvis. In cases where the vomiting still continues he claims "*the tissues of the uterus at the seat of the flexion are sometimes left in a diseased state, being stiffened and unduly resistant, and thus the irritation is kept up.*" He details many cases of vomiting in both parturient and non-parturient women cured by attention to existing flexions by manipulation, position, introduction of pessaries, and lastly, by Copeman's method of dilatation of os, which "is itself the means of righting the uterus." Though the physician may not indorse all that Prof. Hewitt claims for his theory, the chapter is well worthy of consideration, as a close attention to the details has undoubtedly been the means of giving relief to a large number of patients.

I will give only two other ideas advanced as to the cause of vomiting in pregnancy; not for want of others, but because I do not care to unduly lengthen this paper, and these are given more for their novelty than for their utility. Both are taken from the Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 1887'. Dr. Higgins Higgins says: "After thirty-seven years of active practice I have the first person to prescribe for who was abundantly able to satisfy the desires of a weaker husband"; and he holds that the cause is found in sexual intercourse—the husband too eager for it, the wife too averse, and he would stimulate the wife's passion by cantharides and iron to cure the morning sickness. The editor very justly criticizes this position, and if we find sexual intercourse produces the trouble, which I claim is doubtful, rather prescribe abstinence

on the part of the husband as being more worthy of an enlightened human being.

Dr. James Oliver advances the other theory alluded to as follows: "From the earliest period of existence every organism has been endowed with two distinct qualifications: (1) that of maintaining itself; (2) that of perpetuating its species. At first the double function was performed by a uniform mass, free from any semblance of structural differentiation. Habitual localization of function, however, produces eventually a specialization of structure, and with it the evolution of a nerve tract whereby the interdependence is maintained. It is therefore feasible to suppose that the nerve-centre, which regulates the process of assimilation, is either in opposition or at least in direct communication with that which presides over the organs of generation. All the functions are now performed automatically, and are regulated by nerve-centers located in the medulla oblongata, the functions, by inference, being no exceptions. Considering the close relations that exist throughout life between the two processes of assimilation and reproduction, there can be no doubt that the representative nerve-centers act and react upon each other. When the uterus becomes the nidus for a developing germinal mass, the molecular disturbances radiating therefrom to the reproductive center are liable to be transmitted to the pneumogastric as well, and induce either a feeling of nausea or actual emesis. Usually, however, in the course of a few months, through habit, the pneumogastric becomes tolerant and symptoms evidencing disturbance disappear." This may be good theorizing, but will fail when put to a practical test, and we can but sum up the whole subject of causes in this, that different factors produce the symptom in different individuals, and that in very many cases they are so obscure as to escape our perception.

As great as the difficulties and differences of opinion on the subject of cause for the vomiting of pregnancy are, the matter of treatment presents greater, and it is not my purpose here to try to enumerate them, but only try to call attention to some of the real advances in treating what is generally termed pernicious, uncontrollable or incoercible vomiting of pregnancy. By these terms are meant, not that the vomiting is not finally controlled, but that it is of an intractable nature, producing symptoms of a grave character, in spite of the remedies usually administered in these cases.

All authorities consulted advise, as a last resort, that abortion should be produced rather than the life of the mother to be sacrificed, and in the reports of many cases given, where death has occurred from the persistence of the vomiting, some even after abortion was produced, regret has been expressed that it was not performed earlier in the progress of the difficulty. All authorities, too, have been loth to advise this procedure, and suggestions thought to meet the difficulties without going to this extent have been made from time to time, but it must be confessed that even now it is occasionally essential to the life of the mother to relieve the womb of its burden.

At present, for severe and protracted vomiting of pregnancy, some mechanical mode of treatment applied directly to the womb offers, seemingly, the only hope we have of successfully combating it. The first of these, I will mention, was brought to the attention of the profession by Dr. Bennett, already alluded to, who, holding that it was from a diseased condition of the uterine neck that the symptoms were caused, treated it with nitrate of silver, but gave the credit of the suggestion to M. Boys de Loury, who advanced the theory fifty years ago. (Unfortunately, I have not a copy of Dr. Bennett's work, and rely on quotations from him by others for his views.) This seems not to have attracted much attention, as we find it reviewed by Drs. Marion Sims and M. O. Jones, in reporting some cases treated by this method as a new one in 1878 or 1880. Gazeaux<sup>1</sup> alluded to the influence of malposition of the uterus as a cause and the necessity for attention to this state, and examination in all cases of incorrigible vomiting, and Grailey Hewitt, in his chapter alluded to, enlarges on the subject very much. Many other writers have advocated this plan, and it is successful in a large number of cases. Perhaps the most decided advancement in the treatment was accidentally discovered in 1875 by Dr. Copeman, of Norwich, England. A paper on the subject was published in the *British Medical Journal*,<sup>2</sup> giving cases treated by the dilatation of the os: "A patient six months pregnant, so reduced by sickness that fears were entertained for her safety. It was resolved to induce premature labor. The cervix was dilated with the finger as a preparatory step. An hour later, when further steps were about to be taken, the patient was so much better that it was thought best to wait. From that time improvement set in, there was no return

of sickness, and delivery at full term occurred." He "wondered whether the relief could have been effected by his having dilated the os uteri, and thus removed any undue tension that might be producing sympathetic irritation." In two other cases where dilatation was practiced relief followed. He believes there is in such cases "always some irritating condition present which induces a strain upon the neck of the uterus, or perhaps also on other parts of the uterus." In 1876 Dr. F. J. Bancroft<sup>10</sup> reports a case where a sponge tent was introduced as the first step in inducing premature labor, the sickness ceased as soon as the uterine neck began to expand, the tent was withdrawn and the patient completed her gestation without further trouble. Many other cases followed in quick succession, and now it is recognized as being a valuable aid in the treatment of this trouble.

At first its advocates claimed that nearly, if not quite all, cases could be cured by this procedure, but later developments show that even yet there is occasionally a necessity for going to the extremity of inducing abortion, and then, too, the dangers of the operation in producing abortion, which occasionally happens, are to be taken into consideration. Dr. Johnson reports such a case, and I quote from his paper as to the Copeman theory: "The theory of Copeman that this form of vomiting is produced by the failure of the rigid fibres about the internal os and in the cervix uteri, to soften and dilate under the influence of advancing pregnancy, finds some confirmation in the occurrence of nausea and vomiting, which so frequently occur to women in labor. \* \* \* In that form of dysmenorrhœa, also, where there is a hard, unyielding, narrow cervix, nausea and the most violent and distressing vomiting may precede and accompany the menstrual period."<sup>11</sup>

Hewitt (*loc. cit.*) holds that the tissues around the os are prevented undergoing proper expansion, this impediment being due either to an actual flexion or a contraction and condensation of tissue, the result of a previous flexion. In either case Copeman's method of dilatation cures by reducing the uterine malposition or mechanically overcoming the resistance.

Dr. Copeman used his finger as a dilator, and this is probably best where it can be done, as there is not so much danger of going beyond the internal os. Owing to many circumstances, as an extra rigid os, met with by Hewitt, or from the uterus being too high in

the vagina, as detailed by Dr. Johnson, or from the exhausted condition of the patient, as in the case detailed here, it may be impracticable, if not quite impossible, to accomplish the dilatation with the finger. In such cases it will be necessary to use an instrument. I used a pair of ordinary long-handled dressing forceps, though they were rather weak. Hewitt has used a pair of throat forceps. Whatever is used, the going beyond the internal os must be guarded against, and undue haste, it should be remembered, is not well. For this reason, if for nothing else, the finger ought to be used when practicable, for we then are compelled to reduce the tension or compression gradually. As to the time at which this procedure should be instituted, the attending physician must be the judge of each individual case, taking into consideration the gravity of the symptoms presented, together with the danger of abortion incident to the operation. When there is much emaciation, great distress, and fever supervenes, Tarnier<sup>12</sup> advises abortion, and as the dilatation of the cervix is but one step in this direction, it should not be delayed after these symptoms appear, even if it is so long.

Again, before proceeding to this extremity, the diagnosis of the vomiting being caused by the pregnancy, instead of some intercurrent uterine affection, or perhaps other organic trouble, should be clearly made out. Prof. W. W. Jaggard,<sup>13</sup> of Chicago, gives a very interesting paper on the subject of Endometritis Gravidarum, with pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, detailing a case in which abortion was produced with happy results. This was done both on account of the diseased condition of the uterus and the vomiting.

One or two points in the case given are of interest. The complication of ptalism with the pernicious vomiting, both resisting every known mode of treatment, the emaciation of the patient, the continuance of the symptoms, to some extent, up to the premature birth of the child, the feebleness of the infant for two years, and the subsequent illness of the mother, are all somewhat unusual, and prompted my query as to the advisability of producing abortion in the tenth week. In a discussion of the subject before the Boston Gynecological Society,<sup>14</sup> several members held that it was to the best interest of the mother to produce abortion under similar circumstances to those given here.

Some notice of the ptyalism and our knowledge of its treatment might be interesting, but the length of this paper is already too great to admit of it here.

1. Meigs, "Woman and Her Diseases." Page 493.
2. Annual Universal Medical Sciences, 1887. Pages 151-152. Extract from *Medical Bulletin*.
3. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. IX, p. 164.
4. Churchill on Diseases of Women. Edited by Condie, 1857, p. 495.
5. Cazeaux's Theoretical and Practical Midwifery. Seventh Edition, by Tarnier. (American Edition, 1873.) P. 465.
6. Diseases of Women. By Grailey Hewitt. Birmingham Edition, 1933, Vol. I. p. 391.
7. Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 1887, pp. 164-166, and Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. IX, p. 573.
8. Cazeaux, *log. cit.*, p. 73.
9. Hewitt on Diseases of Women, *log. cit.*, Vol. I, p. 402, and Journal American Medical Association, Vol. VI, p. 286.
10. Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal, Vol. XXI, p. 509.
11. Journal American Medical Association, Vol. VI, p. 284.
12. Cazeaux, *log. cit.*, p. 477.
13. Journal American Medical Association, Vol. XI, p. 239.
14. Journal American Medical Association, Vol. X, p. 117.

---

## SACCHARINE.

By F. P. VENABLE, Ph.D., F.C.S., Chapel Hill, N. C.

---

In the year 1878, in the laboratory of the Johns Hopkins University, while Professor Remsen and some of his students were engaged upon researches on the Oxidation of Substitution Products of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, one of them, Constantin Fahlberg, working with Professor Remsen, came upon a compound which they called in their first account of it (*Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, 1879, p. 469) anhydroorthosulphaminbenzoic acid. This name they afterwards (*American Chemical Journal*, I, p. 430) shortened to benzoic sulfinide. This particular research had no so-called practical end in view. It was purely scientific in its nature, and there was no dream of the practical application of the new bodies discovered. The sweet taste of this benzoic sulfinide,

however, immediately struck the attention of these scientific workers, and in the last paper quoted they report as its most noteworthy characteristic that it "possesses a very marked sweet taste, being much sweeter than cane-sugar. The minutest quantity of the substance, a bit of its powder scarcely visible, if placed upon the tip of the tongue causes a sensation of pleasant sweetness throughout the entire cavity of the mouth. The substance is soluble only to a slight extent in cold water, but if a few drops of the cold, aqueous solution be placed in an ordinary goblet full of water, the latter then tastes like the sweetest syrup."

Without first speaking to his teacher and co-discoverer, Fahlberg had this new disturbance patented in the hope of utilizing its remarkable sweetness, and thus the body became known as Fahlberg's saccharine (its patented name), an evident injustice to Remsen. The name saccharine had already been appropriated to quite a different body prepared from inverted cane-sugar, but it has been usurped by this new product of coal-tar, and it is commonly understood now as meaning the body discovered by Remsen and Fahlberg, the first of the new class of sulfinides.

The method adopted under Remsen's directions for preparing the saccharine was to take ortho-toluol-sulphamide and oxidize it by means of a solution of potassium permanganate. The first substance mentioned was costly and the method yielded only small amounts of saccharine. Both discoverers busied themselves in attempts at improving and cheapening the process, yet it was substantially this process, improved in the details so as to yield much better results, that was afterwards patented by Fahlberg and by Fahlberg and the heirs of Adolph List in Germany. It is interesting to note that the formation of this sulphimide was not the object of the original experiments, but its production came, as a surprise, in the place of a very different expected body. In 1884 we find further improvements in the process patented by Fahlberg. I can find no record of important changes or improvements since.

It was natural that so interesting a body should at once attract attention in the scientific and industrial world, and that numerous attempts should be made at utilizing it. Though the discovery was an American one, Fahlberg transferred the seat of manufacture of saccharine to Germany, and in 1886 a factory was erected in the neighborhood of Magdeburg for its production. It promised to be

useful in two directions—in conjunction with foods and with medicines. In the first case it would act as a substitute for cane-sugar, either under circumstances where cane-sugar was injurious, as with those suffering from *diabetes mellitus*, or where the cane-sugar was too expensive and a cheaper sweetening material was desired. In this latter instance it would be mixed with some such substance as glucose, in the proper proportion, to give the sweetness of true sugar. These uses, of course, depended upon the physiological inertness or harmlessness of the saccharine.

With regard to the properties of saccharine, it is a white powder, but little soluble in water, and having a remarkable, extremely sweet taste. It is reported as several hundred times sweeter than cane-sugar. My own experiments go to show that one can barely taste so small a quantity as 3–1000 of a gramme of sugar, while 5–1,000,000 of a gramme of saccharine is still perceptibly sweet. In a concentrated condition the taste is no longer sweet, but on the contrary unpleasant. It does not deteriorate on standing, and so can be kept for a long time. It is an excellent antiseptic, preventing fermentation and decay. Chemically, it belongs to the class of bodies known as imides, being the imide of benzoyl-ortho-sulphonic acid, though, as the first of a new subdivision of imides, it is called a sulfinide, i. e., benzoic sulfinide. The commercial saccharine, however, as sent out from the factory, is very far from being pure benzoic sulfinide. Saccharine is said to be soluble in 330 parts of water, but it is found that for the commercial article sometimes 600 parts of water are necessary, and sometimes as much as 1200 parts. It has been found to contain half its weight of para-sulfanim-benzoic acid. Some observers declare it to be a mixture of sulfinide and ortho-sulfanim-benzoic acid. Others report ortho-sulfo-benzoic and para-sulfanim-benzoic acids. There is, at any rate, always a decided percentage of an acid substance present, which, as will be seen, materially determines the antiseptic power of the substance. Furthermore, this commercial saccharine, on being burned, leaves, beside, from 3 to 6 per cent. of ash, which seems to consist of alkaline carbonates, or calcium carbonate, or sodium sulphate. From the published analyses it is very evident that the substance, as placed on the market, is very far from pure, and, furthermore, that the methods of manufacture must vary, as there is no uniformity nor regularity in the impurities.



As to the physiological action of saccharine there is some divergence of opinion, which may, doubtless, largely be accounted for by the great variation in the composition of the commercial substance. The pure saccharine is capable of exerting a very disturbing influence upon the processes of digestion if used in sufficiently large amounts. Brouardel, Pouchet and Ogier, a committee looking into this question for the sake of public hygiene in France, reported that in the proportion of 1 or 2 to 1000 it hinders the fermentative action of saliva, and in amounts of 2 or 3 to 1000 it interferes with the gastric action on albuminoids. The action of the pancreas is also retarded. From these facts some maintain that its use should be altogether prohibited, and especially that it should not be used, as is so often recommended, by diabetic patients, for whom a good digestion is so essential. Others say that the amounts entering into use with foods are so small that no effect upon the digestion can be observed, even after prolonged use. It is not one of those substances stored up in the body and so acting cumulatively, but is passed off largely unchanged and mostly within twenty-four hours through the urine. Salkowski (*Virchow's Archiv.*, 5, 46), states that it has been very little or no action on fermentation, and hence is in no wise injurious if the acid present be neutralized, and especially if the sodium salt of saccharine be used. Stevenson and Wooldridge maintain that it is harmless, even in comparatively large doses, and when the use is long-continued. Dujardin-Beaumetz says that it yields good results with diabetic patients, and that it is a question whether one can continue taking it with impunity. Bruylants shows that it is almost entirely carried off by the urine in twenty-four hours. He detected it, also, after a dose of five grams, in large amounts in the milk of a sheep. It seems questionable, therefore, whether it might not prove injurious in the case of a mother suckling an infant. He concludes from his experiments that in the amounts in which it is generally used it cannot be regarded as an antiseptic, and that it has no injurious action, unless there be a possible harmful effect after long-continued use.

Several learned bodies have partly passed upon the danger of its use. The Royal Academy of Medicine in Madrid decided :

1. That it shall be called an adulteration to add saccharine to sugar, glucose, honey, beverages, confectionery or to any food.

2. Such adulteration shall be prevented and punished.
3. The importation of articles of food containing saccharine shall be forbidden.
4. Saccharine must be taxed.

The Belgian Academy, when asked to consider its use as a substitute for sugar, reported :

1. That it is no food, and hence does not represent the food value of sugar.
2. Past experiences show that its use in preparing foods and drinks can have injurious effects upon consumers.
3. That manufacturers and dealers in articles sweetened by saccharine must be compelled to make their use of this substance known.

Of course numerous experiments have been tried upon men and animals, but evidently the ground is not yet fully gone over, and longer usage must decide the extent of the injurious action of this body. One singular circumstance is reported by Berthelot, Liebreich and other observers, and that is that animals show great repugnance to food sweetened with saccharine. Bees, wasps, dogs and cats all readily detect the presence of the saccharine and refuse to touch it. Dogs refuse to lick hands that have been moistened by a solution of saccharine, and not even great hunger can drive cats to partake of their ordinary food sweetened with the same solution. Can this be due to a greatly increased delicacy of taste—so great that the diluted saccharine, though only sweet for us, possesses for them the taste which we perceive only in the concentrated. Or is it the still more acute sense of smell. In many cases the animals seemed to detect the difference between food sweetened with sugar and that sweetened with saccharine by a process of sniffing.

It is a great pity that man is not gifted with a similar delicacy of the senses, as it would save a good deal of trouble in the matter of analysis. A variety of tests have been proposed and are practised for the detection and weighing of the saccharine used in foods, but most of them are too complicated and require too many reagents for ordinary use. The simplest, though only a crude one, is to acidify the substance with dilute sulphuric acid and then shake up with a mixture of ether and petroleum ether in equal parts. After evaporating the solution obtained in this way, the residue is

dissolved in a little water and tasted for saccharine. A sweet taste justifies a suspicion of the presence of saccharine.

What are the uses to which this body has already been put? In pharmacy its use must be restricted as it cannot substitute sugar in coatings nor in dilutions, nor do the directions for preparing the saccharine syrup seem to be satisfactory. Patents have been granted for mixing it with quinine and similar bitter alkaloids, but the saccharine is reported as quite incapable of disguising the bitter taste. It is used in medicines for diabetic patients. Its use in wine promises to become extended, as it is not only a sweetening, but a preserving agent. In fruit-acids, liquors, glucose syrup and confectionery it is unquestionably used. Grape-sugar is also sweetened by it up to the standard of cane-sugar, and then used to substitute the latter. Chocolate and cocoa are sweetened by it instead of by sugar. The manufacturers are making every endeavor to extend the use of their product. There is at present but the one factory, already mentioned as being placed near Magdeburg. The daily yield from this one is about 90 pounds, or something less than 30,000 pounds a year, and this corresponds to 15,000,000 pounds of cane-sugar, if we take the proportion given by Fahlberg of 1:500. This is unquestionably a production well worth consideration, but we must bear in mind that to produce this amount this one factory already consumes two-thirds of all the phosphorus made in Germany. Of course more phosphorus can be made, but the extension of this manufacture means a very widespread upheaval and changes among the other industries. For hygienic or financial reasons the various nations have begun to consider the importation of saccharine and its results.

As in many countries an important part of the revenues comes from the tax upon sugar, the question of the evasion of this tax by the use of glucose sweetened with saccharine becomes a serious matter. It is interesting, therefore, to note the position of the various governments toward this American invention which promises to be as fruitful a source of law-making and trouble to Europe as the American hog has been.

Italy first taxed saccharine at the rate of four francs per hundred kilos, and then, as the danger increased, raised this sum to one thousand francs per hundred kilos. Finally a law has been proposed prohibiting the importation or manufacture of saccharine or sub-

stances containing saccharine, permitting, however, a restricted importation for pharmaceutical purposes. The importation into Portugal, France and Spain is forbidden. At the London Sugar Conference the subject was discussed, but nothing looking to international action done. Great Britain has prohibited the use of saccharine in beer brewing, mainly for financial reasons. Holland looks upon it as a drug, and subjects it to a tax of five per cent. *ad valorem*. As this is very low, it is proposed to increase it to 60 gulden per kilo. Russia classes it with pharmaceutical and chemical preparations, and places a low tax upon it. Belgium collects an import tax of 140 francs per kilo and the same for all articles containing as much as one-half per cent. of it. The United States impose a tax of twenty-five per cent., and in Germany the proposition to tax it has been made.

Though the possible harmful effects of the saccharine are recognized and the fear of them may have aided in securing the passage of such laws, it is mainly as a substitute for sugar that its introduction and manufacture are antagonized. It is feared, then, more from the fiscal than from the sanitary point of view. And yet, unquestionably, this industry, if it continues to grow, will have to be looked into from a sanitary standpoint and brought under government regulation. The danger is from two directions. In the first place, an increased demand for the saccharine, with consequent hurry in manufacture and temptation to adulterate, would most probably lead to the sale of a much impurer article than is now placed on the market. Again, the glucose or starch sugar with which the saccharine is mixed to substitute cane-sugar, is very often carelessly manufactured and injurious to health. Careful government supervision would be necessary to secure a harmless article. With impure saccharine and vile glucose largely used in confectionery, and as a general substitute for cane-sugar with the poorer classes of the community, the danger to public health would be great indeed. Saccharine and its utilization will have to be watched in the future.

## DIPHTHERIA AND THE RATIONAL TREATMENT OF IT.

By E. B. GOELET, M.D., Saluda, N. C.

---

It is well known that diphtheria is a constitutional disease and blood-poison. It is acute, specific and contagious; prevails usually as an epidemic, though sometimes occurs sporadically.

Its causes are common water-supply and bad drainage, seepage and infiltration. Water is contaminated with minute living organisms, and wherever there is heat, filth and moisture, or sewer-gas, fungoid growths will luxuriate. It has been reported from actual experiment that the germ of this disease appears in single organisms and masses itself into colonies in certain parts of the body, and the throat seems to be the point of election for its reproduction.

The symptoms vary from simple sore throat to complete constitutional prostration; usually there is, at first, a malaise or tired feeling, with loss of appetite; next the throat becomes sore, and there is languidness with fever; then the eyes get dull, showing constitutional depression and feebleness. the tonsils are only slightly enlarged out of proportion to the constitutional symptoms; then appears a general redness of the palate, pharynx and tonsils, with dusky reddened blotches and white or ash-colored spots, spreading rapidly and developing in glandular enlargements; the inflamed surface exudes false membranes containing micrococci, which inoculates all other surfaces in contact therewith; and finally the disease expresses itself anywhere on the body—there is an abrasion. If let alone the tendency is to death by suffocation, on account of the spread and rapid growth of these false membranes. The involved cervical glands increase enormously. Blood-clots may form and attach themselves to the valves of the heart, then be swept off as emboli.

*Differential Diagnosis.*—In tonsilitis there is a sharp attack of fever, high temperature and enlarged tonsils, with no history of malaise, the eyes are bright, there is no languor or prostration, the swelling and redness confined to the tonsils.

*Follicular Tonsillitis.*—There is no fever, no constitutional depression, but very enlarged tonsils on both sides, covered with patches in the depressions of the tonsils, but these patches are super-

ficial and easily removed; in a day or two, under proper treatment, the patches reduce in size and soon disappear.

*Scarlet Fever.*—Symptoms resemble diphtheria, but the eruption appears in the first twenty-four hours, the throat symptoms come on later, and the redness is scarlet and diffused.

*Diphtheria.*—Fever is slight, of low grade, resembling an asthenic type, the eyes are dull, and there is constitutional depression, simple enlargement of the tonsils, inflamed palate and pharynx, with whitish spots or patches appearing upon a reddened base, the spots are adherent and apt to cause a flow of blood when removed, there may be an eruption, but that comes on later; the early symptoms are confined to the throat, the patches spread rapidly and inoculate all surfaces in contact with them.

The treatment should be based upon constitutional theory. A proper germ poison put into the blood will arrest its development and destroy the membrane. Sulphur and chlorine are the most potent germicides known. Now we want to get sulphurous acid into the blood, and in order to do so give the sulphite of sodium, it will not hurt the patient, but will destroy the germ and be excreted by the kidneys as a sulphate—20 to 30 grains every two hours will keep up a continuous action; large doses only act as a purgative and do no harm; as a local application use chlorine water. I usually generate it in this way: Take potass chlorate 3 ij and hydrochloric acid ℥xx, put into a well-stoppered 3 viij vial, and when decomposition has taken place, add through a glass funnel glycerine 3 ij to absorb the chlorine, then water to fill the vial; use this as a gargle, and it will clean off the membrane like a wet sponge does a slate; it can be even given in doses of 3 i every three hours. As a prophylactic, I prefer the sulphite of sodium, for chlorine is a powerful cardiac stimulant and diuretic and best suited to severe cases. I have had a number of cases this fall and winter and only lost one.

I have a firm conviction that, if called to see the patient in time, with this treatment there should be no fear as to the result.

## POTASSII NITRAS IN THE TREATMENT OF CHILL AND FEVER.

By J. D. HUNTER, M.D., New Orleans.

Chill and fever frequently resists the curative influences of quinine and arsenic, tends to become chronic and very protracted, leading to great physical exhaustion and incurable organic lesions.

I have discovered *potassii nitras* is an unusually effective agent in the treatment of chill and fever. To speak summarily, I have during the past five years tested it most fully. At least 65 per cent. of all the cases treated have been cured by the administration of a single dose; 35 per cent. were uninfluenced by repeated doses. The best results were obtained when administered during the premonitory stage, which usually ushered in the chill. Twenty-five or 30 grains given at this period will either abort the chill or materially shorten its duration. The febrile stage is correspondingly shortened or reduced to a minimum. A second dose is seldom required; relapse is infrequent. Recent attacks, as well as protracted conditions, were alike cured by the administration of a single dose, while cases apparently similar, corresponding in character and duration, were not relieved. Other forms of intermittent, not associated with chill, were not benefited in a single instance.

In the employment of *potassii nitras* I have kept the cases treated under close observation, and have observed the greatest accuracy in noting results. At my request a few physicians in the country, where chill and fever prevails extensively, have employed the salt. Their experience was identical with mine as to the unusual rapidity and permanence of cures; the proportion of cures have, however, not quite equalled mine.

That a disorder extending over a protracted period of months or years, characterized by the regular occurrence of periodic malarial paroxysms and presenting the characteristic evidences of chronic malarial poisoning, should be instantaneously cured by the administration of a comparatively infinitesimal quantity of *potassii nitras*, a rapid restoration to health following without subsequent treatment and without relapse, does not accord with our experience in the use of medicine and may justly be held as new and unusual.

I have no theory to offer in explanation of the action of the salt

to attempt to *render a reason* would be a mere matter of doubtful speculation.

The clinical history and pathological results of the malarial poison have been profoundly studied and most fully elucidated, notably in the great work of Professor Joseph Jones, M.D., of this city, but of the peculiar paroxysmal phenomena arising from the action of the malarial poison in the system our knowledge is merely speculative; many elaborate theories have been offered, but they amount to little more than a plausible hypothesis.

If the malarial poison is an organism are the manifestations in the system—chill and fever, intermittent, remittent, congestive, pernicious, etc., due to the intensity of the cause, degree and rapidity of development and reproduction, or to some modifying property in the system invaded, or are there a variety of organisms, each differing in effect and determining the special result? Scientific research has failed to throw any new light upon the subject. Without positive demonstration the whole matter, in the present state of our knowledge, may be considered as *veiled in profound darkness*.

In order to determine the exact value of *potassii nitras* in the treatment of chill and fever, I would request the profession to give it a full and careful trial and favor us with the result of their experience through this journal or by direct communication.

A large proportion of the morbid conditions of the system which we are called upon to treat, particularly in the Southern States, are directly of malarial origin or are aggravated by a pre-existing malarial cachexia, consequently this subject, more than any other, should enlist the attention of every Southern physician. Professor Joseph Jones, M.D., has given to the profession a work which, both in America and Europe, is held to be the most thorough and complete on this highly important subject. Every physician who practices in a malarial region should possess his volumes and study them carefully.



## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### PODALIC VERSION IN CONTRACTED PELVIS.

By GEORGE TUCKER HARRISON, M.A., M.D.

---

No physician of large experience in obstetrics, to whose lot it has fallen to be often consulted in cases of narrow pelvis, can fail to have been struck with the hazy ideas the average practitioner possesses with reference to the therapeutical indications in such pathological conditions. As to when forceps, version, craniotomy, the Cæsarean section or the induction of premature labor are indicated, his views are vague and indefinite. This is scarce to be wondered at, seeing that so great a divergence of opinion exists among distinguished authors and teachers regarding the therapeutical doctrines of the narrow pelvis. However little, then, it may be in my power to enlighten this subject and to bring harmony out of discord, still, in view of its surpassing importance, any contribution, no matter how slight, resting upon careful and accurate observation, ought to have its value. The oldest method of delivery in cases of contracted pelvis, when the natural forces were incompetent to surmount the obstacles at the brim, was the dismemberment of the child. From several passages in the writings of Celsus it would seem that this celebrated Roman author had knowledge of podalic version, although his experience was doubtless limited. In one place he expresses himself as follows: "*Medico vero propositum est, ut infantem manu dirigat, vel in caput, vel etiam in pedes, si forte aliter compositus est.*" It is suggested to the skillful physician to direct the child by the hand into the head or also into the feet (presentation), if by chance it is otherwise situated." In another place he wrote: "*Sed in pedes quoque conversus infans non difficulter extrahitur; quibus apprehensis per ipsas manus commodè educitur.*" But the child also that has been turned into the feet (presentation) is not extracted with difficulty; when these are seized it is conveniently delivered by the hands themselves." In head presentations, when there were obstacles to the birth, podalic version was practised by the Roman physicians, in proof of which the

following language of Philumenos may be cited, as quoted by Zweifel: "*Si caput fastus locum obstruxerit, ita ut prodire nequeat infans, in pedes vertatur atque educatur.* If the head of the fœtus shall have obstructed the place so that the child is not able to go forwards, let it be turned into the feet presentation and delivered." With the destruction of the Roman empire its literary and scientific knowledge disappeared in the darkness that descended on the nations of Europe. It was therefore an inestimable boon that Ambroise Paré conferred upon humanity when he rescued from oblivion this method and recommended its use as a conservative measure in dystocia from pelvic contraction. In especial honor should the memory of *de la Motte* be held for the zeal and success with which he labored to perfect this procedure in order to avoid a recourse to the barbarous operation then in vogue, when childbirth was difficult, of mutilating the infant by means of the single obstetrical instrument at that time employed, "*le crochet.*" He advised podalic version, even in high degrees of pelvic contraction, as the most successful method for mother and child. As epoch-making must be designated the writings of Sir James Y. Simpson on this theme—possessed of rare logical acumen, profound sagacity and masterly dialectic skill, he brought to its discussion such force and eloquence as to make his arguments invincible. At a meeting of the Obstetric Society of Edinburg, held on the 20th of January, 1847, he had an opportunity of showing to the members a large infant extracted on the previous evening by the operation of turning through a pelvis the brim of which was greatly contracted. The child, to be sure, was born dead, but the fact that the head passed the contracted brim undiminished gave him an incitement to further investigations. After narrating the history of the case, he remarks: "The preceding case was, at the time of its occurrence, one of intense interest to me in two points of view. For, first, it was the first case in which I or any other accoucheur had ever tried the effects of ether inhalation during the labor, and so far it is, I believe, destined to form the commencement of a new and important epoch in obstetric practice. But, secondly, the case appeared to me to be one of great moment as an apposite illustration of views which I had been previously led to entertain, as to the possibility and propriety of substituting, in some instances, extraction by the feet for extraction by the crotchet—the delivery of the infant by

the hand of the accoucheur instead of its delivery by instruments—the lateral compression of the child's head by the contracted sides of the pelvis, instead of its more dangerous oblique or longitudinal compression by the long forceps—and, *above all, the transient and not necessarily fatal depression of the flexible skull of the foetus for the destruction and necessarily deadly perforation of it.*" After discussing, at some length, in his usual felicitous style, the subject of turning in all its bearings, he thus sums up and recapitulates the advantages obtained in contracted states of the pelvic brim by podalic version.

1. The foetal cranium is of a conical form, enlarging from below upwards, and when the child passes as a footling presentation, the lower and narrower part of the cone-shaped head is generally quite small enough to enter and engage in the contracted pelvic brim.

2. The hold which we have of the protruded body of the child, after its extremities and trunk are born, gives us the power of employing so much extractive force and traction at the engaged foetal head as to make the elastic sides of the upper and broader portion of the cone (viz., the bi-parietal diameter of the cranium) become compressed, and, if necessary, indented between the opposite parts of the contracted pelvic brim to such a degree as to allow the transit of the entire volume of the head.

3. The head, in being dragged downwards into the distorted pelvis, generally arranges itself, or may be artificially adjusted, so that its narrow bi-temporal, instead of its bi-parietal, diameter becomes engaged in the most contracted diameter of the pelvic brim.

4. The arch of the cranium or head is more readily compressed to the flattened form and size required for its passage through a contracted brim by having the compressing power applied, as in footling presentations and extraction, directly to the sides or lateral surfaces, than by having it applied, as in cephalic presentations, partly to the lateral and partly to the upper surfaces of the arch.

5. Lastly, I may add, as a result of the whole mechanism, that the *duration* of the efforts and sufferings of the mother is greatly abridged by turning, when used as an alternative for craniotomy and the long forceps, and that thereby her chances of recovery and safety are increased."

Simpson's teachings met with a hearty reception in Germany,

such eminent men as Scanzoni, Hohl and E. Martin contributing to enhance their scientific value. It was, however, mainly due to the brilliant and enthusiastic advocacy of these doctrines by Schröder and Gusserow that they secured general recognition on the part of German obstetricians. The writings, especially of Schröder, taking account as they further advanced by Litzmann, illumined this theme by fact and argument, meeting the requirements of strict scientific inquiry. In England, such high authorities as Barnes, Braxton Hicks, Leishman and Duncan employ version to a greater or less extent, while others equally well known give the preference to the high forceps operation.

In France, version has never been a favorite procedure, and especially since the introduction of the Tarnier forceps has it lost ground. Thus Charpentier expresses himself as follows: "Version, even when practiced by a skilful hand, is always a serious operation, and we cannot better explain the gravity of version than by repeating here the words that we have several times heard pronounced by our Master Depaul: 'With my forceps I am absolutely tranquil, for I am sure of never inflicting an injury, while I never employ version without a certain dread.'"

In this country version has found comparatively few advocates, except within restricted limits. For the value of their contributions, the names of Taylor, Goodell and Lusk are worthy of especial mention. In his excellent text-book the latter has discussed the subject in a spirit of judicial fairness.

In the *American System of Obstetrics* the writer on Version, Dr. Cameron, in the section headed "Forceps vs. Version," speaks as follows: "Except in cases of considerable pelvic contraction, the forceps operation may be regarded as comparatively harmless in skilled hands, while internal version is always a serious undertaking, involving more or less danger for mother and child, even when performed with the greatest skill. The unpracticed operator is far less likely to do harm with the forceps than with version. Whenever, then, it comes to be a question of choosing between forceps and internal version, the forceps should be selected unless specially contra-indicated, because the operation will be easier, and at the same time safer for mother and child." More false doctrine, in my opinion, could hardly be embraced within the same number sentences. Schröder has shown in the clearest manner that this putting in con-

trast forceps and version is a glaring error, and ignores true obstetrical relations. When version is still practicable, the forceps is contra-indicated; and when, on the other hand, the forceps is indicated, the time for turning has already passed. As Olshausen expresses it: "The forceps is adapted to the narrow pelvis in general as the fist to the eye, and has already done an immense amount of harm; for example, because many a physician considers the head as already engaged in the pelvis when it is still above the brim."

The objections to the use of the forceps in high-standing head are mainly two-fold; in the first place, the forceps grasps the head in the fronto-occipital diameter, so that the tendency is to enlarge the transverse diameters which have to pass the conjugata, and at the same time to prevent the overriding of one parietal bone over the other; and in the second place, it is not in the power of the forceps to accomplish the inflection of the bones, which is an important factor in the moulding of the head. As Olshausen rightly declares: "The forceps is, even in the hands of the most skillful obstetrician, but a rough instrument in cases of pelvic contraction, and can never substitute the mode of action of good pains. The necessary prerequisite for its application is, therefore, that the disproportion between head and pelvis is already completely or almost equalized; that is, that the head engages with the greater periphery in the brim."

The advocates of podalic version in cases of contracted pelvis are divided into two parties, according as they respectively formulate the therapeutical indications. The one side, in the language of Spiegelberg, recommends "waiting, so long as the passage of the child's head appears possible and devoid of danger when further delay is no longer permissible, in the interests of the mother, perforation and extraction with the cranioclast in high-standing head; forceps in the case of a living child, after the narrowed part has been surmounted; in unfavorable engagement at the brim, fixation not ensuing within a certain period, version and extraction." The other side seeks to avoid the possibility of a perforation by a prophylactic version before any symptom of danger threatens the mother. This latter view had its chief exponents in Schröder and Gusserow. My own practice for years has been based upon it, and I cannot too earnestly enforce the advantages to be derived from its

adoption as the rule of practice. Long ago Simpson argued with perfect correctness that the degree of duration and continuance of labor was *per se* dangerous both to the mother and child, and very often fatal in its influence. He insisted, also, that every operation was the more dangerous the greater the length of time from the beginning of birth to the moment of artificial interference; or, as he expresses it: "The operation is dangerous and fatal in proportion to the length of time allowed to elapse before the artificial delivery is practiced." For these reasons he declares that in proportion as turning is practiced earlier, so far will it be attended by greater safety and greater success. The conditions most favorable for version, of course, are intact bag of membranes and completely dilated os uteri; often, however, the physician is not called to the case until the membranes have already ruptured, and this may have occurred prematurely. This premature rupture is especially to be deprecated in a contracted pelvis, as it renders the prognosis for mother and child more unfavorable, the explanation being that such an accident is more apt to occur in an early stage of the labor in a narrow pelvis. I concur fully in the opinion expressed by Nagel in his admirable essay, fortified as it is by careful and exact observations, that in a premature rupture of the bag of membranes version should be undertaken as early as possible, and that we should not wait for full dilatation. I must also heartily agree with this author, as my experience has led me to the same conclusions, when he lays down the rule of practice that in primiparæ, if the head has not entered the pelvis, the os uteri being fully dilated and the membranes intact, or delaying to do this after the rupture of the membranes, we should proceed to the performance of version, no matter whether, in the latter case, the os be completely dilated or not. In multiparæ we can wait somewhat longer, when the course of former births furnishes a hope of a natural birth of a living child. In the case of primiparæ it is necessary, as a rule, to have recourse to version earlier than in multiparous women, as fixation takes place much earlier sooner in the first. To quote the pertinent language of Schröder: "Since podalic version and extraction in cases of contracted pelvis are especially to be advised in the interests of the mother; since, further, even in very narrow pelvis (almost up to 7 cm.) living children can be extracted; and since perforation of the aftercoming head neither offers much greater difficulties nor

more serious dangers for the mother than perforation of the preceding head, version may be recommended up to the limit of absolute pelvic contraction. We will have the pleasure now and then, in a conjugata v. under 8 cm., of delivering a child of medium size, and in the worst case will only have to perforate the after-coming head."

Such has been my experience in a number of cases. Moreover, it occasionally happens that the large diameter of the after-coming head is narrowed by a spoon-shaped impression, and so preforation is avoided.

It is true that we may hope to deliver alive only half of the children thus injured. It is all-important, as influencing the result, that the after-coming head should be brought through the pelvis with as little delay as possible. Upon the best methods of accomplishing this the views of different authorities are at variance. The doctrines taught by Gusserow are in entire harmony with my experience. All are agreed that the head must be guided into the pelvis, and drawn through it with the chin flexed. The finger in the mouth of the child serves mainly to approximate the chin to the breast. A matter of supreme importance is the pressure from without through the abdominal coverings, traction on the trunk being made by the hand over the nape, according to the Veit method. My experience is entirely in accord with that of Nagel when he suggests the propriety of rotating the chin behind, when still in the inlet of the pelvis, so that the sagittal suture runs in one or the other oblique diameter. In this way I have repeatedly accomplished delivery in exceedingly contracted pelves.

This field is a large and fruitful one, and I have only attempted to gather a few of the fruits that hang in rich luxuriance in every part.—*Gaillard's Medical Journal*.

---

## FEVER AND ITS TREATMENT.

By Dr. A. L. LOOMIS, of New York.

---

Dr. A. L. Loomis read a paper on this subject before the New York Medical Society. His remarks, he said, were intended as suggestive rather than exhaustive. If fever was studied, either

from a clinical or pathological standpoint, one soon became convinced that rise of body temperature or an increase or decrease in heat production and heat dissipation were only the appreciable expressions of those processes which attended and depended upon morbid changes in the blood and tissues of the body. These blood and tissue changes were expressed in temperature by a disturbance of the normal ratio between heat production and heat dissipation, and it, as well as the phenomena of fever, were only symptoms of such changes. The prominent factors which determined this ratio were: First, processes of oxidation, which resulted in the production of heat, urea and carbonic acid. In the lighter degrees of fever the elements which underwent oxidation were mainly the excess of nutritive material in the blood, and also of heat stored in the cells. In the more severe forms of fever with higher temperatures, and even in prolonged fevers of low grade, the oxidation took place in the parenchymatous elements of the tissues, resulting in wasting and atrophy. A second factor was the vaso-motor control of the peripheral circulation. In the early stage of fever peripheral circulation was often decreased, and the surface radiation fell below normal. Subsequently vaso-motor dilatation allowed of free circulation and an increased radiation. Activity of the sweat glands was another factor which in some degree determined this ratio. Although heat radiation might be increased even when the skin was dry and the glands inactive, the decrease of surface temperature went on more rapidly when the surface was bathed in perspiration. The marked relief experienced by fever patients when sweating took place had suggested the presence of some other factor than evaporation and heat absorption, and had led to the belief that the febrile poison could be eliminated by a critical sweat. It was more probable that the sweating was the result rather than the cause of the febrile remission. Recent experiments had determined that heat production, as it depended upon oxidation in the tissues and glands, was regulated by a thermogenic center. The exact position of this center had not been definitely settled, but all investigators had agreed in placing it above the medulla, thus distinguishing it from the vaso-motor center. The causes of fever, clinically, might be classed under two heads—the nervous and the hæmic. Under the nervous might be included all those conditions which mechanically affected some portion of the nervous system unassociated with



inflammatory changes. The hæmic included all those conditions in which irritating elements were known or supposed to be present in the blood. There were four classes of pyogenic elements which might be regarded as hæmic causes of fever. First, elements developed by perversion in the nutritive processes. This perversion might be in the primary digestion, in secondary metabolism, in retrograde changes, or in excretory functions, and resulted in the production of new and the accumulation of normal poisonous elements in the blood. Second, leucomaines, or those poisons which were developed from inflammatory and exudative products. Third, ptomaines, or the bacterial elements with which they were associated. From recent studies of the subject, the ptomaines developed by bacterial growth had come to be regarded as the cause of infectious fevers, but the exact relation which bacteria and their ptomaines bore to the pathological changes of fever were not definitely determined. It seemed probable, however, that in most cases the ptomaine was the active poison, although bacteria penetrated the tissues and were found in the blood and substance of organs. At present we were ignorant of the exact manner in which these poisonous elements excited these metabolic processes which were productive of fever. They might act directly upon the parenchymatous elements of tissues to increase metabolism, or, if all protoplasmic action was under the control of the nervous system, as some supposed, they might, by their actions on the thermogenic centers, either by stimulation or inhibition, excite those metabolic processes in the tissues which resulted in heat production. The general drift of opinion was toward the belief that the pyogenic elements acted primarily on such centres to produce fever. The question was now being asked if all the fevers had not some form of infecting agent as their cause. The experiments of Dr. Roussy, of Paris, had demonstrated that many soluble ferments when introduced into the human organism determined a febrile condition. In all infectious fevers it was a well-established fact that the blood and tissues underwent certain characteristic changes. The fibrin and albumin factors were diminished, the white cells were increased, the corpuscles swollen, crenated, and often broken down. The parenchymatous elements throughout the body suffered varying degrees of cloudy swelling and fatty degeneration. Formerly all these changes were regarded as the direct result of high temperature. Recently

it had been satisfactorily demonstrated that they occurred in fevers of low temperatures and that the parenchymatous changes depended upon diminished or perverted nutrition, the result of the excessive metabolism which caused the increased heat. The dangerous effects of high temperatures on the nervous system had, as it seemed, been overestimated. Although it had been determined, both by clinical observation and physiological experiment, that there was a point at which increase of body temperature caused collapse of nerve force and speedy death, such temperatures were seldom reached in fevers. Temperatures of 103° or 104° F. had come to occupy a position of secondary importance with most clinicians. Fever was regarded as a complex process, of which high temperature was a prominent, but not always the most important, feature. Our treatment of fever would vary with our views as to the dangers of high temperatures. Those who believed that all the grave symptoms of febrile conditions were referable to high temperatures would employ antipyretics early and persistently, while those who did not recognize any necessary relation between the temperature range and the other febrile symptoms would resort to these remedies less frequently. If high temperature ranges were readily reduced by mild antipyretic measures, the patient at the same time being much more comfortable, with a decrease in the nervous symptoms, they might be employed with advantage, but when powerful antipyretic remedies had but a temporary effect upon the temperature, and their use was followed by great nervous depression, they were better omitted. In a general way antipyretics might be divided into two classes—the application of cold to the surface, and the internal administration of drugs. A cold bath would often produce a greater and more prolonged reduction of temperature than could be accounted for simply by heat abstraction. This sedative nervous effect was regarded as a far more valuable guide in their use than the effect upon the temperature range alone. When external abstraction of heat was followed by decrease of nervous irritability, as evidenced by decrease of muscular twitchings, cessation of delirium, or the advent of sleep after prolonged wakefulness, one might be assured that the applications were acting remedially, whatever might have been their effect on the temperature. When, on the other hand, the opposite conditions followed with evidences of nervous shock or irritation, no reduction of temperature which they might accom-

plish could justify the continuance of such measures. Unbiased investigation would justify the statement that while in particular instances cold baths might be advantageously employed for the palliation of certain conditions which we did not know how to abate in other ways, their routine adoption was to be deprecated. In the employment of cold in the antipyretic treatment of fever it should be borne in mind that such treatment was usually directed against only one symptom—high temperature—and on this basis it should never be resorted to unless the temperature range had reached a dangerous point. A temperature of 104° F. might be regarded as the lowest danger point. If the object of its use was simply to abstract heat, cold should never be employed more severely than was necessary to accomplish the desired result. For the past two years the speaker had used, in the treatment of typhoid fever, the cold coil to the abdomen and had not found it necessary to resort to any of the more severe methods for temperature reduction. He believed that the early and constant use of the coil had kept the temperature below the danger point. If the only therapeutic effect of cold baths, employed according to Brandt's method, was the reduction of temperature, this could be successfully combated by other and less troublesome measures. If, on the other hand, the beneficial effect was due to the control which they exercised in the thermogenic and vaso-motor centers, their employment must be advocated on an entirely different basis than the one usually advanced. Internal antipyretics included all those substances which had been found capable of reducing body temperature when taken into the system. It seemed probable that these remedies might be of two classes—those which acted primarily on the thermogenic centers, and those which neutralized or in some manner rendered inert pyrogenic substances in the blood. Clinically, we knew that in different conditions different internal antipyretics had unequal therapeutic values. At present antipyrine, antifebrine and phenacetin were the favorites in the specific fevers and conditions where nervous irritation was present and prominent. Quinine was preferable in malarial fevers and in surgical fever attended with suppuration, in septic conditions or simple inflammatory fever. Salol and the salicylates were employed rather for their primary antiseptic action upon the intestinal contents and only secondarily as antipyretics. Opium and sedatives probably acted simply through their

effects upon nervous irritation. It should be a rule never to give large doses of any internal antipyretic. The sudden reduction of temperature was liable to be followed by dangerous depression and collapse. Small doses frequently repeated accomplished all that was to be desired. Temperature reduction was not to be attempted unless it exceeded the danger point. In all cases it was more important to watch the effects of antipyretics upon the heart and vaso-motor control of the circulation than upon the temperature range. When either were disturbed by their use they should be discontinued. If the destructive metamorphosis which took place in the tissues of the body in fever was due to the pyogenic substance which produced the fever, and not to the abnormal temperature, it became evident that our duty to the patient could not be discharged by the employment of any measure which was directed to the relief of only one of its symptoms. In the light of those recent experiments which demonstrated that the blood serum was the only operative germicide within the animal organism, and that its germicidal power was in proportion to its vitalizing power, we were forced to the position that in the treatment of all acute infectious diseases our successes would be in the judicious use of those measures which Dr. Chalmers long ago designated as "restoratives."  
—*New York Medical Journal*.

---

**BLINDNESS FOLLOWING THE USE OF HYDROBROMIDE OF HOMATROPINE.**—The *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* says that Dr. Frederick E. Cheney has reported to the Boston Society for Medical Improvement a unique case of hysterical mydriasis, paralysis of accommodation, and blindness following the topical use of a three per cent. solution of the hydrobromide of homatropine. The patient was decidedly hysterical and the subject of uterine disease. She was treated for some months in private and in hospital, and the lost visual power was gradually recovered.—*New York Medical Journal*.

## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C.,  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### IN MEMORIAM.

---

WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS, M.D.

Full of years, at the post of duty, fell our beloved friend, striving with all his earnestness to save the life of another, and the city of his adoption is in mourning, where for nearly a half century he welcomed the infant stranger and soothed the pillow of the dying. Households are in mourning, and grief is abroad in our city, a man has fallen whose noble impress has been stamped upon the community—a good physician has entered into everlasting rest, and amidst

the tears for so great a loss arises the thankful triumph that "Death is swallowed up in victory."

Dr. Will. Geo. Thomas was born in Louisburg, N. C., 23d March, 1818, and died in Wilmington on the 18th of February, 1890. He received a common school education at Louisburg, and entered upon the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Wiley Perry, Louisburg. He graduated in 1840 at the University of Pennsylvania at the time when that splendid old school had for its faculty George B. Wood as Professor of *Materia Medica* and Therapeutics, Nathan Chapman as Professor of Practice, William Gibson as Professor of Surgery, Robert Rogers Professor of Chemistry, and Hodge as Professor of Obstetrics. Impressed with the dignity of his career, inspired by the zeal of his teachers, with a native fund of energy, a strong brain, and an overwhelming sense of honor, he entered upon his profession in his native State at Tarborough. There were two things specially which seemed to predominate among the early objects of his study—the deep impression that he must pursue the investigation of Climatic Diseases, and so supply the lack of knowledge dwelt on by his professor of *Materia Medica* and Therapeutics, and the neglected study of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women. He did not neglect other branches of his profession, but in these he was assiduous, and in these he excelled. When the writer first obtained personal knowledge of Dr. Thomas (1852) he learned that he was considered an innovator, and his innovation largely consisted in the boldness with which he used quinine, venturing upon five-grain doses two or three hours apart in the period of intermission and remission, and his boldness in the use of obstetrical forceps. These may seem now to be slight things, but climatic fevers were then treated with such small doses of quinine as are now known to be trivial, and the obstetric forceps, when constituting the outfit of the physician, was a reserve power, so sacredly held, and so exceptionally employed, that it was an obsolete instrument.

Dr. Thomas came to Wilmington from Tarborough in 1850. He was then 32 years of age, with a handsome face, a kindly expression, marked physical vigor, attractive as a horseback rider (in which way he then principally visited his patients), he at once took a place in the community. At the bedside his manner was reassuring, pleasant, painstaking, sympathetic. The good of the sufferer was

the object of his visit, and the friends of the patient were won by his persistent attention to the smaller details in his behalf.

When the call was made for a Medical Convention for the purpose of forming a State Medical Society, Dr. Thomas responded and became one of the original members. His attachment to the Society was for work, and this distinguished his membership. He was made Secretary in 1856, and continued in this office until 1867, during which time he was the moving spirit in the Society. Once he was chosen its President, but with his accustomed magnanimity he declined in favor of a friend, and he continued to plod on for years for the future welfare of the Society. It was only after the lapse of our civil war, during which time there had been a suspension of the active life of the Society, that he consented to be its President. He presided in Tarborough, where he had spent his early years, and where he was married in 1843. Doubtless it was a proud day for him, for he received an ovation at the hands of his old friends. The Society was then small, but not feeble, although not much given to literary contributions. Dr. Thomas' address was well worthy of the occasion, indicating his freshness and vigor of professional practice, and his knowledge of the scientific current, but his misgivings about his literary ability induced him to withhold his address, and no amount of persuasion could induce him to allow it to be printed.

Dr. Thomas was always a worker. He was willing that his friends, especially his worthy juniors, should have Society promotions, his sole ambition was to see the great undertakings of the profession, especially the Board of Examiners, established upon a sure foundation. His contributions to the literature of medicine are very few, his only lengthy paper being an account of the yellow fever epidemic as it occurred in Wilmington in 1862, in reply to a paper on the same subject by Dr. E. A. Anderson.

When the yellow fever epidemic occurred in Wilmington in 1862 Dr. Thomas had already been in practice here twelve years. It was an ordeal through which none of the resident physicians had ever passed. In the very earliest of it Dr. James H. Dickson had died, Dr. Thomas was taken sick and went to his old home in Louisburg, to recruit, where he had a relapse. From this attack he seemed to have passed from middle to old age by one bound, so feeble was his

health for years after, and then he reached a new stage in his life marked by ripened vigor of body and brain.

Among the pioneers in gynecology Dr. Thomas must be rightly numbered. Before Marion Sims had enunciated the methods which formed the foundation of this branch of surgery he had been working in the same direction, and had actually applied the wire suture for the closure of a vesico-vaginal fistula, bringing the local blacksmith into requisition to devise for him a duck-bill speculum; but at the earliest day after Sims had fully demonstrated his processes, Dr. Thomas became a diligent gynecologist, laboring assiduously with patience and zeal among the patients who had already been attracted by his skill.

He was a most earnest patriot. When the alarm of war was sounded and the clash was inevitable, he put all his energies in the preparation of the men for the field, and had it not been for the overwhelming weight of his duty to the sick at home he would have gone to the field. As it was, though, he spent all he had in the fortunes of the Confederacy, beginning the world anew in 1865, with very little more than his profession, but he bravely conquered all difficulties, having always a full practice. Indeed, so large was his practice that he had but little time for any reading but the current medical journals, but in the line of periodical literature he always had the best and in abundance, and for this reason he may be said never to have been an old doctor. The newest and the best he always mastered, and you could always find at the bedside of his patients the most recent of the reputable remedies. His juniors found that in consultation he had no obstinate bias for the obsolete therapeutic legacies of the good old times, nor was he under the dominion of the last book he read, but he preserved that intellectual aplomb which made him equal to the task before him.

His marked characteristics were truth and moral courage. His steadfastness for God's revealed Word and for the right made it always sure on which side of every important question he could be found. Exceeding the time allotted to man, maintaining his vigor of body and of mind to the last, in him was fulfilled the Scripture, "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season."



## SPECIAL MEETING OF THE WILMINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.

---

### TRIBUTE OF RESPECT TO THE MEMORY OF DR. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS.

---

The Wilmington Medical Society, at a special meeting held on the evening of Friday, February 21st, 1890, adopted the following tribute of respect to the memory of their deceased President, as presented by Dr. Thomas F. Wood :

Death has not for a long time visited our profession, and never has it fallen more heavily upon us than in the removal of our late beloved President, Will. Geo. Thomas, M.D. In the full vigor of a ripe and revered manhood, whose lustre had hardly begun to wane, but at a stage of life when decrepitude is the common lot of men, the summons of death found him at his post, pursuing his life-work with almost unabated ardor. For nearly fifty years he has honored his *Alma Mater* by the zeal, honesty and fidelity of his professional work, and nearly forty of these years were spent in this city, where his memory is written on the hearts of two generations in acts of benevolence, in words of tender sympathy, in wise counsel, and the record of his life a blessed bequest to his children and children's children.

The Wilmington Medical Society, in special meeting assembled, hereby desire to bear their tribute to the memory of their lamented President, Dr. Will. Geo. Thomas. As a citizen, he was foremost in all matters appertaining to the public good; to the distressed he was a wise counsellor and helpful friend; to the poor a cheerful giver; to the medical profession an earnest and successful promoter of all that tended to honor and strengthen it. In his intercourse with his brother practitioners he was courteous, tenacious of the truth, considerate of the shortcomings of others and ready to admit his own. He had won the highest positions his colleagues could bestow upon him, and the record of his well-spent life is to us a rich and enduring legacy.

We desire to record by formal resolution—

1st. That, in the death of our President, Dr. Will. Geo. Thomas, a severe affliction has fallen, not only upon this Society, but upon

the city in which he labored so faithfully, and upon the whole profession of the State.

2d. That we tender to his bereaved family this expression of our sympathy in this their day of trial and sorrow.

3d. That we inscribe a page to his memory in the records of this Society.

---

### SOME BETTER NEWS ABOUT THE MEDICAL COLLEGES OF BALTIMORE.

---

Some friend has sent us the following extract from a Baltimore paper. It looks like the efforts of the North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners was about to bear some fruit. We await the fruit :

"The faculties of the medical colleges of Baltimore have decided to make a determined effort to raise the standard of medical education in Baltimore, and to extend their efforts by a concerted movement to all parts of the United States. Various causes have led to this. A number of States now require a special examination for medical practice within their borders, and in Virginia a number of young men who have graduated from the medical colleges of Baltimore, have not been able to pass State examinations. The Johns Hopkins Hospital influence has been also met in this direction. A majority of the students of the Baltimore medical colleges come from the South. In the furtherance of this movement a meeting of representatives of the medical colleges of Baltimore was held yesterday at noon at the building of the Maryland Historical Society. There were present, Dr. Aaron Friedenwald, chairman; Dr. Eugene F. Cordell, secretary; Drs. Thomas S. Latimer, John S. Blake, H. H. Biedler, R. H. P. Ellis, David Street, Thomas P. Evans, Henry M. Hurd, George H. Rohé, E. R. Walker, Z. K. Wiley, and others, representing the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Woman's Medical College, the Johns Hopkins Hospital, the Baltimore University and the Baltimore Medical College. One of the objects is to increase the term of study required for a diploma from two to three years. There are two schools in Baltimore—the Woman's Medical College and the Maryland University—

that have already adopted the three years' course, but their assistance is asked in the movement, which is to become national. The object is to form a national convention of schools, all requiring a high standard, and to protect the country from mushroom schools and cheap students. After some little discussion, it was decided to send out to all colleges in the United States a circular calling for a national conference. The circular is signed by all the Maryland schools, and is as follows :

*" To the Medical Colleges of the United States :*

"The following Baltimore medical colleges and the Johns Hopkins Hospital, having met for the consideration of reforms urgently needed in the system of medical education hitherto in operation in this country, after a full discussion of this most important subject, have come to the conclusion that it is not expedient, nor, indeed, practical, for the medical schools of any State to assume alone the responsibility of adopting advanced methods; yet, fully convinced of the pressing need of a change, and earnestly desirous to see it consummated, they are not willing to let matters rest longer as they are, without at least an effort on their part to improve them. They have determined, therefore, to issue this appeal to the medical schools of the United States for their coöperation in inaugurating a national advance. Fully aware of previous ineffectual efforts in this direction, they yet realize that times have greatly changed since these efforts were made, and they believe that a repetition of them at this time would have a good prospect of success. The approaching meeting of the American Medical Association, drawing delegates, as it will, from every part of the country, offers a good opportunity for convening those who are interested in the contemplated change. We therefore invite you to join with us in holding a conference for the full consideration of 'medical education in this country and measures for its improvement,' and we request that you will appoint at your earliest convenience one or more delegates from your faculty to represent it at a meeting to be held at Nashville, Tenn., on the 21st of May, 1890, at 3 p. m. It is requested that delegates should be instructed as far as possible as regards the wishes of their faculties upon the various measures now proposed in connection with advances in medical instruction, in order that definite results may be arrived at with the least possible delay and

trouble. The following subjects are considered as most likely to come up for discussion :

"1. Three years' course of six months' sessions.

"2. Graded curriculum.

"3. Written and oral examinations.

"4. Preliminary examination in English.

"Laboratory instructions in chemistry, histology and pathology."

It is not the first time that "national" movements have been made towards the elevation of the standard of medical colleges, and all have been marked by dismal failures. If it is clearly the conviction of the faculties of colleges that they have a standard which is so low that it does not meet the demands of the State Board of Examiners and other tests, why need they delay their movement until it can be made national? The wicked man who can't reform until he sees that all his old associates are going to go with him, must have something else in his mind besides reformation. Some schools in this land of ours have almost been tabooed by Medical Examining Boards, and why they should need further motives to do their duty and take position with reputable schools, is known best to themselves.

---

THE brain of the insane homicide and suicide, Daley, was found to weigh fifty-nine and one-quarter ounces, and to show no gross pathological lesions. This is just the weight of the murderer Ruloff's brain; an ounce heavier than Jim Fisk's, and six ounces heavier than Daniel Webster's.—*American Practitioner and News*.

CAROTID ANEURISM.—The operation of ligature of the common carotid below the omo-hyoid for aneurism of that vessel was performed by Mr. James Hardie, of Manchester, January 4th, in the case of a gentleman aged forty-five. Up to the present time he has progressed favorably in every respect. We hope to give a full report of the case in due course.—*Lancet*.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASE IN CHILDREN. By Eustace Smith, M.D. London: J. & A. Churchill, 11 New Burlington St., 1889.

It is seldom we see a book as thoroughly revised in its second edition as this. The author says in his preface that the first edition of several thousand has been exhausted, a degree of popularity seldom accorded to medical books of any kind. Since the first edition a number of excellent volumes on the diseases of children have been given to the public, but we doubt if any will receive a more hearty welcome than this. The author, recognizing the fact that he had readers in many countries besides England, has paid attention to their necessities and has brought together just such additions as would make his book useful to all of them.

When a book receives the praise of a reviewer it is quite natural that the reader would like to know the distinctive features which influence his opinion, and this we will attempt to give. One is impressed as he reads the introductory chapter describing the physiological peculiarities of early life, clinical examination of the infant, its feeding and other general subjects, that he not only has positive convictions, but that he has mastered the subject in such a way as to give us a faithful portrait, and that he has ability to convey it in choice language, and so he at once engages the confidence of the reader.

One inconvenience in examination of the chapters is that their captions are not given, one must refer to the contents for this analysis, but it has the advantage of lessening the bulk of the volume. The first chapter is on "Measles," and at once sustains the promise of the author in his preface that he has given special attention to diagnosis and treatment, and while he does not ignore the writings of others, there is no burdening of the pages with quotations and citations and lengthy foot notes. Only ten pages are given to this disease, so succinctly is it written, and the chapter on Epidemic Roseola (a term which he prefers to r  theln or German measles) is compressed into less than two pages, and the description lacks nothing in clinical portraiture.

Instead of a lengthy chapter on Infant Feeding we have the dietary in each disease specially designated with such indications about nursing as seem necessary, a feature of value, especially in this day when we have abundant repetition of the physiology of feeding and culinary science from the prolific press of manufacturers and in nearly every volume on therapeutics and physiology. The bulk of the book, therefore, depends upon the great number of subjects treated, for there seems to be no ailment of any moment left out that would occur to the student of children's diseases in any climate.

If Dr. Charles West gave us the most classical work of his day on diseases of children in England, Dr. Eustace Smith has given us the most thoroughly practical manual for the use of the general practitioner we have seen, and especially this edition is fully abreast of all that may be considered as substantiated in the progress of the medical art.

It may be objected that there are not enough favorite formulæ to aid one in the rapid consultations which a busy doctor must make occasionally in search of what is good for this or that, but the volume presupposes a knowledge of general therapeutics, and the author has shown, very successfully, how to use a few remedies upon sound principles, and so placing the young practitioner, especially, upon the always safe ground.

We are pleased to add this volume to our already large collection of works on this subject, and our thanks are due to the accomplished author for an early opportunity to read his second edition, at the same time commending it to our readers as a faithful clinical guide.

**HISTORY AND PATHOLOGY OF VACCINATION. Vol. I. A CRITICAL INQUIRY.**

**HISTORY AND PATHOLOGY OF VACCINATION. Vol. II. SELECTED ESSAYS.** By Edgar M. Crookshank, M.B., Professor Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology, and Fellow of King's College, London. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1889.

It is seldom that such sumptuous volumes issue from the press upon any medical subject, but upon such a well worn theme as Vaccination it seemed as if the time had passed when the profes-

sion cared enough about it to induce an author to attempt a new presentation of it, and in a style of rare elegance.

The author narrates in his preface that his studies of the communicable diseases of man and the lower animals led him to investigate the history and pathology of cow-pox, the immediate occasion being the outbreak of natural cow-pox. His investigations led him to the conclusion that "the commonly accepted descriptions of the nature and origin of the cow-pox were purely theoretical." In his literary research he found in the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons a manuscript which appeared at first to be the original MS. of Jenner's *Inquiry*; further examination showed it to be a rejected communication from Jenner to the Royal Society, presented in 1796 or early in 1797—*The Inquiry* was published about the end of June, 1798. From these interesting particulars the author was led to some studies which eventuated in the production of a number of new facts, the reproduction and permanent record of some old facts that were getting to be difficult of access, and in independent analysis of the theories of Jenner, which, although not the first of a recent date, still a rare enough exploit from the pen of an English writer. One of the wonders of medical literature is the repetition of errors which have been accepted without question for nearly a century, notably by Englishmen, but also by American encyclopedists and text-book authors, on the natural history and pathology of cow-pox, and the wonder is that so little damage has been done to the cause of vaccination, particularly the perpetuation of a pure and protective stock.

Instead of a portrait of Jenner, the author has given us a very faithful reproduction of the fine, but now rare, mezzotint of Benjamin Jesty, painted by Sharp and engraved by Say, reduced from the original. The occasion of the production of this engraving was probably the investigation by the House of Commons into the claims of Jenner, as the date of this engraving is December 1, 1806. Of this same farmer Jesty it is said on his tombstone, a copy of which is in the possession of this writer, that by the strength of his mind he inoculated his wife and his two sons from the vaccine pock in 1774, the good-natured farmer reserving his own case until he had fully proved its efficacy on his nearest of kin.

The first four chapters treat of small-pox inoculation, recounting the history of it in all foreign countries, its history in Great Britain

and Ireland, and specially the operation and treatment of inoculation, and Haygarth's System of the Prevention of Small-pox. This reproduction of the great reputation of the Suttons and Baron Dimsdale as specialists in small-pox inoculation will to the present generation be something new, so far has the practice of inoculation been committed to the realm of the lost arts, but it was really undoubted that some inoculators possessed the art of producing few pustules, and could forecast with some degree of certainty the outcome of a given case. Haygarth, after formulating the principles of infection and contagion of small-pox, suggested that every two years a season be set apart for inoculation, to be made publicly known, and that certain restrictions should be placed upon the practice. To make the regulations more effective he proposed that a plan of rewards should be adopted for those who would comply with all the regulations. It will be remembered that about this time (1778) both Jenner and Waterhouse were small-pox inoculators, and when Haygarth communicated his plan to Waterhouse he ascertained that this practice had been carried out for a long series of years in Rhode Island. All these items are very interesting, but we must pass on to "The Traditions of the Dairymaids." Every student of vaccination history will thank the author for the side-lights he has thrown upon the evolution of the idea of protection secured to the "cow-poxed milkers." The weight of research substantiates the fact that it was inoculation that brought to light the protective power exerted upon milkers who caught cow-pox in their hands—the failure to inoculate them with small-pox virus developed the belief as to the source of this immunity. Dr. Lettsom called attention to the fact that twenty years previous to 1801 ("Lettsom's Observations on Cow-Pox, 1801") a woman having had the cow-pox from milking was inoculated by Dr. Archer in London ineffectually. Another case dates as far back as 1771, in which intentional inoculation of cow-pox was done, and the case of Jesty is dated 1774, but it took the brain of Jenner to focus all these ideas into a practical system.

The author explains a point in the history of the claim of Jesty through his friend the Rev. Dr. Bell, showing that it was not a trick of Dr. George Pearson, the rival of Jenner and author of "An Inquiry Concerning the History of Cow-Pox" (1798), but that Dr. Bell's communication was entirely independent of Pearson's. The



time has come when we can look these facts plainly in the face and make due allowance for the attitude of Jenner towards his rivals.

"The Life and Letters of Edward Jenner," which forms the subject of the review in the 6th and 7th chapters, are largely drawn from the classical biography of Baron. The story of Jenner's inoculation with small-pox at eight years of age, his fondness for natural history as a school boy, his apprenticeship to eminent practitioners from his 13th to his 19th year, and during his apprenticeship he laid the foundation of his future observations. Jenner had become hypochondriacal, it is said, as a result of his inoculation, but this gradually diminished, and at the age of 21 he became house pupil to John Hunter. It is charming reading to follow the professional friendship of these great men, but it is not possible in the limits of a review to do justice to such a subject. Intercalated in the text the author gives us the colored illustration from the "Inquiry" of the hand of the milkmaid, Sarah Nelmes, from whose hand Jenner drew the first lymph with which to vaccinate James Phipps, on the 14th May, 1796, and this date is that of the demonstration, by the crucial experiment of after inoculation, of the blessing of vaccination.

The author has very generously inserted the *fac simile* of an unpublished letter from Jenner "to Mr. Head, surgeon, Helston Cornwall," of the date March 16, 1810, in which he explains that a certain patient was not vaccinated by him, and that the supposed failure may have come from a lack of knowledge of the true art of making more than one insertion of the matter, so early was it done; and concluding that if this one case was truly a failure, it was insignificant in comparison with the undoubted successes," etc., etc. So Jenner, from beginning to end, had to defend his practice, for he was never willing to admit that re-vaccination could be necessary—once protected always protected—now we know better than the Master.

In the chapter on the Rejected "Inquiry" the author has inserted a *fac simile* of the first MS. folio, which has special interest, being probably the first presentation to the public of this phase of Jenner's career. He ends his analysis of the chapter by saying: "Jenner had made no discovery, but he had carried out an investigation from which he was led to observe a similarity between inoculated cow-pox and inoculated small-pox, and to express a belief in

the origin of cow-pox and small-pox, and many other diseases, from horse grease. Apart from these speculations a Dorsetshire surgeon had done almost as much as Jenner. Both had proposed to introduce cow-pox inoculation as a substitute for small-pox inoculation, for which the surgeon was threatened with the loss of his practice, and Jenner with the loss of such scientific credit as he had hitherto possessed."

It was not long after the event of the rejected contribution, that is to say, a year and a little more, that he, nothing daunted by the reverse, presented his "Inquiry" to the world, this time not giving the Royal Society an opportunity to reject it.

In the author's eighth chapter we find for the first time from the pen of an English writer a true critical analysis of the real merits of Jenner's investigation. Doubtless it will to some of the readers in that conservative nation, which gave birth to Jenner, be heretical or iconoclastic, but to those who are searching for truth it opens up lines of thought which may be profitably pursued. It does not seem to this writer, though, that it can be denied that it was the fact set forth in Jenner's "Inquiry" that inaugurated the practice of vaccination. If, as is shown, these "cases are carelessly jumbled together; important details often missing; dates are omitted; facts unfavorable to the project are suppressed; and excuses for failures are ingeniously incorporated," that one spark of truth which lay hidden fanned itself into such a flame that the rate of death from small-pox was greatly reduced, and all this on the basis of Jenner's teaching, admitting the critics view, which we do.

The subject of lymphs, next in order, will be taken up in the April number.

T. F. W.

---

**SALOL IN ULCERS OF THE LEG.**—Dr. E. Grätzer (*Ther. Monatshefte*, November, 1889) recommends a mixture of salol and starch, 1 to 24, as a dusting-powder for ulcers of the leg. It is applied in a thin layer, and should not be used in greater strength than above. This powder has also proved of value in eczema and burns.—*International Journal of Surgery.*

## SOME SURGICAL NOTES FROM THE WILMINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.

---

Dr. Thomas S. Burbank made a verbal report of a case of

### PROFUSE URETHRAL HÆMORRHAGE

in a young man suffering from gonorrhœa for which he had been treating himself with potent and popular remedies. Soon after jumping from a carriage one day the patient felt something trickling down his leg, and on getting home discovered that it was blood which was flowing from the meatus. He himself applied ice to the parts and the hæmorrhage ceased, to be followed the next day by a very profuse hæmorrhage, when Dr. B. was called in. On seeing the patient found blood, arterial in character, spouting from the meatus with regular pulsations. The loss had been so great that the patient would pass into syncope if his head was raised. There was great vesical tenesmus. The hæmorrhage was controlled by a pressure pad in the perineum, and there was no return for thirty-six hours, and there was but little fever during that time.

Dr. Burbank being taken sick and another hæmorrhage coming on the next day, Dr. Wood was called to see the patient. He said he had never seen such profuse hæmorrhage from the urethra—that when he arrived there was fully a pound of blood in the vessel. There was again great tenesmus. The bladder was washed out, and for several days the patient passed clots of blood. There was no further trouble from hæmorrhage.

Dr. Wood tested the hæmostatic properties claimed for antipyrin, but the effect of injecting a solution of the drug was nil.

In reply to questions Dr. Burbank stated that there was no ulcer detected at the seat of the hæmorrhage, but a stricture had formed there since. He had not been able to introduce a large sound to obtain pressure, on account of the tenesmus. The injection of a 10 per cent. solution of cocaine had no effect in overcoming this; and he spoke of the unsatisfactory effect of cocaine in his hands in urethral surgery.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood presented a specimen of an

### EYE ENUCLEATED BY A STREAM OF WATER FROM A FIRE ENGINE.

The eye was enucleated as neatly as though it had been done by

the surgeon's scissors. The optic nerve must have been ruptured about the commissure, judging from the length of that part remaining attached to the ball. The patient stated that he was about five feet from the nozzle when the accident occurred. He was a negro fireman, and he was acting as pipeman during the progress of a fire. He suffered no pain, and when he presented himself the eye was hanging on the cheek, held by a portion of the internal rectus muscle. One sweep of the scissors completed the work of the stream of water, and the patient, on asking the doctor what he was doing, and being told he had taken his eye out, asked: "Well, ain't you goin' to put it back again?"

The surrounding integument was entirely uninjured, and the patient recovered without an untoward symptom.

Dr. W. W. Lane presented the patient on whom he had performed a

**PERINEAL SECTION FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY BY SUPRA-PUBIC CYSTOTOMY IN A CASE OF TRAUMATIC STRICTURE OF THE URETHRA.**

A. T. B., a white man, aged 40 years, was admitted into hospital the latter part of November, suffering from traumatic stricture of twelve years standing. While standing on a chair the patient slipped, the back of the chair striking in the perineum, injuring his right testicle, which afterward became completely atrophied. As a result of the injury in the perineum an abscess formed in that region, and, after a free discharge of the contents, an opening was left, which, the patient says, would admit the ends of two fingers. After this wound healed he could feel a hard spot below the scrotum, and he passed his water in a small stream and with increasing difficulty, until the time he was admitted to hospital, when the water came by drops and with considerable suffering.

On examination a hard cartilaginous stricture was found about five and a half inches from the meatus, being of exceedingly small calibre, admitting only a small whalebone filiform guide.

It being determined to make an external section, the patient was etherized and an attempt made to pass the guide; but so much time was consumed in the fruitless effort to pass it, that it was abandoned.

A Wheelhouse grooved staff was then carried down to the face of the stricture, and an opening made into the urethra at this point, being just above the stricture. Up to this point the work went smoothly on, but here an unforeseen difficulty presented itself. A

suture was passed through the edges of the incised urethra and served as lateral retractors, the hook of the staff being then turned forward and then used to make traction upward in the superior angle of the wound. It was intended, by thus bringing the face of the stricture into view, to pass a director through the stricture into the bladder, but the instrument failed to find its way into that organ.

Long and continuous efforts were made to reach the bladder by various means by Drs. Carmichael, Wood and Burbank without success; neither could we understand what prevented the passage of the instruments. During these efforts a probe slipped through the roof of the urethra and passed up between the pelvic bone and the bladder wall.

Reluctantly we were compelled to abandon all proceedings in this direction, and resolved to enter the bladder through the supra-pubic region. Accordingly a gum bag was inserted into the rectum and filled with water with the intention of pushing the bladder upwards. An incision was made just above the pubes, and here we found further trouble—the bladder could nowhere be found, until after long and patient search it was discovered some *four or five inches backward from the abdominal wound*, and seemed as if bound down to the sacrum. It was hooked up and an incision made into it, and then Dr. Carmichael succeeded in passing a uterine sound through the urethra from the bladder, the sound coming out at the perineal wound.

The supra-pubic wound was now closed, and a gum catheter introduced through the perineal wound into the bladder, being attached to the sound and following it as it was withdrawn.

The cause of the difficulties here encountered seem to have arisen from the fact that in consequence of the perineal abscess and coexisting inflammation of the pelvic fascia, the bladder end of the urethra was rendered tortuous, and the bladder itself was tied down, as it were, from adhesive inflammation.

A No. 12 E sound can now be passed, and the patient makes his water by natural channel, and is making a good recovery.

Dr. D. A. Carmichael presented a patient on whom he had performed

#### MCBURNET'S OPERATION FOR THE RADICAL CURE OF HERNIA.

This man, a negro of about 45 years of age, has had a hernia

twenty-two years and for twenty years has worn a truss. On the night of December 30th the hernia came down while the truss had slipped off. The accident had occurred about 10 p. m., and he saw the patient the next morning.

The operation could not be done at the patient's house, and through the courtesy of Dr. W. W. Lane it was done at the City Hospital. It was decided to make a radical operation and so complete it. Decided on McBurney's operation, which simply consists in shortening the peritoneum so there will be no pouching, obliteration of the inguinal canal and healing of the wound by granulation.

The hernia was a congenital one, and the sack was matted to the testicle, which it was found to remove, as it would have been very difficult to have separated them.

The operation was done on the 31st of December and the patient discharged on the 30th of January. He has worn no truss since the operation and attends to his regular business. McBurney claims for his operation the prevention of pouching of the peritoneum by ligaturing high up that it is the only method by which the sac is obliterated, that the walls of the canal are very firmly united throughout the whole length by strong cicatricial tissue, that all risk of abscess and septic complication is reduced to a minimum, and that it is rapid and applicable to all forms of hernia.

After the neck of the sac was ligated with catgut and had slipped back into the abdominal cavity, a violent paroxysm of coughing came on which caused the ligature to slip off with but little trouble, though the peritoneum was caught up and stitched with silk.

The accompanying description of the operation is taken from the "Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences."

McBurney's incision begins a little *outside* of the deep ring, and is carried across the canal, the superficial ring, and a sufficient distance below. Following the method of Riesel, the aponeurosis of the external oblique muscle is cut, beginning at the superficial ring and running parallel with Poupart's ligament and a little above it, up to and slightly beyond the outer border of the deep ring, thereby opening the front of the canal from end to end. This enables the operator to separate the cord from the sac with comparative ease, and the sac from its environment; and these steps should be begun high up and continued downward. It also enables the surgeon to strip with ease and safety the neck of the sac away from the

abdominal walls a short distance inside the deep ring; and to tie off the sac higher and more evenly than by any other plan. An autopsy in a case that died from causes foreign to this subject, sometime after being subjected to this operation, should, according to Dr. Abbe, who was present, be a perfectly smooth peritoneum opposite the deep ring, marked by a punctate cicatrix only.

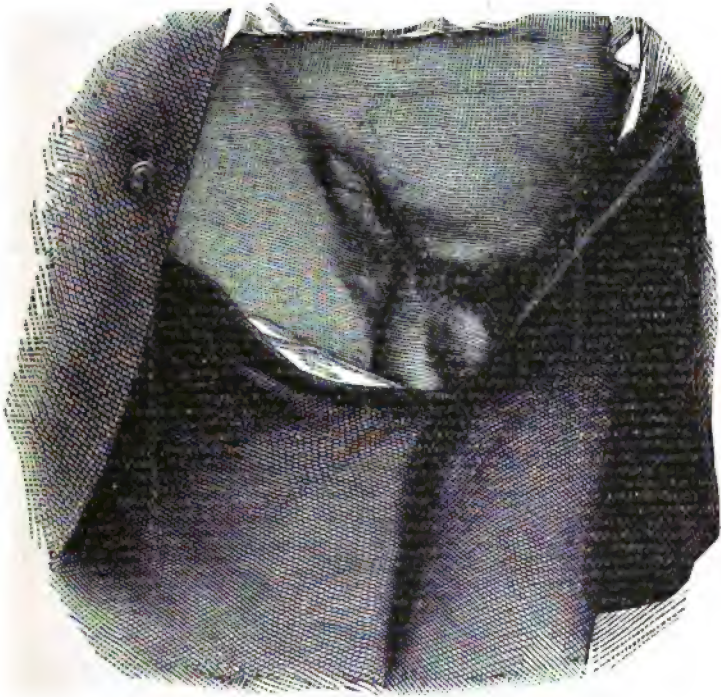
Prior to ligation—which is done with either stout silk or catgut—the sac is opened for examination of its contents; and during ligation it is held vertically while the index-finger of an assistant is kept deeply in its neck to prevent a nipping of the gut or omentum. The ligature is tightened over the tip of his finger, and flush with the general peritoneum, after which the sac is cut away as close to the ligature as safety will permit.

Dr. McBurney believes that a firm, deep and solid cicatrix will offer the greatest resistance to the return of the gut; and, judging by analogy, there is no reason why it should not be permanent when once formed. He makes the two walls of his wound as nearly solid and homogeneous as possible by from four to eight stout catgut or silk stitches placed on each side. These should invert the skin and go through *all* the abdominal layers down to the transversalis fascia, on their own side of the wound. Now, the wound must heal from the bottom. But it is too wide, and therefore two or more heavy sutures are placed across it, drawing the edges so that the average width of the space between the lips of the wound shall be from one-fifth to one-fourth of an inch. These last sutures pass down to, but not through, the abdominal muscles, and are tied over pledgets of iodoform gauze, in order to prevent their cutting. The wound is now irrigated, dusted with iodoform and packed firmly with iodoform gauze to the very bottom. This firm packing prevents an œdema, which otherwise occurs, and interferes with granulation. The scrotal or labial wound is sewn without packing, and may be drained from below if thought advisable.

An ample bichloride gauze dressing is applied and bound securely in place. A large square of rubber tissue, having a hole for the penis in its center, is put in place just beneath the bandage. In women, especially, it is well to catheterize for some days to avoid risk of soiling the wound. In children, for the same reason, a shellac-coated plaster-of-Paris dressing is advisable. The dressing is changed and renewed as before, at the end of five or six days.

The average time required for complete healing is from five to six weeks; at the end of which time the patient will have a very strong cicatrix; hence the delay for this length of time in bed is advantageous, enabling the subject to discard the truss altogether. In fact, Dr. McBurney strongly disapproves of the truss, believing that its constant pressure tends to cause weakness of the scar.

The cut below is from a photograph taken from the patient after recovery.



---

**HYDRASTININE** in uterine hæmorrhage is a new remedy mentioned in the *Therapeutic Gazette*. Dr. Falk reports that out of 26 patients treated, 4 were not either improved or cured. Hydrastinine is obtained from hydrastin by gently warming it, diluting with nitric acid, the product precipitated with an alkali, the new base hydrastinine is the result.



## CURRENT NOTES.

---

TRICHINÆ are not actively affected by freezing.

PROF. GEO. H. ROHE, M.D., has been appointed Health Commissioner of Baltimore. Good!

WE are sorry to learn from the *Sanitary News* that Dr. Rauch has retired from the Illinois Board of Health.

ANTIFEBRIN (Acetanilid) is soluble in concentrated lactic acid, and soluble in weak lactic acid at the boiling point, recrystallizing on cooling.

A PORTRAIT and sketch of the late DR. W. P. MALLET, of Chapel Hill, appears in Vol. IX., No. 2 of the *University Magazine*, published at Chapel Hill. It is a commendable spirit in that Journal to rescue our worthy dead from the neglect usually shown.

### HYPODERMIC SOLUTION OF CAFFEINE:

Benzoate soda.....	70 grains.
Caffeine.....	80 “
Water.....	120 drops.

BI-CHLORIDE OF MERCURY IN INFANTILE DIARRHŒA, by Ringer, and the biniodide of mercury treatment, by Luff, must have some merit. It is given as an antiferment. The biniodide is given in 1-50th grain doses with one grain of chloral hydrate.

POST-PARTUM HÆMORRHAGE, *Iodoform Gauze in.*—O. Piering, M.D., in *Lancet*.—I recommend that, when post-partum hæmorrhage comes on, the bladder should be emptied, and forcible friction, intra-uterine irrigation with hot or cold water, and hypodermatics of ergotin employed; if the hæmorrhage still continues, the cavity of the uterus should be filled with iodoform gauze, the irritation produced by this setting up active and permanent contraction. The method has the advantages of great certainty, complete harmlessness and facility in its performance. In several recent cases it was employed with complete success. In no case was harm done by it. Resort to the plug should not be too long delayed.—*Arch. Pediatrics*.

THE Conclusions of Hyderabad Chloroform Commission contain nothing new, merely emphasizing facts which have developed in the practice of chloroform anesthesia. We note, though, that while morphine is considered advantageous injected at the beginning of the administration of the drug, that "atropine has not been shown to do any good, and it may do a great deal of harm."

**MALARIAL FEVER, Influence of on the Puerperium.**—*Transcaucasian Lying-in Hospital Reports.*—With regard to the influence of malarial fever on the puerperium, Dr. V. E. Krusenstern, of Tiflis, has recently published a paper. His views may be summarized as follows: Malarial fever generally, and in its remittent form in particular, does not retard the post-partum involution of the uterus. He states that in cases where women have suffered from malarial fever, the uterus has decreased in size as in normal cases. He thinks that the sub-involution in malarial puerpera women, which has been described by many authors, is due to an intercurrent endometritis complicating the fever, and not to the malarial poison itself. He goes on to state, however, that the malarial poison, if attacking a puerperal woman, affects the mammary secretion, diminishing it most markedly.—*Archiv. Pædiatrics.*

**SCARLET FEVER.**—J. C. Wilson, M.D., in *The Dixie Doctor.*—

1. The treatment of scarlet fever by chloral hydrate, without the use of other drugs, has yielded most satisfactory results. 2. The chief roll of chloral in the treatment of scarlet fever is that of a sedative to the cerebral centers. It appears to antagonize certain exciting toxic principles formed within the organism during the course of the disease. 3. Chloral is also useful on account of its antiseptic properties, (a) upon the throat; (b) upon the kidneys; (c) to a slight extent upon the fluids of the organism at large. It is necessary in this connection to bear in mind the difference between the germicide and the antiseptic influences of drugs. No amount of chloral compatible with the maintenance of life can act within the organism as a germicide. It is assumed that medicinal doses may tend to render the fluids of the body antiseptic—that is to say, may tend to impair, to some extent, their fitness as culture media for pathogenic bacteria. 4. The elimination of chloral by the kidneys and its diuretic effect render it especially useful in the treat-

ment of scarlet fever. [We have used this method of treatment, and can indorse it as doing all that is claimed and more. Patients do not, as a rule, complain of the taste when it is given as follows :

R.—Chloral hydrat..... 3 ii.

Aquæ menth. pip..... ʒ ii,

Syrupi simplicis..... ʒ i.

. M. ft. sol, Sig.—Teaspoonful in a little cold water every 3, 4 or 5 hours for an adult. Double the quantity at bedtime.

A gargle containing chloral, or mopping the throat with a chloral solution, or a solution of biniodide of mercury, one to five hundred, will control the throat symptoms equally as well as the spray. The mop is much more easily used, especially with children, than the atomizer.—Ed.—*Archives Pædiatrics*.

CONCENTRATED ENEMATA OF EPSOM SALTS.—Some years ago Dr. Matthew Hay made a series of experiments upon the use of concentrated solutions of magnesium sulphate given by the mouth. He found that they rapidly drew water from the blood into the intestines. Thus, the bowels having been well emptied, he gave three-quarters of an ounce of the salt, and in half an hour (the time of greatest concentration) obtained an increase from 5,000,000 to 6,790,000 blood-corpuscles; that is, of 1,790,000 to the cubic millimetre. This increase was not obtained if the alimentary canal was not emptied, or if a diluted solution was used. He attributed the concentration to the action of the salt in depriving the tissues of water. The experiments of Moreau and Lauder Brunton have also shown that magnesium sulphate has the power of producing copious exudation into the intestines, and that its cathartic action results from this and not from any direct stimulus to peristalsis. Acting upon these observed facts, Dr. T. J. Watkins, of Chicago (*Maryland Medical Journal*), began the use of concentrated solutions of magnesium sulphate in the form of enemata. He employed at first a mixture of two ounces of the sulphate and four ounces of water. For more than a year this solution was used by Dr. Watkins at the Woman's Hospital of the city, and with excellent results. He finds it indicated not only in constipation, but in serious intestinal obstruction when there is much nausea and vomiting; and after laparotomy, when sepsis and peritonitis threaten to

develop. In conditions of acute and chronic pelvic inflammation the very great watery depletion caused by the injections produces favorable effects. In obstructive dysmenorrhœa it may also be used. Dr. Watkins says the advantages of this enema are: 1. Its action is local, producing diffusion. 2. Its action is free and seldom fails. 3. Time of action is short. 4. The bulk is small, causing but very little, if any, discomfort. 5. It is as unirritating as a simple enema. Its certainty of action has become so well recognized in the New York Woman's Hospital that it has been used in nearly all the operative cases as the cathartic preparatory to operation, for the last six months. The following formula is the one now used :

R.—Magnes. sulph. .... § ij.  
 Glycerinæ ..... § j.  
 Aquæ ..... q. s. ad. § iv.

#### M.

**THE MALARIAL HEMATOZOON.**—Among those who have contributed to our knowledge of malarial infection the name of Laveran will always be preëminent, notwithstanding the fact that in the bibliography of the subject it has to be sought for among a host of others. A discovery is no sooner announced than it is subjected to the most rigid scrutiny, and perhaps added to or subtracted from until the discoverer may think himself fortunate if the entire credit of his research has not been divided by numerous investigators who have done little more follow in his footsteps. The thoroughness of Laveran's first investigations was such as to preclude them from this fate, and, therefore, the work which they suggested to others was little else than confirmatory. Notwithstanding the almost unique fact of Laveran's undisputed claim to priority in this matter, it is, perhaps, not too much to say that during the last five years many hundreds of medical students have carried away with their diplomas the conviction that their medical teacher who had given such brilliant demonstrations of the *plasmodium malarie* was the real discoverer of the parasite. Such an error might be due to no actual fault on either side, but solely to the lazy constitution of the average mind, which hates investigation. For such reasons we welcome Laveran's latest communication (*Archives de Médecine expérimentale et d'Anatomie pathologique*, January 1st, 1890), in which he discusses: 1, the nature of the malarial parasite; 2, the

manner in which it gives rise to the symptoms of malaria; 3, the technique of its study. The question whether the well-known appearances of malarial blood are due to a single polymorphous parasite he answers in the affirmative, and for the following reasons: First, it is highly improbable that the different symptoms of malarial poisoning could be due to several parasites of different species, for these symptoms are constantly interchanging, while the unity of paludism, both from the clinical and anatomical points of view, is unquestionable. Secondly, since its discovery the malarial organism has been proved to be one of a large family of polymorphous hæmatozia, some of which bear the closest resemblance to it. This is particularly the case with the hæmatozoa of birds, which have been so closely studied by Danilewsky. Laveran was so struck with this resemblance, although he points out certain differences between them, that he endeavored to propagate the plasmodium in the blood of birds, but without success. The following résumé embodies the chief facts concerning the malarial hæmatozoon, and leads irresistibly to the conclusion that it is the morbid agent of paludism in all its varieties: 1. The parasite has been found in all countries in the blood of those affected with the malarial poison, and the numerous descriptions of its appearance are remarkable for their identity. 2. The parasite has never been found in the blood those not affected with the malarial poison. 3. The development of the parasite is intimately connected with the production of melanæmia, which is the characteristic malarial lesion. 4. The salts of quinia cause the parasite to disappear from the blood, and this takes place synchronously with the cessation of the fever. 5. Malarial disease has been transmitted from one person to another by injecting into the veins of a non-malarial individual a small quantity of blood containing the parasite. The mode of life of the malarial organism outside of the human body is as yet unknown, and it seems probable that its aspect under such circumstances is different from that which it presents in the blood of man. It is possible that, in one phase of its existence, it may be the parasite of some other animal or of a plant, and Laveran suggests the possibility that the mosquito may play a rôle in its transmission. The manner in which the hæmatozoon gives rise to the symptoms of malarial poisoning is a question of great interest. Laveran believes that its action is both vital and mechanical. In virtue of the former

it destroys the red corpuscles, and the extent of this destruction is shown by the anæmia and the accumulation of pigment in the vessels and tissues. The nervous symptoms—such as the chill, fever, headache, etc., are due to irritations of the cerebral nervous system. The failure of all attempts to cultivate the malarial organism has been advanced as an argument against its parasitic nature, but no better success has attended the culture experiments in the case of the *filaria sanguinis*. The hæmatozoon *malariae* does not belong to the class of schizomycetes, and, therefore, it is not surprising that its behavior is different from that of micrococci and bacilli. These are the essential facts concerning the malarial germ as set forth by its discoverer. They are of the greatest practical interest, for already, in numerous instances, the diagnosis of some of the most obscure forms of malarial poisoning has been made by the detection of the parasite which is its constant attendant.—*Medical News*.

IS INFLUENZA CONTAGIOUS? asks the *British Medical Journal*, February 15, and then relates this incident: A ship stopped at Santander to take a passenger from Madrid, where influenza was raging. All on board had been in perfect health, but four days afterwards the doctor was attacked and ultimately 154 passengers out of 436 had influenza.

FLAGELLATE PLASMOIDS, according to Professor Klebs of Zürich, were found in the blood during the febrile stage of influenza. These plasmoids are found in the red blood corpuscles of persons having intermittent fever, and was believed to be diagnostic of malarial intermittent fever. Either Professor Klebs is mistaken in his observation, as one writer has suggested, or else this diagnostic distinction no longer holds. It is remarkable that no one else has found these protozoa but Professor Klebs, considering the fact that many microscopes have been busy in the search.

CURETTING OF CHANCROIDS.—Dr. O. Petersen, of St. Petersburg (*Allg. Wiener Mediz. Zeitung*), has employed the following treatment in 162 cases of chancroids, the average period of healing being eight days. After injecting a 4 per cent. solution of cocaine into the base of the ulcer, he scrapes out the sore thoroughly with a small sharp curette, so as to leave behind a clean surface. Care should be taken that no pockets remain under the excavated mar-

gins of the chancroid. After the curetting the ulcer is irrigated with a 2 per cent. solution of carbolic acid or a 1 to 2,000 sublimate solution, and an iodoform dressing applied. No hemorrhage was observed from the scraping, even in cases where the sore was situated on the glans penis.—*International Journal of Surgery*.

ANTISEPTIC VACCINATION.—Mr. John Bark (*Medical News*) suggests the dressing of the vaccine vesicle with a pledget of cotton wet in eucalyptic on the eighth day after tapping it, to prevent erysipelas.

FLINT says: "I have never known a dyspeptic to recover vigorous health who undertook to live after a strictly regulated diet, and I have never known an instance of a healthy person living according to a strict dietetic system who did not become a dyspeptic."—*Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal*.

HALF a teaspoonful of chloride of ammonium in a goblet of water will almost immediately restore his faculties and powers of locomotion to a man who is helplessly intoxicated. A wine-glassful of strong vinegar will have the same effect, and is frequently resorted to by drunken soldiers to enable them to return steadily to their barracks.—*Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic*.

URAL, A NEW HYPNOTIC.—This body, obtained by dissolving urethane in chloral, presents itself in form of crystals soluble in alcohol; little soluble in water, which volatilizes without decomposing, and is fusible at 106°. It imparts a bitter taste. It does not modify the blood-pressure, and its administration is never followed by accidents. It is prescribed with success in cardiac affections, mental maladies, hysteria, etc.—*The American News and Practitioner*.

EXALGINE (Methyl-Acetanilid), as an analgesic is favorably commented upon by Professor Fraser, of the University of Edinburgh. Exalgine is not an aromatic body, is not soluble in water, but in spirits, takes too large a dose to make it valuable as an antithermic. Beginning with half grain doses, he found that 14 grains could be given in 24 hours and "no disagreeable, much less dangerous, effect was produced by this quantity." In 88 separate administrations of exalgine for pain, 67 were relieved.

## THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT OXFORD.

---

There will be an election of a Board of Examiners to serve six years, at the meeting in **Oxford** on the **27th May**. We learn from Dr. J. M. Hays, Secretary, that ample preparations are being made to accommodate what will probably be the largest gathering of doctors ever seen in this State.

---

Dr. Hays would like to know the titles of papers to be read before the Society at an early day, that the programme may be arranged.

---

There is no other excuse for the literary leanness of our Transactions than the indifference or procrastination of members. It would be untrue to say that the medical profession of this State cannot do any better.

---

**TANNIC ACID**, 2 parts, gallic acid, 1 part, is the best application, according to Mackenzie, to arrest bleeding after tonsillotomy.

**WOODBURY** says that 10 grs. of the bicarbonate of soda in a half-ounce of an infusion of *uva ursi* every two hours will relieve acute inflammation of the bladder immediately.—*Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic*.

**MENTHOL IN THE VOMITING OF PREGNANCY.**—Dr. Weiss advises the administration of menthol in the vomiting of pregnancy, a drug which was first recommended for this condition by Gottschalk. The following is the formula used by Weiss :

R.—Menthol..... 15 grains.  
 Alcohol..... 5 fluid drams.  
 Syrup..... 1 fluid ounce.

M. Sig.—One teaspoonful to be given every hour.—*Therapeutic Monatshefte*.



## READING NOTICES.

---

ABOUT ONE YEAR AGO I was called to see a gentleman of this city who for fourteen years had been suffering from frequent (at least weekly) epileptic fits, sometimes severe, sometimes light. I exhausted all the ordinary remedies upon him with but little benefit. Six months since I commenced the use of Peacock's Bromides, and am pleased to say that from the very first day of its use he has not had a single paroxysm, and now feels himself entirely cured.

J. STINSON HARRISON, M.D.

1225 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**PEPSIN CORDIAL.**—The extraordinary delicacy of the digestive ferments causes their administration to be attended with some difficulty. Unless thoroughly familiar with the peculiar conditions under which they operate, and their behavior toward other medicaments used in the treatment of indigestion, there is danger of their being destroyed.

This applies with particular force to pepsin, and it is safe to say that 90 per cent. of the elixirs, wines and essences of this medicament as now supplied to the trade, are either absolutely inert or will become so with the lapse of time—a statement which experience will amply confirm. Messrs. Parke, Davis & Co. have long aimed to prepare a satisfactory liquid vehicle for the presentation of pepsin, but until recently their efforts were not more successful than those of other manufacturers. Now, however, they have prepared in Pepsin Cordial a product which is at once therapeutically active, and absolutely permanent, at the same time elegant in flavor. It is possessed of all the properties peculiar to pepsin; will dissolve egg-albumen or other proteid matter, and curdle milk. It is one-third the strength of saccharated pepsin, and an average dose of the ferment is therefore contained in a comparatively small bulk. A sufficient proportion of aromatics has been added to make it a grateful stimulant to the peptic glands, thus exciting a natural secretion of gastric juice.

One fluidrachm will dissolve 1,000 grains of albumen under the conditions specified in Parke, Davis & Co.'s modification of the official test for determining the value of pepsin. Pepsin cordial is essentially an artificial gastric juice containing all the elements which are essential to gastric digestion.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 4.      Wilmington, April, 1890.      Vol. 25.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### SHOULD PENETRATING WOUNDS OF THE CHEST BE CLOSED?

By W. F. FAISON, M.D., and C. D. HILL, M.D., Jersey City  
Hospital.

---

Eminent authorities all agree that, as a rule, the practice of closing, that is, hermetically sealing, penetrating wounds of the chest, other than clean-cut wounds, should never be resorted to. But are there not some cases in which the surgeon is justifiable in closing such wounds to relieve the urgent symptoms, such as dyspnoea, etc.?

The following is a report of a case in which the wound was closed "hermetically," with most gratifying results:

Matthew Burke, æt. 31, Irishman, of strong build, was admitted to the Hospital December 6th, 1889. While engaged in blowing up

an old boiler with dynamite, a fragment of iron, the dimensions of which could not be ascertained, was hurled about an hundred yards, striking him in the back, inflicting a wound, located about one inch above the inferior angle of the left scapula and three inches from the median line of the back, which would admit the tip of the little finger. There had been considerable hemorrhage, both external and internal, probably from wounding one of the intercostal arteries; but which had been controlled by the application of a temporary compress, applied before his admission.

When we saw the patient he was suffering from most agonizing dyspnœa, air, rushing in and out of the wound on inspiration and expiration (traumatopnœa), made a whistling noise which greatly alarmed the patient. Hæmoptysis was not very profuse, though large moist râles could be heard in the throat, from his inability to expectorate the blood. Emphysema was marked on either side, in front, behind and laterally, from the root of the neck to the lumbar region. Shock was not so pronounced as might have been expected, the patient was talking and said: "I would be all right if I could only get my breath." The pulse was exceedingly rapid and thready. On palpation, percussion and auscultation there was every evidence of pneumo-hæmothorax. The lung must have been punctured, for we have the three cardinal symptoms—dyspnœa, emphysema and hæmoptysis, along with considerable ecchymosis of blood in the loins, this latter being a sign considered almost pathognomonic by Valentine of effusion into the pleural cavity.

Something had to be done, and that speedily. Although we are warned not to close penetrating wounds of the chest, yet in this case so urgent were the dyspnœa and every evidence of impending dissolution that we determined to close the wound at once. The nature of the wound and the time involved in such proceeding would not admit of paring the edges and converting the external opening into an incised wound, and drawing it together with sutures; consequently a thorough antiseptic dressing was applied; over this strips of adhesive plaster were placed in a imbricated manner, rendering the wound impervious to air, and around this a roller bandage.

Traumatopnœa ceased, the dyspnœa diminished, and the patient was very much relieved. The following morning temperature was 101.8° F., but the patient's general condition was much more

favorable. The breathing was much better, but confined almost entirely to the sound side, the wounded lung being compressed by the effusion of blood in the pleural cavity, as shown by a marked bulging in the intercostal spaces, dulness on percussion, etc.

On December 8th, two days later, the temperature had risen to 103° F. (in rectum), and he complained of "feeling cold," but there had not been a distinct rigor. Now was the trying moment! What should be done? Was the pyrexia an inflammatory fever, due to the absorption of fibrin, a traumatic pleurisy or pneumonia, or was it due to septic infection? If the fever were due to the former causes, then antipyretics were indicated; but if to septic infection—a trouble of a far more formidable nature—then antipyretics plus thorough drainage, which would necessitate opening the wound and inserting a tube. The former mode was adopted and the dressing allowed to remain, with the gratifying result of seeing the temperature gradually decline under the administration of sulphate of quinine in 10-grain doses, repeated every three hours.

On the third day the dressing was removed under a constant stream of bichloride of mercury (1—2000). The wound showed no evidences of a septic trouble, and the opening was completely sealed up. The patient's condition was still favorable—no hæmoptysis, emphysema rapidly disappearing, and the temperature slightly above normal. Another antiseptic dressing was put on, which was allowed to remain for two days. Healthy granulations were now springing up in the wound. From this time onward it was treated as an ordinary granulating surface. Nothing but the most favorable symptoms were manifest until December 24th—some three weeks later—when the patient's temperature suddenly rose to 105° F., accompanied with profuse sweats and a dry hacking cough. But there was no chill. This last rise of temperature at first occasioned grave apprehensions, but, from the fact that "La Grippe" was prevailing in the wards at the time and that the temperature fell, it probably had this for its origin, this being one of the symptoms of certain forms of this peculiar epidemic. From this onward the patient steadily improved, normal resonance returned, except slight dulness at the base of the lung, the effusion into the pleural cavity being absorbed.

The patient was discharged cured February 13th, 1890. As a further evidence to show that our treatment in this case was

rational, we will cite two other cases of severe injuries to the chest, involving the lung, but without any external opening.

*Case 2.*—George Schaffer, æt. 33, an American of magnificent physical development, was admitted to the Hospital January 11th, 1890, about one-half hour after having been run over by a truck weighing 3,500 pounds. Several of the middle ribs were broken on either side, but no external injuries more than slight contusions. The patient was suffering from shock—that “erethistic” form spoken of by Travers as “prostration with excitement.” It required several attendants to hold him in bed, notwithstanding the fact that the pulse was almost imperceptible at the wrist, the extremities cold and the skin bathed in a profuse clammy perspiration. Emphysema was marked over the whole of one side. No hæmoptysis, but agonizing pain with marked dyspnœa. The lung was very probably punctured *on one side* by the broken ribs, as emphysema was confined to one side, showing that the air had not escaped from the mediastinum, in which case the emphysema would have made its appearance first at the root of the neck or in the epigastric region, with equal liability to affect both sides.

With hypodermics of morphia and whiskey the urgent symptoms were abridged, and eight days afterwards the patient had sufficiently recovered to be taken home in a coach.

*Case 3.*—Joseph Schum, æt. 34, German, of fine physique, was admitted to the Hospital November 1, 1889. The wheel of a large beer truck, weighing 8,500 pounds, had passed obliquely across the left chest and clavicle, grazing the side of the neck. The patient was in profound shock, and death seemed imminent. On examining the chest the whole left side, on slightest pressure, caved in. There was a tumor in the axillary region of the size of a large orange, due to extravasation of blood; also considerable ecchymosis extending down to the lumbar region, with hæmoptysis, emphysema and dyspnœa, again showing injury of the lung.

Stimulants were given, and rest in the recumbent posture was all that could be done.

Very much to our surprise reaction soon set in, and the patient made a rapid recovery, being discharged in twenty-six days apparently as well as ever.

In these three cases, above reported, we had every reason to suspect lung injuries, but in the last two, although the injuries *per se*

were of a more severe nature, there was no external opening, and consequently no avenues for septic germs; for we know that the air which enters the pleural cavity through a wounded lung (as in Cases 2 and 3) "is rendered aseptic in its passage over the bronchial surfaces, so perfectly is it filtered." Hence in our treatment of Case No. 1, in which there was an external opening, it was our object to prevent, as far as possible, all sources of infection, as well as to relieve the urgent dyspnoea, therefore we sealed the wound hermetically and antiseptically.

---

### GLAUCOMA—WHY A SOLUTION OF ATROPIA SHOULD NOT BE DROPPED INTO THE EYE WHERE GLAUCOMA IS, IN THE LEAST, SUSPECTED.

By C. M. POOLE, M.D., Craven, N. C.

---

Many physicians, we are sorry to say, are in the habit of prescribing a solution of atropia to be dropped into the eye of almost every patient consulting them with a history of pain in the eye, with or without any extreme signs of inflammation.

A large percentage of these cases, when examined closely, are found to be suffering from glaucoma in one of its forms.

There are three forms of glaucoma—simple or non-inflammatory, acute or inflammatory, and the consecutive or secondary form.

The simple form may become chronic and run on for years with but little tension, and consequently but a moderate amount of discomfort to the patient.

The acute or inflammatory form is much more violent in character, a few days or weeks being sufficient, in some cases, to produce total blindness. Von Graefe's *glaucoma fulminans* is said to produce total blindness in a few hours in some instances.

The consecutive form may depend upon any intra-ocular inflammation. Iritis, retinitis, etc., are frequent causes of consecutive glaucoma.

There are several diagnostic signs of glaucoma, the most important of which is increase of tension. This is only to be tested by

*tactus eruditus*. Then we have less amplitude of accommodation, due, probably, to anæsthesia, as we have in nearly every case more or less anæsthesia of the cornea and iris.

There is cloudiness of the cornea, and, of course, a certain amount of amblyopia, in some cases complete.

Photophobia is an early and almost constant symptom. Halos around the candle and rapidly increasing presbyopia are prominent symptoms.

Such are the symptoms of glaucoma in general, as seen with the natural eye. With the ophthalmoscope cupping of the papilla is always seen after the disease is well established.

It will be remembered that in the normal and healthy eye there is a constant excretion and reproduction of the intra-ocular fluids, the points of exit being principally by the way of the ligamentum pectinatum and Schlemm's canal. Now, when atropia is dropped into the eye what takes place? The pupil is dilated, there is paresis of the muscles of accommodation. This is more observable in some instances than in others, there being a predisposition in certain cases to yield to the influence of atropia. This paresis is caused by the atropia acting upon the peripheral filaments of the nerves of the iris. It is apparent, therefore, that atropia should not be dropped into any eye unless absolutely necessary, for, as we have seen, the iris retracts, thickens or folds upon itself, and in this way closes up the points of exit for the intra-ocular fluid. When the points of exit are closed the necessary result is increased intra-ocular pressure, and if the atropia be continued for a long time it is sufficient in itself to produce glaucoma. Even if discontinued after having been used for a time, the intra-ocular pressure may have become so great that the iris will be pressed forward against the cornea, and thus the points of exit for the intra-ocular fluid will still be closed. For this reason we believe that much injury is done and that glaucoma is frequently produced by the use of atropia where it otherwise never would have occurred.

As to treatment, iridectomy promises the only permanent relief in a well established case of glaucoma. When taken in time, especially the inflammatory form, there is often prompt and permanent relief. Iridectomy, however, is contraindicated in the other forms.

In the beginning of glaucoma we have one drug in which we may place considerable confidence. We refer to eserine. This remedy will cause contraction of the pupil and lessen intra-ocular pressure. For reasons heretofore stated this is going a long way towards curing glaucoma.

## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### A CLINICAL LECTURE ON THE ANALGESIC ACTION OF METHYL-ACETANILIDE OR EXALGINE.

Delivered at the Royal Infirmary Edinburgh, February, 1890.

By THOMAS R. FRASER, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E., Professor of  
Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine in the University of  
Edinburgh.

---

*Gentlemen*.:—I intend to-day to depart a little from the kind of subject-matter which supplies the main topics for discussion in this lecture room. At the same time the subject I propose to deal with is one that is obviously and intimately related to our studies in clinical medicine. We cannot, I think, too frequently be reminded that the chief object of these studies is to increase our therapeutic resources; and I do not know that there is any result of disease that more imperatively demands the attention of the physician than the relief or removal of pain. The success with which this can be accomplished may, on the whole, be regarded with complacency, for that success has proved one of the most powerful causes in establishing confidence in the art of medicine, and it has been associated with some of the greatest triumphs in the history of that art.

Restricting attention to pharmacological agents, you are aware that the most important of them are opium and several of its alkaloidal principles, belladonna, stramonium, and other plants yielding atropine-like bodies—aconite, cocaine, bromides and volatile oils; as well as chloroform, ether, chloral, and other general anæsthetics and hypnotics of artificial production. Your pharmacological studies, however, have placed you in a position to appreciate the statement that the success obtainable by the use of these agents is not an altogether unqualified one. In the case of many of them, as of opium and belladonna, the relief of pain, produced by their general action or by their localized action, is accompanied with other effects that are neither desired nor desirable. In the case of others, this relief can be obtained only when they are applied to or near the seat of pain, and this application is often impossible, and is gene.



rally attended with some inconvenience. Pain, further, is a sensation which, for its appreciation, does not require that all parts of the cerebro-spinal nervous system, nor even that all the sensory ganglia in the brain, nor all the fibres of a sensory nerve, should be involved. It is equally unnecessary for its removal that change should be produced in more than one or a few of the nerve structures concerned in its manifestation. Restricting attention to that part of its possible appreciation which is brought about by conduction along a sensory nerve, the distinction I am attempting to explain may be rendered more apparent if I remind you that in certain diseases of the nervous system, common or general sensibility may be retained, while in the same region the appreciation of excitations that usually cause pain may be absent; that, in fact, analgesia may be present, while tactile or thermal sensibility is retained. Whether this analgesia be due to a central or a peripheral change, its independent occurrence is significant, for it suggests that a pharmacological modification of a physiological condition, equally with a pathological modification, may remove pain by acting only on the special nerve fibres or on the special centres (hippocampal region of Ferrier) by which painful impressions are conducted or appreciated.

A pharmacological analgesia of this kind, indeed, appears now to be recognized as an effect producible especially by several bodies recently constructed by the chemist, and recently applied to the treatment of disease, and more particularly by many of the bodies included in the aromatic series of the carbon compounds. The salicyl compounds are probably those in which it has first been recognized, although, in all probability, the previously known pain-removing influence of quinine—a natural product in the same chemical series—is of the same kind. The analgesic power of most of the aromatic bodies is, however, only a subsidiary effect, generally overborne by such other effects as the antipyretic, diaphoretic and antiseptic, and producible only by large doses. When used merely as analgesics, they accordingly, like opium and the older pain-movers, have inconveniences, and they, also, are not to be regarded as free from danger in their analgesic applications. The requirements of the therapeutics have not been entirely satisfied by them; for, while they may remove neuralgic pain by an action on pain-conducting or pain-perceiving structures, they cause, when used in the doses required for this purpose, other actions which

have nothing to do with the relief of pain, and, besides, are often injurious to the patient. We recognize these disadvantages in antipyrin and antifebrin, probably the most efficient analgesics in this series, for analgesia can rarely be produced by them except with large doses, and, therefore, with the inconveniences and dangers of gastric disturbance, deafness, profuse sweating, disturbance of the circulation, and changes in the blood.

The study of the members of this aromatic series has shown that even slight changes in their chemical constitution may be followed by marked changes in their pharmacological action. Antifebrin illustrates this. It is acetanilide, and when it is combined with methyl, the new body, methyl-acetanilide, is found to be a more powerful analgesic than the acetanilide from which it is derived, and the doses by which pain may be removed by it, are, according to the statements that have been made, too small to produce any of the inconvenient or dangerous effects which may be caused by larger doses.

Methyl-acetanilide or exalgine is one of the four methyl derivatives of acetanilide discovered by Hoffman in 1874—the other three being ortho-, meta- and para-acetoluid. Its formula is  $C^9H_{11}NO$ . It is characterized by its complete solubility in benzole, boiling between  $80^\circ$  and  $85^\circ C.$ ; by its melting point being between  $99^\circ$  and  $100^\circ C.$ ; and by its forming a nearly colorless solution with strong nitric acid, which, when heated, becomes bright yellow, but does not evolve irritating fumes. It occurs in the form of colorless needle-shaped crystals of considerable length, which have a faintly aromatic odor and a slightly pungent taste. It is nearly insoluble in water, but is freely soluble in rectified spirit, and even in dilute alcohol. I find that from 16 to 20 grains may be dissolved in half a drachm of rectified spirit, and that this solution may be diluted with 3 or 4 ounces of water and still remain perfectly clear. As a solution so made, and containing half a grain or 1 grain in a teaspoonful, has but little taste, I have generally used it without the addition of any flavoring agent.

Some of the pharmacological properties of methyl-acetanilide or exalgine were determined by Hepp and Kahn in 1877; but what promises to prove its most valuable action has been made known only within the last few months by Bardet, Gaudineau, Bidet, Dujardin-Beaumetz and Desnos. I shall refer to the results of

these observers only so far as to say that methyl-acetanilide or exalgine is not an aromatic body whose antithermic action is likely to prove valuable, as it is producible only by doses which verge on the toxic; but that the analgesic action of exalgine, on the other hand, and in remarkable contrast with the analgesia producible by acetanilide, is manifested by relatively small doses. As the observations I shall bring under your notice have shown, this analgesic action further may be decidedly produced without any other observable effect, unless it be a doubtful tendency to induce sleep, and, therefore, by doses which apparently are absolutely free from danger, and even from inconvenience.

For the opportunity of making the observations I am indebted to MM. Brignonnet and Naville, of Paris, who have paid much attention to the manufacture of methyl-acetanilide, and, judging from the beautiful crystalline specimens they have sent me, have succeeded in producing it in an extremely pure form. My observations have as yet been restricted to the influence it produces on pain.

I have administered it in essential neuralgias, and in pain produced by a number of diseases. Having had no previous personal knowledge of its properties, I have generally given it in the small dose of half a grain; but 1, 2 and 4-grain doses were also administered. The largest quantity given in twenty-four hours was 14 grains, and no disagreeable, much less dangerous, effect was produced by this quantity.

I shall now give a few details of the observations that have been made, commencing with cases of neuralgia:

T. D., aged 30, under treatment for bronchitis, has recently begun to suffer from neuralgia of the right inferior and superior trochlear nerves. The pain is described as "gnawing" and "toothache-like" in character, constant, but with exacerbations of a severe stabbing-sensation during coughing. There is also pain in the right eyeball, and tenderness on pressure over the right supra-orbital foramen.

January 23d.—At 11.30 a. m., gave half a grain of exalgine. Pain soon became less severe, and in one hour it had disappeared, and it remained completely absent for two hours.

January 24th.—At 9:30 a. m., while pain was very severe, he received half a grain of exalgine. Within an hour great reduction in pain, but relief not so complete as with the first dose.

January 25th.—Severe pain from 9:30 a. m. At 11:17 1 grain

of exalgine was given. In one hour and ten minutes pain almost completely gone, and relief continued for nine hours.

January 26th.—Severe pain from 9 : 20 a. m. At 11 : 43 1 grain of exalgine was given. In one hour almost no pain, though tenderness on pressure continued. Soon after the latter also disappeared, and there was no return of pain until the following morning.

January 27th.—Severe pain began at 8 : 30 a. m. At 10 : 30 1 grain of exalgine was administered. In half an hour pain, and even tenderness on pressure, had completely disappeared, and they remained absent for twenty hours.

January 28th.—Pain began at 7 a. m., and had become very severe at 8 a. m., when 1 grain of exalgine was given. The pain became much less in one hour, only slight tenderness was present in two hours, and there was neither pain nor tenderness in three hours.

On the 29th, 1 grain produced similar results, but within a shorter period.

On the 30th the pain commenced at 7 a. m. It was very severe at 8 : 20, when a grain of exalgine was given. In thirty minutes the pain had almost completely disappeared; in a few minutes afterwards the patient was asleep, and, when he awoke an hour afterwards, there was no pain nor tenderness. Since this date the patient has remained perfectly free from pain.

In the next case, that of A. T., aged 36, sciatica had been continuously present in the right leg for five months. During eleven weeks of this time he had been under treatment in Stirling Infirmary, where blisters, acupuncture, and several internal remedies had been employed, and had apparently lessened, without removing, the pain. He was admitted into the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary on January 4th, 1890. During the first few days following his admission no treatment for sciatica was adopted, and the pain increased in severity from day to day, so that immediately before using exalgine it was continuous, and of a dull "gnawing" character, but frequent severe paroxysms occurred, with tearing and stabbing sensations; and during the paroxysms, which generally lasted for from one to two hours, the patient moaned and perspired profusely. Exalgine was given on ten occasions during a week, and it is impossible to do more than briefly summarize the results. On each occasion the exalgine was given at the beginning of a severe paroxysm. Half a grain greatly reduced the pain in fifteen minutes, and it

remained very slight for one hour and fifteen minutes; half a grain again greatly reduced the pain in fifteen minutes, and it remained very slight for three hours; 1 grain produced only slight relief; 1 grain almost completely removed the pain in forty minutes, and the relief continued for three hours and a half; 1 grain caused great relief in ten minutes, and almost complete removal of pain in thirty-five minutes; 1 grain caused great relief in fifteen minutes, and the pain was almost absent for one hour and ten minutes; 1 grain caused great relief in twenty minutes, after which the patient slept for six hours, and no paroxysm occurred during the three following days; 1 grain caused great relief in thirty minutes, and pain remained absent for eight hours; 1 grain caused great relief in thirty minutes, and pain remained absent for fifteen hours; and on January 21st, 1 grain caused great relief in twenty minutes, and no further paroxysm of pain has since occurred, although some uneasy sensations, not amounting to pain, have at times been felt in the right knee and leg.

In a case of herpes cervico-brachialis ten administrations of exalgine were made during five days. The patient, J. C., aged 35, suffered from continuous neuralgic pain, with exacerbations in severity, in the right interscapular and supra- and infraspinous regions, and extending down the whole of the right arm to the wrist. The pain began seven days before the eruption appeared, and it continued unabated after the appearance of the eruption. Exalgine was usually administered at the beginning of severe exacerbations of pain. Half a grain caused complete relief in ten minutes, which continued for an hour and twenty minutes; half a grain caused complete relief in a few minutes, when the patient fell asleep and slept for three hours; half a grain almost entirely removed the pain in twenty minutes, but the patient slept for only thirty minutes; three-quarters of a grain relieved the pain in a few minutes sufficiently to allow the patient to sleep, and sleep continued for two hours; three-quarters of a grain gave sufficient relief to allow sleep in thirty minutes, and the sleep continued for two hours and a half; half a grain produced only slight relief; half a grain was followed in five minutes by sleep, and the patient awoke one hour afterwards without pain, and no further pain occurred for nine hours; 1 grain caused entire relief in ten minutes, and the pain remained altogether absent for four hours; 1 grain caused entire

relief in twenty hours, and the patient then slept for five hours. On awaking slight pain gradually returned, but it was now felt only in the wrist and back of the hand, and the pain did not again anywhere become sufficiently severe to require further administration of exalgine, although the herpetic eruption still continued.

In another case of neuralgic suffering the patient, C. B., aged 45, was recovering from hemiplegia of the right side. The pain affected the right arm, which had only partially recovered its motor power, and especially the neighborhood of the shoulder, elbow and wrist joints, and the whole hand. The pain had been present for a month; it was dull and aching in character, and nearly constantly present, though most severe during the afternoon and evening, and sleep was frequently prevented by it. Eleven administrations of exalgine were made during a period of three weeks. In ten of the administrations the dose was half a grain, and in the eleventh 1 grain. Marked success followed each administration; the pain was removed in from five to twenty-five minutes, and it always remained absent for several hours after each dose, and sometimes for several days. On one occasion, early in the treatment, three doses of half a grain were given at intervals during twelve hours, and, for the first time since the pain began, the patient remained entirely free from pain for twenty-four hours. On another occasion, at about the middle of the period of treatment, no exalgine was given in a day when pain had occurred, and the patient suffered severely in the afternoon, slept only for a short time at night, and had severe pain also during the following morning and forenoon. Since the last administration (January 17th) there has been no return of pain.

I have been anxious to test the analgesic action in the pain of locomotor ataxy, but it has happened that no case of this disease has recently been admitted into my wards. Professor Grainger Stewart has, however, kindly allowed me to make observations on two of his cases. One, A. D., aged 28, has suffered from ataxy for three years. She has frequent pains of the ordinary description in the lower extremities, with girdle sensations there and in the trunk, and she also often suffers from headache. One evening, while these conditions were present, she received 1 grain of exalgine. In twelve minutes the pain in the legs was greatly lessened, and in twenty-five minutes pain had entirely disappeared, the girdle sensations were less marked, and she was free from headache. This relief

was

maintained for three hours, when the symptoms gradually returned. One hour afterwards, when the symptoms were apparently present in their former severity, another grain of exalgine was administered; in twenty minutes the patient was asleep. She remained asleep for three hours and a half, and, on awaking, she stated that pain was completely absent, although an uneasy heavy sensation, which she nearly constantly experiences, was felt in the back. A third 1-grain dose was given to this patient when she was suffering only from girdle sensations in the back, but only a slight diminution in the sensation appeared to be produced.

The second case of ataxy in which exalgine was given was that of a man, W. L., aged 48, who had suffered from this disease for four years. On the occasion of administration, "gnawing" and "aching" pain was stated to be present in the lumbar region, causing much distress. In fifteen minutes after 2 grains of exalgine had been administered, pain had almost completely disappeared, and soon after the patient was asleep. He slept all night, and had no pain when he awoke next morning.

I have been able to make observations on four patients suffering from toothache. In one patient half a grain gave complete relief on two occasions; in the second patient the same result was obtained, also on two occasions, by 1-grain doses, but the relief lasted for only one and two hours; in the third patient 1 grain completely removed severe pain for twenty minutes, and, on its return, 1 grain followed in twenty-five minutes by 2 grains eased the pain in seven minutes after the second dose, and nearly completely removed it in about eighteen minutes, soon after which time the patient fell asleep, and pain was absent on the following morning; and in the fourth patient, with a number of decayed teeth, only slight relief was produced by a half-grain dose on two occasions.

I have had only one opportunity of testing exalgine in cardiac angina. The patient, J. F., aged 45, suffers from aortic disease. On each of the seven days during which he had been under my care before exalgine was given, severe, sharp, and burning pain had occurred in the pericardium, and pain frequently shoots down the left arm, and is accompanied with a choking sensation in the throat, and with palpitation and much sweating. The attacks usually occur between 6:30 and 7 a. m., but they last only from a quarter of an hour to half an hour, and during them the patient is obliged



to sit up in bed. The first dose of half a grain was given at 6 a. m. in order to anticipate an attack, and on that day, for the first time since he had been under observation, he remained entirely free from an attack. The second dose, also of half a grain, was given a few minutes after an attack had commenced; in three minutes he said he was better, and in five minutes that the pain and every symptom had disappeared, and he was now able to lie down.

I have given exalgine in two cases of pleuritic pain. In one, only an imperfect observation was made with a single 1-grain dose; but, on the whole, the evidence led to the conclusion that no relief was obtained. In the second case, in an adult patient, the pleurisy was recent, acute, limited to the right base behind, and accompanied with friction and considerable pyrexia. The pain was so acute that movement was nearly impossible, the chest expansion was almost limited to the left side, and the cough, excited mainly by bronchitis of the left side, was accompanied with a distressing pain in the region of the pleurisy. While these conditions were present half a grain of exalgine was given in the evening. The pain was much relieved in twenty minutes, it had almost disappeared in thirty minutes, and it did not again become severe until two hours and a half. Forty-five minutes thereafter a second dose of half a grain was given; in nine minutes pain had nearly gone; a deep inspiration could easily be taken, and the right arm could be moved without inconvenience. One hour and fifteen minutes afterwards, pain again appeared, and it had become severe in one hour and twenty-five minutes, when it was not relieved by a dose of anodyne cough mixture containing a little opium. A third half-grain dose of exalgine was given three hours and fifteen minutes after the second dose; in ten minutes there was scarcely any pain, and the patient slept for five hours, when he awoke with pain of nearly original severity. A fourth half-grain dose was therefore administered; in four minutes there was almost no pain, in five minutes the right arm could be freely moved about, a deep inspiration could be taken without pain, and the cough was less frequent than it had been. This absence of every painful symptom continued for at least an hour and a half, when other treatment was commenced for the pleuritic inflammation.

I have also administered exalgine in several cases where the pain



was not so distinctly of a neuralgic character as in the preceding cases.

Thus, in a case of rheumatic synovitis of one wrist, with intermittent attacks of severe pain occurring each evening, and lasting for from an hour and a half to two hours, on one occasion, half a grain of exalgine relieved the pain in forty minutes and for half an hour; on a second occasion, in half an hour, and for a whole night; on a third occasion, the same dose produced no marked effect until fifty minutes, when the pain suddenly disappeared, and remained absent during a whole night, a sudden cessation having never previously occurred; and on a fourth occasion, half a grain caused complete removal of pain in twenty minutes, which was maintained all night; and, indeed, after this dose no further pain has occurred of sufficient severity to require special treatment.

In a case of blenorrhagic arthritis with severe continuous pain in both knee-joints, and much swelling there, the pain was much relieved in ten minutes by 1 grain, and for two hours; but on a second occasion, 2 grains produced only slight relief, which, although apparently sufficient to allow the patient to fall asleep in twenty minutes, did not last long, as the sleep was soon interrupted by a return of the pain.

In each of these two cases, even when marked relief from pain was obtained, no effect seemed to be produced on the tender condition of the joints.

In two cases of gastric pain, due to organic disease of the stomach, exalgine was found to give a certain amount of relief.

In the first, that of a woman, J. H., aged 49, the pain was caused by malignant disease. It was most severe during the evening and night, and was of a "burning" character, with "tearing" and "dragging" sensations during movement, and it usually prevented sleep. One evening she received 1 grain of exalgine while suffering greatly from pain; in ten minutes the pain was lessened, and she soon fell asleep, and slept well for the greater part of the night. On another occasion when the pain, however, was less severe, 1 grain again produced marked relief. In the second case, much pain and tenderness were present in a young patient, I. J., aged 19, suffering from a cicatrized ulcer and catarrh of the stomach. While the pain and tenderness were present, half a grain of exalgine on two occa-

sions gave slight, but only brief, relief; and on other two occasions the same dose appeared to give marked relief for several hours.

To conclude this detailed statement of the observations that have been made, in a case of cancer of the mesentery, ten administrations of from 1 to 4 grains each were successful in giving partial relief from severe pain on six occasions, but entirely failed on four occasions; in a case of extensive carcinoma of the liver 2 grains did not have any effect on the pain on two occasions; in a case of large aneurysm of the descending portion of the thoracic aorta with erosion of several vertebræ, half a grain and 1 grain several times failed to give distinct relief; and in a case of lumbar abscess of

DISEASES.	Number of Observations.	Number Successful.	Number Unsuccessful or Doubtful.
Facial neuralgia.....	8	8	—
Sciatica.....	10	9	1
Herpetic neuralgia.....	10	9	1
Neuralgia of arm in hemiplegia.....	11	11	—
Locomotor ataxy, 1st case,	2	2	—
“ 2d case,	1	1	—
Toothache, 1st case.....	2	2	—
“ 2d case.....	2	2	—
“ 3d case.....	2	2	—
“ 4th case.....	2	—	2
Cardiac angina.....	2	2	—
Pleuritic pain, 1st case....	1	—	1
“ 2d case....	4	4	—
Rheumatic synovitis.....	4	4	—
Blennorrhagic rheumatism,	2	1	1
Gastric pain, cancer.....	2	2	—
“ catarrh and cicatrized ulcer,	4	2	2
Cancer in abdomen.....	10	6	4
Carcinoma of liver.....	2	—	2
Aneurysm of aorta.....	4	—	4
Lumbar abscess.....	3	—	3
	88	67	21

long standing, and discharging through a drainage-tube, where morphine had for several weeks been subcutaneously injected, three separate administrations of half a grain of exalgine did not affect the pain.

The observations I have briefly described were made on twenty-one patients, and in sixteen forms of disease. The majority of the patients were inmates of the hospital, and I have to thank my resident physician, Dr. Gibson, for the large amount of careful work he has done in connection with the observations. In order to place the results clearly before you, I have summarized them in the above table :

The table shows that 88 separate administrations of exalgine were made, that in 67 of them pain was relieved, and that in 21 no distinct benefit was gained. The condition of some of the patients, however, was not one in which the pain that existed was likely to be removed by any substance that did not produce general narcotism; as, for example, that of the patients represented in the three last diseases in the table. The best results, undoubtedly, were obtained in neuralgia; and if we consider separately the observations in that disease, included in the table between "Facial neuralgia" and "Cardiac angina," we shall find that in 52 administrations 48 were successful, and only 4 unsuccessful. Allowing for fallacies in estimating therapeutic effects where reliance has almost solely to be placed on the statements of patients, these results are satisfactory, and justify the hope that exalgine may take a useful and important place among the remedies by which pain is relieved. Its analgesic power is not a very powerful one, but it has the enormous advantages of being free from the disturbances and inconveniences that are associated with the action of nearly all other pain-subduing agents and from the dangers inseparable from the use of the more powerful of these agents.—*British Medical Journal*.

---

## THE COMPLICATIONS AND SEQUELÆ OF INFLUENZA.

By WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M.D., New York.

I shall devote the few remarks which I have to make in this discussion to a brief consideration of the complications and sequelæ

of the epidemic influenza. These complications and sequelæ may be prescribed, for the most part, as exaggerated expressions, or a more or less protracted persistence of the ordinary symptoms of the disease. They are, therefore, like the symptoms, divisible into two principal varieties: First, those which are included in the sensory-motor derangements which result from the effect of the *materies morbi*, whatever it may be, upon the cerebro-spinal system; and, secondly, those which illustrate the manifold and severe lesions which the disease determines in the mucous membranes and parenchymatous tissues. Sometimes the disease manifests itself mainly by its cerebro-spinal symptoms, and sometimes the catarrhal lesions constitute its prominent feature; but commonly it presents a combination of more or less profound derangement of nervous functions with varied forms of catarrhal and parenchymatous affections. In many respects epidemic influenza presents striking analogies to the other infectious fevers, and notably, perhaps, as has been repeatedly observed, to epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. In its sudden and often violent mode of onset, in the variety and occasional intensity of its nervous symptoms, in its irregular febrile movement, in its manifold lesions and in its marked tendency to relapse, it certainly often reminds us of this form of epidemic meningitis. All the symptoms suggest irritation of the cerebro-spinal axis, more or less severe, and it seems probable that the lesions of epidemic influenza, like those of epidemic meningitis, are determined by vaso-motor derangement.

I have said that the complications of epidemic influenza are, as a rule, only exaggerated expressions of its ordinary symptoms. To the chill, headache, and more or less severe malaise, which commonly characterize the attack, there may be added delirium, and in children convulsions; cases have been reported which, in their onset, have been mistaken for meningitis. In some instances the nervous shock manifests itself by giddiness and faintness, with an abrupt and inexplicable failure of mental and muscular power which may surprise the victims on the street or at their occupations, and compel instant capitulation to this subtle and insidious disease. The mental hebetude which, in varying degrees, is a common phenomenon, may even assume the features of melancholia, and cases of suicide have been recorded in this as in previous epidemics. The muscular paresis is often so extreme as to render patients quite helpless. The sensory

disturbances are at first more or less generalized in the form of cutaneous hyperæsthesia, muscular pains and soreness. Definite neuralgias in the distribution of important nerve-trunks, though occasionally observed at the outset of the disease, are, I think, more often consecutive phenomena. These neuralgias affect especially the cervico-occipital, the trigeminal, the intercostal, the lumbo-abdominal and the sciatic distributions. They often are intermittent, like the neuralgias of malarial origin, but without any regular periodicity. They are sometimes accompanied by exquisite tenderness along the course of the affected nerve, and are much aggravated by movement, two features which seem to indicate that the lesion which determines them is a perineuritis. A few cases have fallen under my notice in which the symptoms of an interstitial, and possibly even of a parenchymatous neuritis were present. In one case of this description, which occurred during convalescence from catarrhal pneumonia, the musculo-spiral and median nerves of the left arm were involved. Paralysis of the flexors and extensors of the forearm followed, with considerable atrophy. A paretic condition of the limbs, following brachial and sciatic neuralgias, without ostensible atrophy, has been a common observation. I have not seen any atrophic disturbances in the skin excepting in connection with the trigeminal neuralgias; conjunctival congestion and herpetic eruptions about the mouth have been frequently observed. As a rule, I think the neuralgias occurring as sequelæ of influenza have been confined to the distribution of single nerve-trunks, to a branch of the trigeminal, generally the supra-orbital, of the brachial or sciatic plexus, or to an intercostal nerve on one side, though I have seen a number of cases of double sciatica and one of multiple neuritis, which I believe to have been of influenzal origin.

A conspicuous feature of the nervous phenomena of influenza has been their protracted duration. This has been manifested frequently in the persistence of the neuralgias, and especially in a continuance for some weeks of muscular weakness, fatigue on slight exertion, mental depression, in a feeble and rapid pulse, and generally in a slow and halting recovery.

The complications of the catarrhal form have presented themselves most frequently in the respiratory tract. Cases of acute pharyngitis with intense congestion of the mucous membrane, extending sometimes into the Eustachian tube and causing otitis

media, have not been uncommon. Laryngitis and tracheitis, accompanied by a paroxysmal, pertussis-like cough, have also been observed, complicated in such a way with the nervous symptoms of influenza as to leave no doubt of their specific origin. But the most serious and important complications of the catarrhal form of the disease have been bronchitis, broncho pneumonia, pleurisy and pleuro-pneumonia. The peculiar feature of the bronchitis, in my experience, is that it has often been confined to one lung or to a portion of one lung. It has not usually been accompanied by much expectoration, but rather by feeble respiration with only occasional moist or dry râles on forced inspiration. The development of a lobular pneumonia from this condition has generally been slow, and the signs of consolidation often difficult to determine after the subjective signs have suggested its existence. A localized pleurisy is sometimes superadded to this condition.

In the cases of lobar pneumonia the onset of the disease has, I think, been as characteristic in its suddenness, and the progress of the consolidation has been as rapid, as is ordinarily observed in croupous-pneumonia. It has seemed to me that the pleuritic element in the severe cases has been unusually pronounced, the pain intense and widely distributed, and the tenderness of the costal and abdominal walls extreme. I have also noticed that even in cases of large pulmonary lesion the vital signs did not present the characteristic features which usually prevail in ordinary lobar pneumonia. The range of the temperature has not, as a rule, been so high and the pulse-respiration ratio has been more irregular. Defervescence has, in my observation, seemed to occur earlier and the resolution of the lesion to be slower. The slow resolution has been due in some cases to the pleuritic complication which, as I have before remarked, has been unusually severe.

The complicating lesions in the gastro-intestinal canal have not, in my experience, been common, but they have occurred with sufficient frequency in this and former epidemics of influenza to justify the statement that the disease may spend its force in this direction, and without the appearance of the usual pulmonary symptoms. In some instances the gastro-intestinal derangement has been so severe as to suggest the existence of typhoid fever, especially in the exceptional cases where the fever has continued for a week or longer, in connection with abdominal pain and tenderness, with gurgling in

the ileo-cæcal region. In two such cases which I have seen the stools contained blood.

I have not observed any complications affecting the genito-urinary tract. Cases of cystitis and of acute uterine catarrh have been described, accompanied by the general constitutional disturbances which characterize the grip, and though one is too prone, perhaps, during the prevalence of such a disease to multiply its manifestations, it is not improbable that the morbid influence complicates, if it does not determine, a great variety of structural derangements.

Many observers in this and in former epidemics have described various forms of erythema complicating influenza. I have several times observed herpetic lesions, especially about the head and face, with œdema of the lids, associated with neuralgia, but I have probably overlooked the scarlatiniform eruption which has been reported in many cases. The occurrence of cutaneous, and even of arthritic, lesions in a disease which often exhibits such remarkable cerebral and peripheral nerve-irritation is certainly to be expected.

In conclusion, I have only to note the remarkable frequency of relapses in this disease, and also the fact, especially noted in hospital patients, that the relapse is more severe and accompanied by more serious lesions than the original attack. The tendency to relapse, while frequently the result of imprudence, has often been observed in those who have been carefully guarded against exertion or exposure.

From this brief and imperfect sketch of the complications and sequelæ of epidemic influenza it seems evident that the determining cause of the disease, whatever it may be, is one which spends its force, primarily and directly, upon the nervous system. Its most serious results have, as a rule, been observed in persons of advanced years, and in those who were enfeebled by previous disease or intemperate habits.


The relative mortality of the malady has, to be sure, not been large, but when we consider, apart from the mortality it has caused, the vast sum of human energy that it has destroyed, and the check that it has everywhere put upon the wheels of human industry, its effects have indeed been appalling.—*Medical Record*.

## EDITORIAL.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C.,  
GEO. GILLET T THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

### PROPOSAL TO MAKE THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS CONTINUOUS—WE MUST HAVE THE BEST MEN—REGISTRATION OF MEMBERS—NO MORE MEMBERS BY PROXY.

The Board of Examiners, as at present constituted, comes to an abrupt end every six years, and although this makes no interval of executive authority, it has occurred to several of the thinking members of the Society that such an organization could be made, as to secure two new members every two years. An examination of the law will show that the election of the Board of Examiners every six years is an arbitrary custom, and is not necessary by the



letter of the law. It was adopted by the first Board in 1859, and has been continued ever since, working very well up to this time, but liable, through unforeseen vicissitudes, to jeopardize the high standing which our Boards are striving to attain. As the continuance of the good work inaugurated depends greatly upon the transmission of the experience gained by actual service, it is obvious that the election of six new members at one time is open to the objection that they all begin their work in an entirely new field to most of them, and that it takes two or three sessions before they can get the headway. It is suggested, therefore, that in the election of the new Board that two be elected for two years, two for four years and three for six years; then by electing successors every two years we will have a Board almost continuous in purpose and experience. This is an old plan, one that has worked well in the organization of the State Board of Health and elsewhere.

The obligations which rest upon the Society in selecting only its best men, cannot be too often emphasized. We should again and again remind ourselves that, although we began as a volunteer Society, and had to work our way to our present position step by step, we are now an incorporated part of the executive machinery of the Commonwealth, determining, in reality, who are fit to serve the people in the relation of physician, and indirectly choosing the supervisors of the public health. It is an honor to the profession that we have worked so harmoniously, with such steadiness of purpose to attain these great ends, but it also brings us to the responsibility which we owe the people of the State, and this must outweigh all ambitious personal consideration. The honor of being on our Board of Examiners is the highest distinction that can be bestowed upon any one of us, and we ought next May, as we have done heretofore, so manage that the office shall be worthily bestowed.

The registration of members should be insisted on by the Secretary. Our Society is so large now that there is no other way to get at the personnel of the meeting, to enable the President to properly constitute the necessary committees, and for other obvious reasons.

The Society very wisely decided not to further carry out the experiment of allowing persons to join by proxy. The meaning of our assembling together is work and mutual improvement. We desire also to point out that it is the custom of the Society not to elect absent members to positions of honor, and it is but reasonable

that those who make the sacrifice of time and money for the good of the Society should, all things being equal, be recipients of honors. It is a hardship sometimes, especially in the case of one who may have been a regular attendant year by year, but on the year of the election for members of the Boards should not be able to attend, and still have eminent qualifications for a position.

---

### THE "FAT TAKES" OF ITINERANT OCULISTS.

---

We received a communication a few days ago which we would have been pleased to publish. It was on the subject of the itinerant spectacles dealers who have been visiting our State, making two notable stays at Wilmington and Tarborough, carrying off as much cash as a first class circus and leaving behind them a record of the most heartless extortion and malpractice. The communication in question set forth specially the malpractice of a certain dealer—of course pretending to be a learned foreigner, skilled in all the details of grinding glasses and an expert ophthalmologist—but it would have been such a good advertisement for him, we advised the writer to withhold it for the present.

We desire to say, though, from what we know and what we have gathered from veracious physicians of the frauds of these itinerants, that an effort ought to be made to see if our medical law cannot be applied to them as well as to all other pretenders who extort money from the unsuspecting people.

The law is evaded by these itinerants in this way: Not having a license to practice medicine, they announce that they make no charge for examination, thereby escaping the clause of the law covering the point, but it is very certain they make up the price of examination in their charges for glasses. One case will illustrate: A poor colored woman consulted the writer about her eyes, saying that her glasses were "drawing her eyes," explaining at the same time that she had purchased them—common steel-bow spectacles—at \$2.00 from a travelling dealer. An examination of the eyes showed that the woman had cataract, visible upon a very slight inspection, and that the whole transaction was fraudulent.

Not only are the dealings of these so-called opticians in many cases fraudulent and extortionate, but it is working great injustice to the qualified ophthalmologists who practice in our midst. The dodge of making the patient pay for the examination in the price of his glasses is an evasion of the law, and until we can get such amendments as will cover these wrongs, this malpractice ought to be made known to the public. No pretense of fine pebbles and superior crystal lenses can justify the charge of four dollars for ordinary steel spectacles. Doubtless these men show an amount of expertness in adapting glasses, pleasing many of their customers so well that the unusual price is not a consideration, but it has fallen to the lot of many poor people to find out, when the "Professor" was gone, that their spectacles were no aid to vision at all.

---

#### LESSONS IN URINALYSIS AT THE OXFORD MEETING, MAY 27.

---

Dr. J. W. Long, of Randleman, will give some lessons in urinary chemistry during the session of the medical Society at Oxford on the 27th-30th May, in his own room at the hotel. He will take pleasure in seeing as many as many as desire to refresh themselves or learn the newer processes in analysis.

We desire to append the request that if any physician who intends to be present can bring a specimen of urine from a typhoid patient between the 4th and 14th day of the fever, it will be greatly appreciated, as Ehrlich's test will be demonstrated and discussed.

---

RARE MEDICAL BOOKS is the subject of some remarks by Dr. Billings in "The Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin," very interesting to students of bibliography and lovers of books. The curious thing is that some of the rarest of these books are those of American origin.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

HISTORY AND PATHOLOGY OF VACCINATION. Vol. I. A Critical Inquiry.

HISTORY AND PATHOLOGY OF VACCINATION. Selected Essays. Vol. II. (Concluded.)

The author's account of various "lymphs" that have been cultivated from that of Thiele in 1839 to that of Voigt clearly shows that the inoculation experiments on animals has been everywhere dominated by the earliest dogma of the English vaccinators, that the organism of the cow was the great laboratory in which variolous virus was transmitted into harmless and benignant vaccine, and the analysis made by the author gives the fairest statement of the whole story of failures explained away, theorized out of existence, or stretched to suit the dogma. There is but little doubt that variolous matter inserted into the cow's udder always remained variolous matter, and while it sometimes assumed a mild form when, as rarely happened, it was successfully inoculated into the cow, it differed but little in this respect from variolous virus cultivated from man to man by the old inoculators, and if the truth was known, the reputed vaccinfer was as purely a source of small-pox effluvia as the singular cases which were inoculated by the modified small-pox virus known to Dimsdale and perhaps to Jenner himself. It is very significant that Voigt, of Hamburg (whose paper we published in the *NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL*), discovered "the true variolous character of the variola-vaccine lymph, and the tendency, in less early removes, to produce small pox," which "is probably the reason why he has abandoned its use, in favor, as I am informed by M. Layet, of the ordinary spontaneous cow-pox lymph from the vaccination station at Rotterdam." Vol. I, p. 304.

We think he has made a true estimate of the inoculations made by Ceely, Badcock, Voigt, and others, and he points out with much fearlessness the fact that even the illustrations which have been given as the natural appearance of the natural cow-pox, and the transmutations of variolous virus appearing upon the udder and teats of cattle, by English writers, differs from the illustrations made by Hering and the German authors. After all, though, the

most incredible thing about these lymphs is that successes should follow the experiments of a very few, and that a very large number of trials made by competent men who followed minutely all the directions given by these successful persons utterly failed. Especially was this noticeable in the Confederate States, where the production of vaccine was a matter of life and death, and where it was entrusted to men who had had large experience.

Future students will thank the author for bringing together such important pamphlets as those of Loy and Sacco, those of Ceely, with the *fac simile* colored illustrations, and the still rarer accounts of the outbreaks of horse-pox at Toulouse and Algeria, with the illustrations of disease by M. Peuch.

It will not serve any good purpose to pursue further the theories which the author has drawn from the rich material he has generously brought together further than to say that his conclusions as to the failure of the Jennerian method of vaccination in the suppression of small-pox are not based upon his own material facts, and the assertion that "ere long a system of compulsory notification and isolation will replace vaccination" is as fanciful a statement as ever emanated from Anti-Vaccination Society of his own native land. True, Jenner's application of cow-pox was empirical and founded upon tradition; true, in accepting it false theories grew up around it, but with all this the practical men who had the management of small-pox epidemics succeeded with the application of this bit of empiricism in staying the dread scourge. It would be very unfortunate to substitute Professor Crookshank's theoretical deductions and reestablish inoculation and isolation after all we know about inoculation.

We commend these great volumes to the thinkers in our profession. They are going to stimulate renewed study of the pathology of vaccine diseases, and if we must prejudge the case, we are going to see a vast amount of mischief set on foot by his suggestions. Ardent are the virus hunters these days, and from Pasteur to his imitators in Brazil and Spain, and wherever a "laboratory" can be endowed we will have such a flood of "lymphs" and "viruses" and "vaccines" that the pedigree of a genuine cow-pox will puzzle the best vaccinists of both continents. Perhaps a sober second thought will drive the would-be discoverers to study the facts in the

case, if they do let them go to Professor Crookshank's reprints of the older vaccinists, but beware of some of his radical conclusions.

**A MANUAL OF THE ORGANIC MATERIA MEDICA.** Being a Guide to the *Materia Medica* of the Vegetable and Animal Kingdoms for the Use of Students, Druggists, Pharmacists and Physicians. By John M. Maisch, Ph.M., Phar.D. Fourth Edition. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers & Co.

As the several editions have reached us we have always spoken highly of this book, as it struck us as being well adapted to the students of medicine who in these days have no practical teaching in pharmacognosy, and who cannot, in justice to their chosen profession, get along creditably without as much as this volume gives them.

The present edition is marked by the list of drugs arranged according to origin, following the *Genera Plantarum* of Bentham and Hooker. Faithful revision is noted everywhere, although not many new drugs have been added since the last edition.

The text and wood-cuts are so beautiful in their typography it is a pleasure to run through the pages, even for a cursory glance.

#### **MEDICAL STATISTICS OF LIFE INSURANCE.**

Through the courtesy of the Washington Life Insurance Company we have received a copy of a very handsomely printed volume giving the record of actuarial and medical statistics of the Company for the twenty-six years of its existence. There has been a great lack of just such evidence as is here contained, in this country, from the companies that have in their possession records of selected lives, and the analyses here given are of such a character as to hold out the hope that other companies, having far older records and more numerous policies, will emulate the example of the Washington Life.

It is of the medical statistics we desire to write. First, as to nativity of the insured and causes of death. Nativity exercises but little influence in determining the cause of death. The duration of policies between native and foreign born being three-quarters of a year. Of the foreign born natives of Ireland have the best record, and the natives of Canada the worst. The high average of the native born is maintained throughout the various causes of

death, with the exception of zymotic diseases, pneumonia and diseases of the kidneys, in which classes the percentage is somewhat below the average for all nationalities. The greatest difference in duration of insurance between the native and foreign born is found in classes of cancer, apoplexy and suicides, the difference in favor of the native born being 3.18 years, 2.82 years and 2.70 years in the three classes respectively.

The next head is of peculiar interest, viz: *The Residence at Death*, indicating the effect of locality on cause of death.

New England gives the highest mortality from cancer, apoplexy, diseases of the heart and diseases of the kidneys, and a very low mortality from zymotic diseases, diseases of the liver, and accidents, and, strange to say, that mortality from consumption is below the average of the total number.

The Southern States gives the lowest mortality from typhoid fever, which is in strong contrast with deaths from other zymotic diseases. We are not given the items as to the particular diseases thus included, but the two items of typhoid fever, added to other zymotic diseases, gives more than twice the mortality of any other section named.

Consumption finds its lowest mortality in the State of New York, while the Southern States, contrary to expectation, come in third in order of mortality, being somewhat greater than in Illinois, Ohio and Indiana.

In the South there is a very large percentage of diseases of the liver, and a very small one of diseases of the kidney.

In tabulating the duration of insurance before death, the short term of the Southern policy-holder is remarkable as to all the diseases enumerated, being very striking in mortality from apoplexy, in which the average length of insurance was only 5.40 years.

The expectation of life, ranked according to percentage attained by occupation, shows that merchants stand at the head of the list, and physicians third, while clergymen are fifth on the list, and clerks the very lowest. In the latter occupation it is explained that deaths from consumption are great, being as much as one-third of the whole class.

The mortality from consumption, the great scourge of the human race, is a study of much interest, and we transcribe some facts deduced from the tables. A consumptive patient appearing in the

family record is of less significance than when it occurs in the personal history of the individual.

Two or more deaths by consumption among the brothers and sisters appear to exert much less influence than the death of one parent. In one group in which there was a hereditary taint in parents 37.98 died of consumption, but where there was acquired tendency combined with hereditary taint the percentage was 59.09.

**BACTERIAL POISONING BY WHISKEY AND QUININE USED FOR MEDICINE.**—H. P. Campbell, Ph.G. in the *American Journal of Pharmacy*, March, 1890, gives what will be to most readers a remarkable demonstration of the dangers of bacterial poisoning from what was considered not only a harmless mixture of quinine and whiskey, but rather considered an antiseptic mixture. A patient had a mixture of quinine and whiskey put up, but was put aside for a month before using. When it was taken it produced marked symptoms of poisoning by an irritant which led to a suspicion that the apothecary had dispensed a poisonous drug. The examination made by Mr. Campbell showed that quinine and whiskey were present. The slimy sediment he found, which did not dissolve on shaking, he examined under the microscope, and he found it to consist almost entirely of micro-organisms, with a few particles of woody matter which had served as nuclei for the formation of the many colonies. He estimated that a tablespoonful dose would contain about 2,500,000 of these micro-organisms.

**DEATHS FROM ETHER**—now that this agent is becoming the popular anæsthetic in New York and other sections—are becoming about as numerous, apparently, as deaths from chloroform, used as the surgical anæsthetic. Another death from ether is reported to have occurred in Bellevue Hospital, New York last November. No criticism is passed upon the manner of administration by the doctor. But it turns out at the autopsy that the patient—a painter, 28 years of age—would have died anyway, even if chloroform had been used, from fatty degeneration of the heart—so says Dr. Gerster. But in Atlanta, Ga., during the latter part of January, another death resulted in the practice of Dr. Westmoreland, from ether, used as the anæsthetic—and no one doubts Dr. Westmoreland's ability.—*Virginia Medical Monthly*.



**THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS  
DECIDED THAT ANY STATE HAS THE RIGHT TO  
REGULATE THE PRACTISE OF MEDICINE WITHIN  
ITS BORDERS.**

---

At the request of a subscriber we have reproduced enough of the case of *Dent vs. State of West Virginia*, to show our readers how at every point our own licensing law is sustained :

**DENT vs. WEST VIRGINIA.**

"The statute of West Virginia which requires every practitioner of medicine in the State to obtain a certificate from the State Board of Health that he is a graduate of a reputable medical college in the school of medicine to which he belongs; or that he has practised medicine in the State continuously for ten years prior to March 8, 1881; or that he has been found, upon examination, to be qualified to practise medicine in all its departments, and which subjects a person practising without such certificate to prosecution and punishment for a misdemeanor, does not, when enforced against a person who had been a practising physician in the State for a period of five years before 1881, without a diploma of a reputable medical college in the school of medicine to which he belonged, deprive him of his estate or interest in the profession without the process of law.

"The State, in the exercise of its power to provide for the general welfare of its people, may exact from parties before they can practice medicine a degree of skill and learning in that profession upon which the community employing their services may confidently rely; and, to ascertain whether they have such qualifications, require them to obtain a certificate from a Board or other authority competent to judge in that respect. If the qualifications required are appropriate to the profession, and attainable by reasonable study or application, their validity is not subject to objection because of their stringency or difficulty."

**DISCUSSION.**

\* \* \* \* \*

"The power of the State to provide for the general welfare of its people authorizes it to prescribe all such regulations as in its

judgment will secure, or tend to secure, them against the consequences of ignorance and incapacity as well as of deception and fraud. As one means to this end it has been the practice in different States, from time immemorial, to exact in many pursuits a certain degree of skill and learning upon which the community may confidently rely, their possession being generally ascertained upon an examination of parties by competent persons, or inferred from a certificate to them in the form of a diploma or license from an institution established for instruction on the subjects, scientific and otherwise, with which such pursuits have to deal. The nature and extent of the qualifications required must depend primarily upon the judgment of the State as to their necessity. If they are appropriate to the calling or profession, and attainable by reasonable study or application, no objection to their validity can be raised because of their stringency or difficulty. It is only when they have no relation to such calling or profession, or are unattainable by such reasonable study and application that they can operate to deprive one of his right to pursue a lawful vocation."

"Few professions require more careful preparation by one who seeks to enter it than that of medicine. It has to deal with all the subtle and mysterious influences upon which health and life depend, and requires not only a knowledge of the properties of vegetable and mineral substances, but of the human body in all its complicated parts, and their relation to each other, as well as their influence upon the mind. The physician must be able to detect readily the presence of disease, and prescribe appropriate remedies for its removal. Every one may have occasion to consult him, but comparatively few can judge of the qualifications of learning and skill which he possesses. Reliance must be placed upon the assurance given by his license, issued by an authority competent to judge in that respect, that he possesses the requisite qualifications. Due consideration, therefore, for the protection of society may well induce the State to exclude from practise those who have not such a license, or who are found, upon examination, not to be duly qualified. The same reasons which control in imposing conditions, upon compliance with which the physician is allowed to practise in the first instance, may call for further conditions, as new modes of treating disease are discovered or a more thorough acquaintance is obtained of the remedial properties of vegetable and mineral sub-

stances, or a more accurate knowledge is acquired of the human system and of the agencies by which it is affected. It would not be deemed a matter for serious discussion that a knowledge of the new acquisitions of the profession from time to time advances in its attainment of the relief of the sick and suffering, should be required for continuance in its practice, but for the earnestness which the plaintiff in error insists that, by being compelled to obtain the certificate required, and prevented from continuing in practice without it, he is deprived of his right and estate in his profession without due process of law. We perceive nothing in the statute which indicates an intention of the Legislature to deprive one of any of his rights. No one has a right to practice medicine without having the necessary qualifications of learning and skill; and the statute only requires that whosoever assumes, by offering to the community his services as a physician, that he possesses such learning and skill, shall present evidence of it by a certificate or license from a body designated by the State as a competent judge of his qualifications."

\* \* \* \* \*

"There is nothing of an arbitrary character in the provisions of the statute in question; it applies to all physicians, except those who may be called for a special purpose from another State; it imposes no conditions which cannot be readily met; and it is made enforceable in the mode usual in kindred matters, that is, by regular proceedings adapted to the case. It authorizes an examination of the applicant by the Board of Health as to his qualifications when he has no evidence of them in the diploma of a reputable medical college in the school of medicine to which he belongs, or has not practised in the State a designated period before March, 1881. If, in the proceedings under the statute, there should be any unfair or unjust action on the part of the Board in refusing him a certificate, we doubt not that a remedy would be found in the courts of the State. But no such imputation can be made, for the plaintiff in error did not submit himself to the examination of the Board after it had decided that the diploma he presented was insufficient."

Judgment of the lower court was affirmed, thereby substantiating the soundness of the West Virginia law in regulating the practice of medicine.

## REPORT OF THE EASTERN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

---

We have received the Superintendent's Report of the Eastern Asylum for the Insane, for 1889, through the courtesy of Dr. J. F. Miller, and note that he is a diligent, painstaking, economical officer, alive to the necessities of the humble insane intrusted to his care. We quote a striking paragraph from the report, which we think demands careful consideration. Just now we have no comments to make, but append an editorial from the *Statesville Landmark*, all of which we submit to Superintendent Miller and our readers :

**ANOTHER SUGGESTION, VIZ: THAT A PARTY ARRAIGNED FOR MURDER WHO PLEADS INSANITY SHOULD BE COMMITTED TO THE INSANE ASYLUM UNTIL DETERMINED.**

"It is becoming a popular dodge with many bad men to plead insanity when arraigned for murder. The disagreement of opinion among medical men as to the mental status of such accused is often the cause of much confusion in the minds of judge and jury as well as of the public, and tends to bring expert testimony into disrepute. To such a degree is this the case that before some courts so-called medical testimony is held in great contempt.

"The opinion of intelligent physicians is sought and respected concerning the various ills to which "flesh is heir," and the question naturally arises, Why is their opinion so little respected in a question like the one under consideration? I answer, because physicians who are summoned to testify in such cases, as a rule, do not have at the time, nor have they had, sufficient time nor opportunities for observation, in order to express a reliable opinion in a question of such great importance as that which involves the life or death of a fellow-man. Any man of average intellect who is accused of murder can feign insanity with sufficient success to cloud the mind of expert witnesses and jury as to his mental status. Again, there is a form of insanity which manifests itself at long intervals and sometimes only on certain questions. Without the opportunity of frequent intercourse and prolonged observation of such cases, the insanity of such an one would not be suspected.

"In view of these facts I am fully persuaded that where a party is arraigned for murder, and the plea of insanity is made in extenua-

tion of the crime, *and where there is any doubt as to his mental condition*, legal proceedings should be arrested, and such party should be committed to an insane asylum for observation. If such an one be insane, the asylum is the proper place for him. If he be feigning insanity, in my humble judgment, in an insane asylum is the proper place to detect his dissimulation. It may be contended by some that such a party, knowing that he is committed for observation, would continue to affect insanity and his condition still remain in doubt. There are cases on record where sharp fellows have succeeded so well that superintendent and assistant physicians for months have been in doubt as to their true mental condition, but sooner or later the ears of the ass will appear above the skin of the lion, and there will be no doubt as to what manner of creature he is."

DR. MILLER'S REPORT—THE CRIMINAL AND PROFESSED CRIMINAL  
INSANE.

Dr. Miller's report for 1889, on the condition of the Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum for the colored race, at Goldsboro, is interesting as showing what industry and attention to business will do. From being a very dilapidated and very poor institution, the Eastern Asylum is now on a good basis and compares very favorably with institutions of like character the world over. The doctor is to be congratulated upon his success, and we are sure the coming year will add to it.

In concluding his report, Dr. Miller makes two suggestions which are of general interest :

First, that the counties shall provide brick buildings, heated by furnace, and safe from fire, for their harmless and incurable insane now unable to be accommodated in the asylums. It is the general opinion of all who have given this matter careful study that the insane should be cared for in State asylums, but if the State does not make provision the doctor's suggestion is much better than that they should be kept in the jails, poor houses and log pens.

Second, that, pending decision by the courts, a person under indictment for a criminal offence, for whom a plea of insanity is entered, the court being in doubt, the prisoner shall be committed to an insane asylum for observation.

This is a most dangerous suggestion for these institutions already taxed to their utmost to accommodate those needing such care and protection, who are innocent of any crime. The correct principle on which asylums should be operated is that they are hospitals for the care and treatment of sick persons, and they need tenderer care than those sick in body. Every effort should be to rid the asylum of as many as possible of the elements which go to make a prison; this would be impossible were there a class who had to be cared for as prisoners.

Already in the asylums the class which is most a burden is that which embraces the undoubtedly insane who have committed crimes. Add to these a class about whom there is a question as to their insanity, and the burden would be grievous indeed.

Beside this, there will be under such a law those who are really feigning. We have no right to throw into the society of innocent sick people designing criminals, no matter how short their stay will be; and this class would play havoc in a well-ordered institution.

The asylum physician who is conscientiously working for the good of his patients is unfit for the detective duty that such a law would impose on him, nor has the time to leave his work and dance attendance at the courts for an indefinite period. Any intelligent physician, with good opportunity for observation, ought to be able to tell when a person is feigning insanity in a jail as well as out of one.

Let us suggest a plan: that is, that the State provide for its criminal insane at the State Penitentiary, and so forever rid the asylums of this burdensome class. Then there would be less feigning and less need for expert testimony.—*Statesville Landmark*.

ACETANILID MORE SOLUBLE IN PRESENCE OF ANTIPYRINE.—A. Zimmermann calls attention to the increased solubility of acetanilid in water when antipyrine is present, 1 fluid ounce dissolving 16 grains of the acetanilid by addition of 80 grains of antipyrine.—*Pharmaceutical Record*.

ANTIPYRINE and morphine are said to allay pain, when used conjointly, much better than ether alone.—*Prag. Rdsch.*

[Also true as to acetanilid.—Eds.]

## CORRESPONDENCE.

---

### THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS—ITS WORK— ITS PROSPECTS—THE NECESSITY FOR CONTINUING SOME OF THE OLD BOARD ON THE NEW BOARD TO BE ELECTED.

---

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Journal:*

It seems to me impossible for one to overestimate the importance of having our State Board of Medical Examiners composed of the very best possible material to be found within our ranks. Especially is this so during the crisis through which medical legislation is now passing in our State.

After much careful thought and unremitting labor on the part of the Medical Society, as a whole, and particularly of certain of its individual members, whose indefatigable zeal for the welfare of the profession has placed us all under obligations to them, we have a law on our statute books which speaks in no uncertain tones a warning to irregulars and quacks; a law which we are not afraid to test before our highest tribunal of justice; a law which is the cynosure of our brethren in distant States, and which entitles us justly to rank as the banner State on medical legislation throughout the land. But whether or not we shall remain entitled to the laurels which we have won and continue in the front ranks in this particular, and whether our laws shall continue to be administered with that justice and impartiality which alone can and will keep the *vox populi* on our side, rests largely, nay, almost solely, with the incoming Board of Examiners to be elected in Oxford.

For six years the present Board have performed the onerous duties of their office with almost universal satisfaction. True, as human beings they may not be incapable of error, but that there are such men watching and vigilantly guarding the threshold of the profession, sifting as wheat all that seek admission to its privileges, should be a matter of congratulation to every honorable and conscientious physician in the State, and certainly so to a long-suffering and much-imposed-on public.

For such gentlemen as these, who are "true and tried," who have

thus far so honorably discharged the trust imposed upon them by their fellows and the State, and who have by six years of experience—and very ripe experience at that—learned many things about conducting medical examinations which can only be learned by new men through a similar experience—I say for such men to go out of office all at the same time might prove a calamity to us of no small moment. Now I do not for an instant believe that there are not as good fish in the sea as ever came out of it; I do not believe our present Board are men of superior professional attainments to many who have never received any Society honors; nor do I believe that the maintenance of our medical laws depend upon any seven men in the Medical Society; but it does seem to me that for many reasons, so patent as not to deserve mention, it would be best for two or three members of the present Board to be elected by the Society to serve on the new Board for at least one year. I would suggest that one or two of the oldest members be dropped each year and new ones elected to succeed them. A plan something like this would obviate the confusion which would of necessity follow, should the new Board be composed solely of inexperienced men. It may be objected that this would be an unnecessary innovation and that the old plan has worked very well. I admit that there has been but little trouble hitherto as a result of changing suddenly the whole complexion and policy of the examining boards; but it is only since the present Board has been in office that a medical license amounted to much in law, and that the examinations have been much more than a form. If this should be considered an innovation it is certainly one born of conservatism and conceived by one who has had the opportunity of examining pretty closely into the methods observed by our present Board in conducting examinations. Indeed, it was while in the examining room at Elizabeth City that I was struck with the utter impossibility of any new set of men taking up the work where it would be left off by the present Board, and continuing it as fairly and as satisfactorily to all parties as they have done.

It may be stated that there is no law fixing the term of office of the Board so that there can be no constitutional objection to the plan proposed. I may also say that I have mentioned the matter to several representative physicians from various portions of the State, and they all think well of it. The suggestion is merely thrown out now so that deliberate action may be taken when the proper time arrives.

Yours, very respectfully,

H.



## ADDITIONAL NOTES ON NITRATE OF POTASH IN INTERMITTENT FEVER.

---

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Journal:*

DEAR SIRS:—Since I placed in your hands for publication my brief paper on *Potassii Nitras* I have concluded to add my experience in its use for the past few days, which will be suggestive as to the manner of employing the salt.

I was called on February 4th to see a lady from the country, who for several months suffered from chill and fever; chill occurred on alternate days. Condition intensely jaundiced, considerably emaciated, entire loss of appetite, exhausted by the least exertion. Ordered 30-grain doses of *potassii nitras* to be given two hours before the time of chill and another similar dose when symptoms of chill occurred. No chill took place. The same doses ordered on the next alternate day; no recurrence of chill and no further medication employed. Jaundice cleared up completely, appetite restored, convalescence established. Patient discharged February 12th.

Was called on Wednesday to see a young lady of the city who was seized with chill and fever the preceding Sunday. Chill occurred at 6 o'clock every evening. Gave *quintus sulphas* for two days without beneficial result. Ordered 30-grain doses of *potassii nitras* to be given as in the case above detailed. No chill took place on the first day; on the second day, at the hour of six, the usual symptoms of chill were felt. A 30-grain dose of the salt was at once given with the effect of immediate abortion. No further medication. Patient is now attending to her usual household duties.

To-day a young man called at my office suffering from a small gluteal abscess and a fissure of the anus. Upon opening the abscess and cauterizing the fissure he was seized with a violent chill. Administered spirits of ammonia and brandy. Condition unchanged after a lapse of fifteen minutes; temperature 96° S. L., surface cold and clammy, teeth chattering, face blue and pinched. I thought of *potassii nitras*, and concluded to hazard a dose; gave 30 grains. Within seven minutes chill ceased, temperature normal, circulation reestablished. Within ten minutes from the time of administering the salt the patient was on the street walking home. This is to me

a new experience; heretofore I employed the salt only in chills presumably malarial.

To abort a malarial chill has heretofore been difficult, nay, I may say impossible of accomplishment. To abort, and at the same time to effect a radical cure, with an approximation towards uniformity, with a few grains of simple salt, has never before been accomplished, and is without precedent in medical experience.

Very respectfully yours,

J. D. HUNTER, M.D.

352 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, La.

---

THE MONUMENT TO DR. J. MARION SIMS.—It will please the many subscribers to the J. Marion Sims Fund to learn that the Committee having the subject of a suitable monument in charge have given unceasing attention to the subject ever since the money to be appropriated in this way was so promptly and cheerfully contributed by the many friends and admirers of the late Dr. Sims. Endeavors were made to place the execution of the work in this country, and to this end a considerable number of models were submitted to the Committee for approval by the profession, and were exhibited in the parlor of the Academy of Medicine in this city. None of them, however, gave sufficient satisfaction to warrant the Committee in an acceptance, and they were again obliged to seek for further propositions from sculptors, and this time they invited proposals from abroad. The design for a full-length figure, to be cast in bronze, nine feet in height, submitted by the Koniglicher Ergiesserei, of Munich, Bavaria (the most celebrated bronze foundry in the world), has given general satisfaction to the Committee and to the members of the family of the late Dr. Sims who have seen it. The contract for its execution has therefore been awarded to Mr. Von Miller, the proprietor of the foundry. A recent letter from him states that they are proceeding with its execution. It is expected that it will arrive in America some time next year, accompanied by the design and working-plans for a granite pedestal of about eight feet in height. The question of its site in the Central Park of this city, as first proposed, will, therefore, soon arise for consideration. It is proper for us to state further that the money contributed for this purpose has been, since its collection, deposited and still remains at interest with the United States Trust Company of this city.—*Editorial in Medical Record.*

## CURRENT LITERATURE.

---

### NOTE ON THE USE OF TURPENTINE IN TYPHOID FEVER.

By H. C. Wood, MD., LL.D., Professor of Therapeutics in the University of Pennsylvania.

---

The most useful articles in a medical journal are not those which are the most original, and certainly if lack of originality be a spice of value, the present note in regard to the oil of turpentine in typhoid fever will bewell flavored. The employment of the remedy I believe originated with Dr. George B. Wood, and was certainly very strongly inculcated by him, so that it has been amusing and instructive when from time to time, especially in some of the English journals, it has been brought forward as a new discovery by medical writers. Dr. George B. Wood taught that the oil of turpentine acts as a local remedy in typhoid fever, and that there are two stages of the disease in which it is especially useful. The first is at the end of the second week, when the tongue becomes especially dry and glazed, and the abdomen very distinctly tympanitic, with or without the coexistence of diarrhœa. The second period in which the remedy was especially used by the former Professor of Therapeutics in the University was during convalescence, when the perpetually recurring diarrhœa, with lack of digestive power, indicated failure of some of the intestinal ulcers to heal. For nearly twenty five years I have been following the practice of my predecessor, and I am very thoroughly convinced by experience in hospital and in private practice that many lives would be saved if the oil of turpentine was more freely used in this disease. I do not believe that it is possible to reach the ulcerations in the small intestine with nitrate of silver, or other similar readily decomposable or readily absorbable remedy. The volatile oils are absorbed slowly, and are rapidly vaporized at the temperature of the human abdomen, so that there can be no reasonable doubt that, either in the form of liquid, or more probably in the form of vapor, when given freely by the mouth, that they get into contact with the mucous membrane of the upper intestine. It has become my routine habit

to give the turpentine in every case of typhoid fever, beginning about the twelfth or fifteenth day, and I believe if its use were habitual in the profession there would be much fewer cases of intestinal hæmorrhage or other severe symptoms due to a local lesion.

In my own case convalescence from typhoid fever was exceedingly slow on account of the perpetually recurring diarrhœa, and when, at the instance of Dr. George B. Wood himself, then an old man nearly 80 years of age, the turpentine was exhibited, the local symptoms had returned, on giving the turpentine again, would see them abate within twenty-four hours. The effect of the drug was scarcely mistakable. The turpentine may be disguised by means of glycerin and a volatile oil made into an emulsion, which is rarely objected to by patients. Ten or fifteen drops should be given every two or three hours during the day, the patient being allowed to rest at night. The following formula will be found satisfactory :

R.—Ol. caryophylla.....	gtt. vj.
Ol. terebinth.....	f 3 jss.
Glycerin	} ..... aa f 3 ss.
Mucil. acaciæ, {	
Syrup, {	} ..... aa q. s. ad. f 3 iij.
Aquæ, {	

M. Sig.—Dessertspoonful as directed.—*Medical News*.

## PULMONARY AUSCULTATION DONT'S.

Don't auscultate in a cold room.

Don't auscultate over the clothing.

Don't auscultate a chest before percussing it.

Don't practice immediate auscultation, but select a good stethoscope and familiarize yourself with its peculiarities.

Don't forget that the hair on the chest may give rise to crackling sounds under the stethoscope.

Don't forget that your own beard or hair may do the same in any mode of auscultation.

Don't suppose that a double stethoscope is better than a single one because it enables you to listen with both ears.

Don't forget that you can hear best with a double stethoscope when it is held in a straight line.

Don't fail to take into account that a metallic stethoscope imparts a metallic tone to all chest sounds.

Don't buy a stethoscope in which the stem does not go through the ear-piece entirely; for the stem is the principal conductor of sound, and thus insures complete continuity of material from the chest walls to the ear.

Don't lean hard on the stethoscope.

Don't allow clothing or your fingers to rub on the stethoscope while you listen.

Don't auscultate with any silk material between the patient's skin and your ear.

Don't ever omit to auscultate the apices and bases thoroughly.

Don't neglect asking your patient to cough when you are in doubt as to whether a râle is located in the alveoli or bronchi; if in the latter it will be dislodged.

Don't fail to realize that râles in one interscapular region are sometimes reflected in the opposite healthy lung through the medium of the large bronchial tubes; and that a large râle or ronchus in one of the main bronchial tubes may be transmitted over the whole or a greater part of the chest.

Don't set too high a value on a single physical sign; always endeavor to find corroborative ones.

Don't fall into the common error of believing that the crepitant râle never disappears under examination. This takes place when freshly developed crepitation is not too profuse and is subjected to repeated forced inspirations.

Don't regard a slight click at the end of inspiration, or at the beginning of expiration in an apex, as a trivial sign.

Don't forget that, as a rule, the crepitant râles at the base are more moist and crackling than at the apex, and that the latter are more resistant to treatment than the former.

Don't think, if you find a wavy or jerking respiration, that it is always a danger signal.

Don't place too much reliance on vocal resonance or bronchophony.

Don't fail, in listening for prolonged expiration, to ask your patient to breathe through his mouth. This will prevent those

sounds which are produced in the nares from being transmitted into the lungs.

Don't say blowing expiration for prolonged expiration. In auscultation parlance, blowing applies to inspiration.

Don't overlook the fact that creaking and crumpling râles in an apex may indicate an old dry cavity.

Don't accept the common teaching of some text-books that the pitch of expiration in a cavity is always lower than that of inspiration.

Don't omit to remember that, in a good-sized cavity in the left lung, the heart sounds occasionally produce a metallic reverberation.

Don't conclude that, owing to the absence of well-recognized signs of disease in the chest, there is no phthisis, when wasting, cough and fever persist.

Don't fail to record the physical signs and symptoms of every case you examine.—THOMAS J. MAYN, M.D., *Medical and Surgical Reporter*.

---

## THE OLD AND NEW PHRENOLOGIES.

---

Phrenology is a better word than psychology; only it cannot be sent into current English till the old phrenology of Gall and Spurzheim is certified to be dead. This is admitted by everyone save Mr. Bernard Hollander, who, in a paper read before the Anthropological Institute, has recently tried to show that the views of Gall have been unjustly set aside. What is even more remarkable, Mr. Hollander finds confirmation of the old phrenology in the discoveries of Ferrier, Hitzig, Exner and others. We are not inclined to subscribe anything to the credit of Gall and Spurzheim. They kept up a noisy and futile controversy for half a century, and caused a great deal of mind force to be wasted in wrong directions. The only lesson worth speaking of which the phrenologists left behind is a telling illustration of the enormous misleading force of mental predisposition. In fact, the rise and diffusion of phrenology form a very curious and instructive chapter in the history of human error. At one time phrenology counted as its supporters a number of men eminent in science and literature. Amongst these may be

mentioned Broussais, Bouillaud, Jules Cloquet, August Comte, Ferrus, Vimont, and Voisin in France; and in Britain, Dr. Elliotson, Dr. Macnish, Sir William Ellis (the physician of Hanwell), Dr. Evanson, and Dr. William Gregory. The phrenologists held that the different mental faculties were localized on the surface of the brain, and next on the convex of the cranium. They did not assign any function to the convolutions reposing on the base of the skull, nor to those opposed to one another in the middle line, like the *gyrus fornicatus*. Indeed, it seemed as if there were no functions left for these extensive areas of the brain; for the phrenologists included in their thirty-three organs a pretty exhaustive list of all the mental faculties. Nothing looked easier; you did not require even to have seen a brain; you had just to learn the situation of the organs on the phrenological bust, and then you could make out the character of any person by measuring and feeling his head. The phrenologists gave out with much solemnity that in this way they derived important aid in treating prisoners, lunatics, pupils, and, indeed, all classes of men.

It is to be noticed that phrenologists paid great attention to the different temperaments, and their noteworthy observations upon these conditions no doubt helped them in making successful guesses as to character. By the year 1850 almost all scientific men had turned their backs upon phrenology. In 1875 a book, entitled *The Skull and Brain, and their Indications of Character*, by Nicholas Morgan, was published, by the help of a bequest, for the propagation of phrenology. In this apology an attempt was made to throw discredit upon Ferrier's observations as hostile to the views of Gall and Spurzheim. In fact, the two phrenologies are incompatible. Mark out a chart with the new brain localizations, and compare it with one of the old phrenological busts, and it is at once apparent that they assign different functions to the same areas. Ferrier's motor spheres are occupied by such faculties as secretiveness and acquisitiveness, and the visual sphere of Munk covers the adhesiveness and philoprogenitiveness of Gall. Nevertheless, Mr. Hollander thinks he can show areas on the brain in which the old discoveries are confirmed by the new ones.

This is the way he goes to work : The organ of veneration was placed by Gall at the top of the head, near the new motor centre for raising the shoulders and moving the arms. In prayer the hands

are brought together in obedience to an inborn tendency, and shrugging the shoulders expresses patience and the absence of any intention to resist. Respectful people do not resist authority, and veneration leads to reverence for superiors in rank. The reader might be disposed to conclude from this that the French must be an eminently religious people, and in no way disposed to resist authority, since they are much given to shrugging their shoulders. It is, to say the least, doubtful whether holding the hands together as a sign of submission is an innate action. It seems to have originated in the East, where vanquished combatants held out their hands together as a sign that they were ready to submit to be bound, a gesture often represented in the Assyrian sculptures. Following Mr. Hollander's argument, one would think that the organ of combativeness would be near the motor centres of the hands and feet, but the phrenologists placed it behind the ear.

Mr. Hollander observes that the outward sign of a joyous emotion is a drawing up of the corners of the mouth and eyebrows, and the motor centres for the corresponding muscles is near what the phrenologists called the organ of hope; now hope is allied to cheerfulness. General paralysis—almost invariably associated with a feeling of optimism—often begins with trembling at the corners of the mouth and outer corner of the eye. General paralysis thus turns out to be a morbid affection of the organ of hope, causing the characteristic trembling of the muscles, as well as the insane delusions of grandeur.

Mr. Hollander will have it that Dr. Ferrier has discovered the gustatory centre in the tip of the lower temporal convolution, although Ferrier himself is doubtful. Mr. Hollander seeks to identify this with the organ of alimentativeness, which is indeed not far off, though placed higher up in Combe's phrenological chart. It is somewhat awkward that Gall neither admitted hope nor alimentativeness, though they were recognized as organs by the later phrenologists. It is singular that Mr. Hollander has missed the only good point which Gall really made. He placed the organ of language in the orbital portion of the brain, and his disciples, especially Bouillaud, collected a number of pathological cases supporting this doctrine. These observations at last led to the discovery of Dax and Broca, fixing the centre for spoken words in the left third frontal gyrus, in the neighborhood of the place indicated by Gall.—*British Medical Journal*.



## CASE OF RINGWORM OF THE BEARD, SHOWING THE NECESSITY FOR GREAT CARE IN THE DIAGNOSIS BY THE MICROSCOPE.

---

A shopkeeper from B——— came to me one morning, with the statement that he had got a ringworm on his chin which he had caught, as he believed, at his barber's. He had been to a barber whom he was not accustomed to frequent, and who he thought was sufficiently cleanly. On going to his own barber some three days later, it was remarked to him, "Why, you must have had your chin scalded"; there being two red patches on it. From these there developed very quickly two large definite rings. It was six weeks between the supposed date of his infection and his visit to me. In the meantime patches had occurred all over his chin and front of neck, and they had lost the character of rings, and consisted merely of raised areas which were red, and from which the epidermis was peeling. He had been using various remedies, and had perhaps modified it a good deal by them. Some of the patches did show in an indistinct manner the tendency to become crescentic. On inquiry as to whether he had any special reason to suppose he had been exposed to the infection of ringworm, he said "No." He had kept a boot-shop, and had nothing to do with cattle or horses. He was not aware that there was any ringworm in his family, but said that one of his children, an infant, was suffering badly from eczema. He had been sent to me by a friend of his, a butcher, whom I had cured four years ago, of very bad ringworm of the chin, supposed to have been caught at the same shop.

What I have next to narrate concerns the difficulty and uncertainty which attends the microscopic examination. I pulled a number of hairs out of the patches and scraped off epidermic scales, of which there were plenty. Having treated these with glycerine, they were placed under the microscope, and after ten minutes careful inspection I could not find a single trace of fungus. I told my patient that I thought his case was one of eczema, and not ringworm, but he persisted. "The rings were at first as if you had drawn them with a pencil, simply a ring and nothing in the middle. It must have been ringworm." So I asked which was the part first affected, and carefully pulled out some hairs from it. On examining these (about half-a-dozen hairs, all looking normal to the naked

eye), I found in two abundant evidence of fungus. One of these was crammed full with spores, so that I could distinguish nothing else in that part which was affected. Its end was somewhat brush-like, and a few loose spores adhered to its broken fibres. The other hair presented very different conditions. It was fairly transparent, and showed no spores whatever, but branching mycelium in filaments of very great length and in tolerable abundance. In neither case was the root of the hair involved, and in both the cortex, with the smallest possible exceptions, appeared to be sound. In the evening I made a more prolonged examination of the hairs which I had extracted from three different parts of the skin, after long soaking, some in liquor potassæ, some in glycerine. With the exception of the two hairs mentioned, I did not succeed in finding either in epidermis or hairs any trace of fungus. Such a case well illustrates how easily the correct diagnosis may be missed in such cases, and how careful we must be in accepting a negative conclusion, based on failure to discover the fungus by aid of the microscope. The case also shows how rapidly ringworm may spread on the adult skin, the man had not only his chin and neck covered, but patches were appearing on his forearms. The fungus in all respects resembled that of common ringworm, and had the case been allowed to develop, no doubt we should soon have had inflammation of the hair follicles, and a typical example of "parasitic sycosis."—*Arch. of Surgery.*

---

## QUICK PREPARATION OF SURGICAL GAUZES.

---

H. Helbing suggests in the *Pharmaceutical Journal* the following mode of preparing surgical gauzes at short notice :

Good raw material is of the first importance in preparing gauzes. This should be perfectly free from fat, should have at least thirty threads each way in a square inch, and should weigh about ten drachms to the square yard. This is about the average for good stuff, though if we examine the various gauzes on the market we shall find that only the very best houses furnish a material of this standard. He has examined a number of samples and gives a few of the figures :

Samples.	Weight of square yard.	Number of threads per square inch.
1	12 drachms.	44 x 44
2	10 "	31 x 31
3	7 "	15 x 15
4	6 "	17 x 17
5	5½ "	26 x 26
6	5 "	27 x 17

Gauze sold by measure is sold on an entirely wrong principle, as, unless the buyer knows the weight and the number of threads, he cannot tell what he gets for his money. If the samples given were all made into 10 per cent. iodoform gauze, Nos. 1 and 2 would contain nearly double the amount of iodoform in each square yard of any of the others, and if, when finished, they were charged at double the rate of the others, it would only be a fair price. This shows how important it is when procuring such articles to ascertain the weight of the gauze and the number of threads. Of course the gauze should also be tested to see that it contains the percentage of antiseptic claimed.

Gauzes are usually kept ready by the instrument-makers, but it may sometimes happen that a medical man may want a gauze for a case of emergency. In such urgent cases it is an advantage to be able to prepare the gauze one's self, and this can be done in a few minutes by following these directions :

Take the necessary quantity of raw material and weigh out a corresponding amount of the antiseptic. Saturate the material with ether or a mixture of alcohol and ether, in which the antiseptic has been dissolved, one ounce of the material requiring about three ounces of liquid; wring out the gauze several times and again saturate it, so as to insure uniform impregnation, and dry by simply unfolding it and shaking a few times. It is then ready for use.

In this manner all the different gauzes may be prepared—carbolic, corrosive sublimate, iodoform, thymol, eucalyptol, or any other.—*American Druggist.—Medical and Surgical Reporter.*

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

AMMONIA is suggested as a restorative in cocaine poisoning.

IODINE and the iodides yield precipitates with the alkaloids.

Dr. VOIGT's *Vaccine und Variola*, translated, appeared in N. C. M. J. December, 1882.

ACETANILID is soluble in lactic acid upon boiling, but it recrystallizes on cooling; in the dense lactic acid it remains in permanent solution.

ANTIPEYIN AND CHLORAL.—The union of these two chemicals makes an entirely new substance which has none of the therapeutic qualities of either chemical.

LIME as a disinfectant of fecal matter (*Medical Record, Therap. Gazette*) is superior to chloride lime or corrosive sublimate. Fecal matters should be treated in liquid state by lime solution, or milk of lime.

ALUM IN DYSENTERY.—Half ounce of alum in ten ounces of water, used by enemata night and morning, gave good results (*Therap. Gazette*) in a case of dysentery that had resisted other treatment.

TRUE ANGINA PECTORIS can be greatly ameliorated and almost always cured by the continued use of the iodides, especially by the use of the iodide of sodium, in a daily dose of forty-five grains.—*Medical Times*.

SACCHARIN in cystitis (*Therap. Gazette*), if given in small doses, by the mouth, corrects the putrefaction of urine. A good thing to know when one has an elderly patient with enlarged prostate and ponded ammoniacal urine.

COST OF THE INFLUENZA IN GREAT BRITAIN.—We note in the *British Medical Journal* a statement that the influenza cost in Great Britain \$10,000,000 (£2,000,000), one-half of which was paid by insurance companies, and the other half caused in loss of wages.

THE Medical College of South Carolina has adopted a three year's course of instruction as necessary to the obtainment of its diploma, and there are other Southern colleges that must move in that direction, or only get patronage from the few States that have no Board of Examiners.

SOME of the medical organs of the minor medical colleges in the country are discussing State Boards of Examiners as though they were on trial. It is not too late for them to learn that these Boards now have the medical colleges on trial, and they must either send out better educated men or their occupation is gone.

"AQUA LIMI."—We shall not cease to regret that the promoters of the license law in forming the bill did not know of the case of *Dent vs. West Virginia* given in this issue. It would have made it possible to have framed a law without any bias as to its retroaction. What a pity! for here is one of the "amnestied brothers," let into good company of regular physicians, who gives the humorous and sly druggist a chance for guffaws of laughter in his back room over a prescription for "Aqua Limi." It is too bad to print this, but it is true.

FORMAL OPENING OF THE BIOLOGICAL BUILDING OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.—We acknowledge the receipt of a handsome pamphlet with an illustration of the new Biological Department of the University of Toronto. It is a handsome building, commodious, and arranged upon the most approved plans for the advanced teaching of biology. We congratulate our neighbors upon this advance, for it means more than the mere acquisition of a new laboratory, it is an exponent of the kind of scholarship and training which is at the back of it all.

ANTISEPTIC POWER OF COFFEE.—Dr. Lüderitz has recently made a number of observations on the destructive power of coffee upon various microbes. He found that the organisms all died in longer or shorter periods, e. g., in one series of experiments anthrax bacilli were destroyed in three hours, anthrax spores in four weeks, cholera bacilli in four hours, and the streptococcus of erysipelas in one day. It was, however, remarkable that good coffee and bad coffee produced precisely similar effects. He believes that, as previous

observers have suggested, the antiseptic effect of coffee does not depend on the caffeine it contains, but on the empyreumatic oils developed by roasting.—*London Lancet*.

**CARMINE URINE.**—One of the discolorations of urine not noted in works on urinary chemistry, and which we rarely meet with, it is well enough to note. Eating the fruit of *Opuntia*, commonly known as prickly-pear, imparts to the urine the carmine color of cochineal. The writer's attention was first called to this by a statement made in the "Natural History of North Carolina," by John Brickell, M.D., 1737, p. 23. The quotation is: "The Sunflower, the Indian-Figg, or Prickly-Pear, the fruit of this vegetable is frequently eaten, and is very sweet and luscious, but occasions such a high Tincture in the Urine, that it seems like pure Blood; by which means several persons that have been unacquainted with its effects, have been so surprised, that they expected nothing but immediate Death; yet it does no manner of harm, and as soon as its Operation is over, which is in less than twenty-four hours, the Urine resumes its natural color."

**PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN FOR THE RELIEF OF BITES FROM VENOMOUS INSECTS.**—Dr. Phillipe Ricord, of Newark, N. J., writes: "Recently, while charging my atomizer with the full strength of fresh standard Marchard preparation of peroxide of hydrogen, at the bedside of a child suffering with diphtheria, my attention was attracted by the patient's mother, who appeared in pain, and stated that, while taking up a blanket to wrap about her child, she supposed she had been pricked by a needle, and, on further examination, discovered a hornet between the folds she had touched. Thereupon I immediately directed the peroxide of hydrogen spray into the wound, the surrounding tissues, in the few seconds that had elapsed, being swollen to such an extent as to distinctly mark its site. Instantly all pain ceased, and the swelling rapidly disappeared. In this case the wound was still sufficiently open to readily admit the peroxide of hydrogen, and the destruction of the virus was, apparently, in a moment so completely accomplished that no further treatment was afterward required. May we not, therefore, infer that it is quite possible to annihilate many other poisons likewise, by the prompt application of so powerful, yet safe, an agent as the peroxide of hydrogen?"—*Medical Record*.

SULPHUR FUMIGATIONS to be effectual should be assisted by a plentiful supply of steam, or previously wetting the fabrics to be treated.

PANBOTANO (*Calliandra Houstoni*) is another candidate for favor as a remedy for malarial fever. Its claims are not authenticated. Quinine is too cheap now to tempt us to try new herbs.

THE American therapeutics have the best of it, in asserting that chloroform poisoning causes cardiac failure, in opposition to the teaching of the Hyderabad Chloroform Commission, who claim that it is a respiratory paralyzant.

REVISION OF THE U. S. PHARMACOPŒIA.—The Convention for the revision of the U. S. Pharmacopœia will take place in Washington May 7. The delegates from the Medical Society of North Carolina are Drs. Thomas F. Wood, Julian M. Baker and Robert S. Young. The Southern States so far represented by presentation of credentials are, Maryland, Kentucky and Texas. Little attention has been given to this important movement by Southern colleges, or State Medical or Pharmaceutical Societies, and, as usual, we fear, the burden of the work will fall upon the pharmacists and chemists of the country north of the Potomac.

"THE MANDRAKE."—The true mandrake root, *Mandragora officinalis*, known in Hebrew as *dudaim*, or love fruit (reference to Genesis, Chap. xxx, v. 14, 15 and 16), is figured in the *British Medical Journal*. It is a remarkable specimen, having the appearance of a man with long beard, in front view, and in back view remarkable resemblance to the human figure, with legs and arms. It was this close resemblance to the human form, according to the old doctrine of correspondences, caused it to be valued as a love philtre. The plant belongs to the Solanaceæ. Dr. Richardson has recently made a preparation from *Mandragora* which he believes to be the first since the thirteenth century. It produces anodyne effects, some local anesthesia, and when chewed numbs the tongue. This plant is one that has had much written about it, and all that now remains is that our enterprising friends, Messrs. Parke Davis & Co., prepare a fluid extract of it for further experiment. It is only necessary to give this hint to them.

**ERGOTINE**, applied to the skin with a camel's hair-brush, is said by Dr. George C. Kingsbury to effect a rapid cure of erysipelas.

**FOR Albumen in the Urine**, trichloroacetic acid, made by action of chlorine on acetic acid, is a new reagent. It gives a cloudy uncolored zone when albumen is present.

**TREATMENT OF CHRONIC RINGWORM.**—Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson says that after the trial of many other remedies he has settled down in tolerable content upon an ointment, the efficacy of which depends chiefly upon chrysophanic acid. *Liquor carbonis detergens* (Wright's) is used as a wash, in the proportion of a teaspoonful to a pint of hot water. With this the scalp is to be well washed twice a week, and all scales and crusts removed. The hair is to be shaven or cut close. The ointment, which is to be rubbed in more or less freely, according to its effect, night or morning, or at night only, is composed as follows :

R.—Acid chrysophanic.....	1 dr.
Hyd. amm.....	20 g.
Lanoline.....	1 dr.
Adip. benzoat.....	6 dr.
Liquor carbonis deterg.....	10 m.

Misce. Fiat ung.

If freely used the ointment causes redness and swelling of the scalp and occasionally œdema of eyelids and face, but it has only this latter effect when too freely used. The child should wear a linen cap, and then there is but little inconvenience from staining. Mr. Hutchinson says the secret of success consists in the patient continuance of the remedy. In the rapid cure of chronic ringworm he has no faith. In all these the fungus has got into the hair-bulbs and walls of the follicles, and can be only killed by perseverance. Mr. Hutchinson has never seen a case in which chrysophanic acid, carefully and well used, did not keep the disease in check whilst it was employed. The error consists in leaving it off too soon. When the case appears to be cured, and the hair is allowed to grow, a weaker ointment should still be used twice a week over the whole scalp, to prevent relapse. For this purpose ten grains of the acid will suffice, the other ingredients remaining the same. It should be



continued regularly for six months without interruption. Epilation, as so patiently practised in the Hôpital St. Louis in Paris, is a very valuable aid in the treatment of ringworm. Mr. Hutchinson, however, says it is so troublesome that he is usually content to have the scalp shaved once in ten days. He says that it is important that the ointment should be rubbed occasionally all over the scalp, as well as into the patches themselves. Kerion presents almost the only phase of ringworm for which Mr. Hutchinson varies his prescription. In it epilation and the use of a strong evaporating lotion (lead and spirit) he considers the best plan. When ringworm prevails in a family or school, Mr. Hutchinson says it is important to use oils or pomades for those not affected, since to keep the hairs greasy is an efficient means of protecting them, and the same measure probably is useful in preventing the spread to other parts of the scalp in cases in which a few patches only are present.—*Archives of Surgery*.

THE TREATMENT OF COMPOUND DISLOCATIONS.—The treatment of compound dislocations has been wonderfully successful of late years, and that, too, even in reference to the largest and most important joints. It is not so long since a canon of surgery was well-nigh established; "that a compound dislocation of the ankle-joint ought to be treated by an immediate amputation of the limb." I remember seeing it done when a student in one of our London hospitals in the case of a young and healthy man, and one, too, in which no complication existed. Permit me to relate a case illustrating the modern rule that all such cases are to be treated without sacrifice of the limb. Two plans of treatment are at present in use with this object. The one which consists in the exclusion or destruction of germs (the antiseptic); and the one which, by the systematic use of cold aims at preventing inflammation (the antiphlogistic plan). I will say nothing now of the Listerian or antiseptic method of dressing, further than that in reference to compound dislocations only, it may probably count by thousands the number of limbs that have been saved. My own experience, both in hospital and private practice, has led me to prefer, as being more certain in its results, a modification of what may be called the antiphlogistic plan. With it I have treated many cases of compound dislocation, usually with fracture, into the elbow, ankle and knee, not to mention smaller joints. The case which I am about to nar-

rate shall be only a fair specimen of results. I was called one summer evening, some years ago to see a medical man, who resided about eight miles from my house, and who had been thrown from his horse. Two or three hours had elapsed between the time of the accident and my getting to him. During the whole of this period his astragalus, the under surface of which was completely extruded. from the wound, had been exposed to the air. The case was one of compound dislocation of the rest of the tarsus from the astragalus with a large laceration on the inner side of the ankle. Having had the foot washed and the bones sponged with the spirits of wine and water, I succeeded, under the influence of an anæsthetic, in putting the parts into place. The limb was then placed on a back splint and wrapped from the toes upwards with strips of lint soaked in spirits of wine and lead lotion. A nurse was deputed to the duty, unintermitting night and day, of keeping the lint constantly wet. My directions were that the skin of the limb was not to be allowed to become warm, and that if the slightest approach to warmth of limb was noticed more spirit was to be added to the lotion. Large gallon bottles of the lotion were supplied, and the nurse instructed to pour it on as if it were water. Its strength was one of spirit to three of water. The result was that the ankle never inflamed in the least, that the wound healed without secretion, and that the patient was walking about—I believe I may almost say riding—at the end of six weeks. By the use of the spirits of wine in this manner I believe that the surgeon has the development of inflammation in an injured joint absolutely under his own control. By sedulous night and day attention to keeping the part cold for a week all risk may be avoided. Many successes have, of course, attended the use of cold by other methods—the ice-bladder, for instance; but I am sure that none are so convenient or so trustworthy as the plan which I have described. Not only is it useful for compound dislocations, it is far the best for compound fractures also; though in the latter, where there is much injury to soft parts, it is necessary to use a little caution lest gangrene be induced. I have, I fear, wandered a little from the immediate matter in hand, which was to assert that the present surgical canon is to save the limb in all cases of compound dislocation or compound fracture into joints unless they be attended by exceptional complications.—*Archives of Surgery.*

THE reaction against sulphonal has set in, but the trade-mark proprietors turned a large amount of it into gold whilst they had the run.

BILLINGS' NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY has been received from the publishers and will be noticed in our next number. All that mature scholarship and an experience with the sort of reference books needed by studious doctors has been presented in these handsome volumes.

DETECTION OF PUS IN THE URINE.—Drop into the specimen of urine enough tincture of guaiac to give it a milky appearance, and heat it a few minutes to 100° F. If pus is present a blue tint will develop. Otherwise the urine may be passed through a white filter, on which is then allowed to fall a few drops of tincture of guaiac, producing, if pus is present, a distinct blue discoloration.—*Pharm. Era*.—*Memphis Medical Monthly*.

QUININE AND ANTIPYRINE, when mixed, are soluble in water without addition of acid. It was suggested to use the solution for hypodermic use, but Greuel (*Ap. Ztg.*) found that the solution does not give the thalleiochin reaction, which leads him to believe that the quinine suffered chemical decomposition, and that the therapeutic action of the solution may be of a different nature than quinine alone.—*Pharmaceutical Record*.

THE PERIOD FOR SURGICAL INTERFERENCE IN ACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION.—The conclusions of the author are summarized as follows: 1. That in all cases the use of milder measures, such as purgatives, enemata and massage, may be safely carried out until the supervention of faecal vomiting. 2. That as soon as this is established an exploratory incision into the abdomen should be made without delay. 3. That obscurity of diagnosis in presence of this symptom ought not to stand in the way of an operation. 4. That clinical experience has taught that there is very little chance of recovery when once stercoraceous vomiting has begun, unless an operation be performed. 5. That symptoms of collapse are not a contraindication to operative interference.—Dr. Richardson, in *Brit. Med. Jour.*—*Weekly Medical Review*.

**TO GUARD AGAINST TUBERCULOSIS.**—Orders have been given the Prussian army surgeons to measure the chests of recruits every four weeks. All are to be regarded as narrow-chested, the circumference of whose chests is less than half the length of their bodies. Narrow chested men, whose bodies are not widened by drill, are to be regarded as predisposed to tuberculosis, and to be discharged as soon as possible lest they infect healthy soldiers.—*Weekly Medical Review*.

**STUFFING THE NEWSPAPERS WITH MEDICAL LEARNING.**—During the late influenza epidemic in Edinboro' the lay press, as elsewhere, published with avidity anything bearing on the subject: "Interviews with Leading Medical Men" occupied much space. Somebody succeeded in "stuffing" the *Evening Dispatch* with the following information, which was gravely published: "There are a good many complicated cases occurring, such as intercostal neuralgias and severe head pains, but the most serious of those are where the throat symptoms are associated with (in the male) salpingitis, which necessitates either tracheotomy or hysterectomy. If hypodiasis occurs, it may be well to give iron in large doses, but if a rupture of a Graafian follicle supervenes it may be serious, or even fatal. This last complication is believed to be due to an organism not belonging to the bacteria, but like them not containing chlorophyll.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*

**A THOUSAND YEARS OF SYPHILIS.**—Virchow's Archives give an account of syphilis as known to the Japanese. It is from a well preserved manuscript of 808, found in a temple in 1827. It is of pure Japanese origin, written in Chinese characters, but not saturated with Chinese notions or philosophical speculations. There are one hundred chapters, the ninety-fourth and ninety-fifth devoted to syphilis. The bubo, the chancre, the edema, the preputii, the phagedenic chancre, the exanthemata, the bone and joint affections, the ulcers of the fauces, and the grave tertiary lesions, are each described in a few words. Syphilis was regarded as a specific disease; whether the Japs regarded it as a contagious and transmissible by sexual intercourse is not known. The treatment was herbal; the use of mercury this nation has recently acquired from the Europeans. This work affords another evidence that syphilis is

as old as human history. Impure affections of the genitals, which can now be only regarded as syphilis, were described by the European and Oriental writers before the middle ages, but the connection between the primary affection and the constitutional symptoms was not suspected until the beginning of the fifteenth century. This work, dating back a thousand years, only recently known in Europe, is an important contribution to the history of syphilis.—*Indiana Medical Journal*.

**PLACENTA PRÆVIA—PREVIOUS RUPTURE OF THE UTERUS—RECOVERY.**—A complex midwifery case is recorded by Dr. Deutsch in a recent number of the *Centralblatt für Gynäkologie*. The patient was aged 23. Four years previously rupture of the uterus was caused by a fall during the eighth month of pregnancy. The fœtus had completely passed into the peritoneal cavity; it was delivered by abdominal section. Severe complications ensued, vomiting, fever, utero-abdominal fistula, and suppuration between the uterus and the parietes. When Dr. Deutsch attended her she was in labor at term. Between the umbilicus and pubes was an extensive brown discoloration of the integuments, bearing several prominent cicatrices. The parietes were exceedingly thin and prominent. On vaginal examination the cervix was found so high and short that it could hardly be touched; the promontory of the sacrum was easily reached, and the pelvis was contracted in all its measurements. The symptoms of placenta prævia were present. Chloroform was given and turning performed after manual dilatation of the cervix. Severe flooding immediately followed delivery; the membranes were at once extracted. Free bleeding continued; it was traced to a laceration of the cervix and rupture of the perineum. The uterine and vaginal cavities were plugged with iodoform gauze. Slight febrile action followed during convalescence. The patient left the hospital quite cured on the thirty-seventh day. Professor Leopold has recently insisted strongly on the necessity of abdominal section in cases of rupture of the uterus, not only as an inflexible rule when the fœtus has escaped into the peritoneal cavity, but also when it has been delivered naturally, yet signs of hæmorrhage continue. Too often in such cases a trifling amount of external hæmorrhage may signify very severe bleeding into the peritoneum. Unfortunately, abdominal section is very trying to the inexperi-

enced, especially in the course of a midwifery case, and sewing up a uterine wound is at least as difficult as Porro's operation.—*Brit. Med. Journal*.

**DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ANEURISM OF THE AORTA.**—Powell (*Lancet*, January 4, 1890) says that though pathologically aneurisms are still divided into the fusiform and sacculated forms, *clinically* the phenomena characteristic of aneurism are scarcely ever observed except in the latter variety. It would be a fatal mistake to treat the fusiform aneurism—"false aneurism," from a clinical point of view—according to the methods which are indicated in the case of the true sacculated aneurism. The fusiform dilatations usually occupy the first portion of the aorta, seldom produce pressure symptoms, have no tendency to rupture, are usually associated with valvular lesions of the heart, and demand the treatment appropriate to heart diseases. The essential phenomena of sacculated aneurism are primarily those derived from the pressure of a tumor on surrounding parts, and secondarily those indicating that it is a vessel tumor. The author relates several cases illustrative of the importance of laying the greater weight on the presence of signs of pressure, rather than on such symptoms as bruit, thrill, and the like. According to his experience, about one-half of the cases of sacculated aneurism are without any murmur, and many of these never develop any to the end of the case. A systolic murmur, heard over an area remote from the heart, such as the dorsal or supra-spinous regions, is, however, of great diagnostic value, but not positively convincing, as morbid growths may sometimes produce the same symptom. A diastolic murmur is rarer, but is absolute proof of intra-arterial disease. Thrill is a comparatively rare sign, while it is common in spurious cases. It, with loud systolic and sometimes diastolic aorta. But the situation of the signs near the aortic orifice, and the absence of pressure signs, will generally distinguish the condition from the sacculated aneurism.—*The American Journal of the Medical Sciences*.

**THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF VACCINATION SYPHILIS.**—The *Deutsche med. Zeitung* of July 18th, 1889, reproduces a summary of Professor Fournier's clinical lectures on this subject by Dr. P. Portalier. The lines of distinction between syphilitic and other appearances are drawn with equal clearness and elegance by the

French syphilologist. I.—Differential diagnosis between vaccinal ulcers and primary chancre: The latter never develops before the fifteenth day after vaccination, the time required being mostly three weeks; twenty days after inoculation it is still in its earliest development. A "vaccination ulcer" is present, if ever, twelve or fifteen days after vaccination; after twenty days it is fully developed. The clinical differences are as follows: In the case of vaccination ulcer, (1) all the pustules are affected as a rule; (2) much inflammation and ulceration; (3) deeply-excavated ulcer; (4) much suppuration; (5) irregular margin as in soft chancre; (6) floor of ulcer uneven, suppurating; (7) inflammatory induration; (8) inflammatory, erysipelatous areola; (9) gland swelling none, or less inflammatory; (10) complications often present, sloughing, erysipelas, etc. Syphilitic ulcer: (1) Is restricted to one or a few pustules; often these do not develop; (2) the inflammation is slight; (3) the loss of substance is superficial; (4) suppuration is scanty or absent; crusts form; (5) border not notched, slightly elevated, gradually lost in floor; (6) surface of floor smooth; (7) the "parchment" induration is specific, not merely inflammatory; (8) hardly any inflammatory areola; (9) gland swelling constant, indolent; (10) complications rare. II.—Differential diagnosis between vaccination rashes and secondary syphilitic eruptions: Under the former are comprised roseola vaccinalis, miliaria vacc. vaccina bullosa and hæmorrhagica, also accidental rashes, rubeola, scarlatina, lichen, urticaria, etc. A true vaccinal rash (1) appears between the ninth and fifteenth day after vaccination; (2) absence of inoculation chancre; (3) eruption has not syphilitic characters; (4) is attended with fever; (5) is evanescent. A secondary syphilitic eruption (1) appears, at the earliest, nine or ten weeks after vaccination; (2) requires the preëxistence in every case of a specific ulcer at the site of vaccination, that is, to constitute the rash due to vaccination; (3) shows the characters of true specific eruptions; (4) is not attended with fever; (5) lasts a long time; (6) is accompanied, as a rule, with specific appearances on the mucous membranes. III.—Differential diagnosis of vaccination-syphilis from hereditary syphilis, which may show itself about the time of vaccination: Vaccination syphilis (1) begins with a local affection, chancre and indolent bubo; (2) has a typical development in four stages, namely, incubation, chancre, second incubation, generalization (secondary rashes, etc.);

(3) never appears earlier than the ninth or tenth week after vaccination. Hereditary syphilis (1) has no chancre, but begins with general phenomena; (2) has no typical development after vaccination; (3) is wholly independent of the latter as to time; (4) is attended by the habitus syphiliticus, or syphilitic bodily aspect; (5) other manifestations of hereditary lues may be present; (6) the history may indicate syphilis. The only point in the above admirable summary requiring correction is the statement that a secondary syphilitic rash is not attended by fever.—*British Medical Journal*.

WE regret to have to add to our note on the foundation of the Biological Laboratory of the Toronto University that it was destroyed by fire before it was occupied. We trust that this may be the forerunner of a still completer establishment in the near future.

STEEL PORTRAIT OF DR. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS.—We take pleasure in announcing that the best photographs of our deceased friend are in the hands of Mr. J. J. Cade, one of the best steel engravers, we are assured by competent judges, in the country, and that he expects to complete the portrait early in May. The senior editor of the JOURNAL has the entire matter in hand, and, in order to secure the largest distribution of this portrait among the numerous friends of Dr. Thomas, he has put the price of the engraving at 50 cents.

ACNE AND DISEASES OF THE NASAL CAVITY.—Dr. Carl Seiler presents his views in the *Journal of the A. M. A.* on the relations existing between these affections. According to him, "acne punctata is almost always associated with atrophic rhinitis, while acne rosacea is almost always associated with hypertrophic rhinitis." He believes that impulses originating in the erectile tissue over the turbinated bones are communicated by way of Meckel's ganglion, the Vickain nerve and the nervi Molle's of the sympathetic, to the sup. cervical ganglion, and thence, as reflexes, exert a vaso-dilator effect on arterial branches distributed to the skin of the face. Dr. Seiler has cleared up many cases of acne by treating the intra-nasal conditson.—*Weekly Medical Review*.



READING NOTICES.

---

IN a case of Acute Neuralgic Headache I used Peacock's Bromides with complete success, and find it to be the best nerve sedative prepared.

F. F. HENWOOD, M.D., Thompson, Pa.

---

J. M. RITTER, M.D., Richmond, Ia., says: "My experience with S. H. Kennedy's Extract of *Pinus Canadensis* has been highly satisfactory, especially in the treatment of gonorrhœa and gleet. In one obstinate case of gleet, particularly, I obtained the very best results from the remedy as an injection; the case was one of six months standing, the patient had consulted other physicians, but with negative results. I prescribed the *Pinus Canadensis* (White) as an injection, properly diluted. The malady yielded immediately, the discharge lessened, and finally yielded entirely, to the great delight of the patient."

---

LILLY'S IMPROVED GLYCERIN SUPPOSITORIES—Containing 95 per cent. Glycerin.—"These invaluable peristaltic persuaders are prepared in a most excellent and improved manner by Messrs. Eli Lilly & Co., of Indianapolis. Their suppositories contain 95 per cent. of glycerin, and a beauty of their construction is the peculiar water-proof covering of each suppository, which is readily and easily removed. By simply pressing upon or slightly squeezing the suppository between the fingers it slips out with astonishing ease, leaving the covering between the fingers. A great improvement, as any one will readily recognize who has ever made the effort to divest one of the ordinary suppositories from its lead foil and tissue paper envelope."—*Southern Practitioner*, Oct., 1889.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 5.      Wilmington, May, 1890.      Vol. 25.

---

## AN EPIDEMIC OF MEASLES, WITH REMARKS ON RÖTHELN.

By CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, M.D., Boston. (Read before the  
Obstetrical Society of Boston.)

---

During the three months beginning the last of February and ending the first of June, 1888, I attended, in a dispensary district, covering a small area at the North End of Boston, 76 cases of measles, a consideration of which, with special reference to their resemblance to rötheln, may perhaps be of interest.

Of the 76 cases, 72 had never had measles before; 4 had had it once before. The latter were three boys and one girl, aged, respectively, five, four, one and a half, and five years. The ages of the

72 cases who had measles for the first time were as follows: Four months, 1 case; six months to one year, 9 cases; one year, 8 cases; two years, 13 cases; three years, 5 cases; four and five years, 19 cases; six to ten years, 13 cases; over ten years (the oldest being twenty-one years), 4 cases. Twenty-nine were male; forty-three were female.

Living in the same room with these, in fact, nearly always sleeping in the same beds, and therefore thoroughly exposed to the contagion, were 73 other children who did not contract the disease at this time. Of these, 66 had had measles before, 27 boys and 39 girls; 3 of these having had it twice, while 7 had never had it before—5 boys and 2 girls. The ages of the latter were as follows: Four months, 2 cases; one year, 1 case; three years, 2 cases; eleven years, 1 case; thirteen years, 1 case. Of the 66 cases who had had measles before, 1 was two years old, 1 three years, 1 four years, 23 between six and ten years, and 40 were over ten years of age. In other words, 149 children in all were exposed to contagion; of whom 79 had never had measles before, and all but 7 took the disease; while of 70 who had had measles before, 3 having had the disease twice, only 4 were again attacked. Thus, of 149 children, 7 had measles twice, and an equal number escaped the disease. One family, in which there occurred 2 cases of measles, the rash being out from the 22d to the 26th of April, moved out of their tenement of two rooms on the 10th of May, and a second family moved in on the same day, no very thorough cleaning and no fumigation having taken place. In the second family were 2 children, aged nine and six years, who had measles, and 2 aged two and a half years and six months, who had never had measles, and none of them acquired the disease.

In another family a child of four years had measles, beginning on the 2d of March. A baby was born March 23, in the same room, no disinfecting precautions having been taken; but the baby did not acquire the disease. Flint states that the susceptibility to this disease is very slight during the first six months of infantile life. As has been shown, there were three babies, four months old, exposed to measles: one took it and two escaped; while of ten, between the ages of six and twelve months, all but one was attacked. All of the infants under one year of age were at the breast, with one exception; but, as is the custom among the lower classes, it is

probable that all obtained occasionally more or less of artificial food.

Although I was obliged to go frequently from cases of measles directly to other families who had not had measles, without taking any disinfecting precautions, in no instance, as far as I am aware, did I convey the disease.

It was impossible, in some instances, to determine the duration of the stage of incubation. In 42 cases this could not be discovered; most of these having taken the disease in some unknown way, probably at school, from contact with clothing from infected houses, or while visiting at their neighbors. The mildness of some of the cases allowed the children to play about the house even during the stage of eruption. Where a second case or a group of cases occurred in a family, after one member had been attacked, the period of incubation was estimated by reckoning the duration of the interval from the first appearance of the rash, in the initial case, to the beginning of the prodromata in the second case, and was found to be as follows in 34 cases :

*Duration of Incubation Stage.*

Five days in.....	1 case.	Eleven days in.....	1 case.
Six " .....	4 cases.	Twelve " .....	4 cases.
Seven " .....	4 "	Fourteen " .....	1 case.
Eight " .....	4 "	Fifteen " .....	1 "
Nine " .....	5 "	Sixteen " .....	1 "
Ten " .....	8 "		

Owing to the great prevalence of measles at this time, it is possible that some of the cases found to have an incubation stage of only five or six days may have been infected elsewhere, and that they really had a longer incubation stage. Those with apparently a long incubation stage, although exposed for that length of time, may not have become infected till several days had elapsed. Two cases in the same family were apparently infected by a visitor, whose own child was suffering from measles. Here the incubation stage lasted from ten to fourteen days.

Of the duration of the prodromal stage a more complete record was possible. In 10 cases only it could not be determined; in the remaining 66 it was as follows :

*Duration of Prodromal Stage.*

No prodromes in.....	5 cases.	Three days in.....	28 cases.
Half a day or less in... 3	"	Four " .....	4 "
One day in..... 9	"	Five " .....	3 "
Two days in..... 13	"	Six " .....	1 case.

Thus, in 17 cases the prodromal stage was not longer than twenty-four hours in duration.

A full description and analysis of the symptoms is not attempted here; but to a few points I wish to call special attention, as many of the cases presented appearances and symptoms which strongly suggested cases described as r  theln.

Vomiting during the prodromal stage occurred in but a few cases; being noted in only six; and in some of these it was probably induced by the mother's attempt to administer the gin and saffron, which is thought by them necessary to bring out the rash.

Catarrhal symptoms, namely, coryza, conjunctivitis and cough were present in all cases, but were usually very mild. During the prodromal stage, if such were present, these were especially mild, and in a number of cases conjunctivitis did not appear until the rash showed itself. In one case the slight conjunctivitis began when the rash was fading. In many of the cases redness of the conjunctiv   was hardly noticeable, and in two cases I noted that there was no injection of the membrane. Cough was severe in five of the cases; slight in the remainder.

Diarrh  a was noted in four cases. In six cases there was slight sore throat. The cervical glands were found slightly swollen and tender in six cases; in two others they were swollen but not tender.

Fever was slight in many of the cases, as shown by the general good condition of the patients, and by the fact that it was difficult to keep them in bed; and the temperature was rarely found as high as 103  . In one case the temperature on the second day of the eruption was 99.4  ; on the third day, when the rash had come out thickly, it was 100.4  , a temperature which would suggest r  theln rather than measles—moreover, the child had had measles before. The rash in this case, however, was the typical measles rash with confluent and crescentic-shaped lesions.

In 16 cases the rash was profuse; in 47 cases moderate; in 10 slight, and in 3 very slight. The duration of the rash was noted in

25 cases, and was found to be as follows: Two days in 3 cases; three days in 6 cases; four days in 8 cases; five days in 4 cases; six days in 3 cases; seven days in 1 case. Desquamation was often absent or very slight.

The character of the efflorescence varied greatly. In several cases the efflorescence made its appearance simultaneously on the face and trunk; in three cases it appeared first on the abdomen, and in one case first on the thighs. In all other cases the temples and face were the first regions affected, the rash spreading sometimes within a few hours, and sometimes not for over twenty-four hours, over the whole body. As a rule, twenty-four hours were occupied in this process. The rash was noted in several cases to be much more profuse on the face than on the body. In one of the cases, where the rash appeared first on the abdomen, the skin of the whole body was affected, with the exception of the forehead and face. Not only was the typical measles rash seen with its deep-red macules and papules, confluent in places so as to form irregular and crescentic groupings, but also cases were seen where the rash was of a paler red and in the form only of macules and papules scattered diffusely over the skin. The "slight" and "very slight" cases of rash, tabulated above, represented this latter class. In one case, on the other hand, where the rash was very intense and confluent, the left hand and forearm, on the second day of the eruption, was covered with a bright erythema, on which papules the size of a split pea appeared almost white; on the following day the erythema had faded, and the papules were red.

Of the 76 cases, one, in a baby of seven and a half months, was complicated with acute lobar pneumonia of the right apex, which began on the third day of the prodromal period, the day before the appearance of the rash, and ran a favorable course; the temperature dropping to normal on the fifth day of the pneumonia. The rash came out well, lasting three days. Another case, a girl of two years, was complicated with broncho-pneumonia, and died in twenty days from the onset of the measles. This was the only fatal case.

To sum up: We have considered here a mild epidemic of disease, many of whose cases closely resembled the description given of r  theln, while others were typical cases of measles. As these two diseases are believed to be entirely distinct, and as cases resembling the one were seen to give rise to cases resembling the other, it

is evident that the epidemic consisted in reality of only one disease, and that the other was merely simulated. Was this epidemic, then, one of measles or of r  theln? But before answering this question another presents itself, namely, Does r  theln exist as a distinct disease, and if so, what is its symptomatology?

In reading the descriptions of the r  theln, by various authors and the accounts of epidemics of this disease, one is impressed with the fact that, in some cases, at least, the epidemics are evidently those of measles, occasionally of scarlet fever. The statements and descriptions are often contradictory, and that which is considered diagnostic by one writer is not even observed by another. The particular epidemics are seized upon by the writer under whose observation they have fallen as the type of the disease, and his description is framed accordingly. Among the older writers, especially, epidemics called r  theln were described where the disease ran a violent course, and the mortality in some cases was high; but more recent exponents have almost all conceded that r  theln is a very mild disease, scarcely ever fatal.

Briefly, r  theln is described as an infectious disease, with an incubation stage variously put at from one to three weeks, whose prodromal stage is often absent, or of only twelve to twenty-four hours duration. The rash, which lasts from two to four days and is followed by little or no desquamation, begins first on the face, and, although sometimes resembling the rash of scarlet fever, generally resembles that of measles, consisting of scattered macules and papules, which seldom become confluent, as in measles, and are generally of a lighter red color. Catarrhal symptoms of the air-passages and conjunctiv   are slight, and the accompanying fever is also slight. A mild sore throat and enlargement of the glands behind the ear and in the back of the neck are stated by some authors to be characteristic symptoms, but they have not been observed by others. With the intention of silencing all doubters, Str  mpell says: "That r  theln does exist as an independent form of disease can be denied by those alone who have never seen it."

It will be seen that this description of r  theln, which was taken chiefly from Str  mpell and from Griffith's account, corresponds in the main with mild cases of measles.

In fact, given a mild case of measles, where the eruption is not abundant, where the catarrhal symptoms are slight, and where the prodromal stage is at the same time short or absent, we have a pic-

ture of disease exactly like that described as rōtheln. Yet in the epidemic under consideration all grades between this form and the typical case of measles were observed.

Swelling of the glands in the neck and soreness of the throat, said by some to be almost diagnostic of rotheln, although entirely absent in some so-called epidemics of this disease—symptoms which I have noted in some of my cases—have been observed in epidemics of marked and severe measles. Thus, Swift, in an analysis of twenty-nine cases of decided measles with profuse rash, noted enlargement of the cervical glands in all but five, and inflammation of the throat was more marked than is usually the case in measles. It is therefore admitted by Strümpell, and other advocates of the individuality of rōtheln, that it may be impossible to make a diagnosis from a single case, and their faith in the separate existence of rōtheln is founded on the fact that a previous attack of measles or scarlet fever affords no protection from this disease. As a second attack of measles in the same patient does sometimes occur, it is necessary to have under observation a number of cases before a diagnosis can be made between rotheln and a second attack of measles.

One of the most important contributions to this subject, and one which seems to prove the separate existence of rotheln, is a description by Dr. C. Haig Brown of successive epidemics of rotheln and measles at Charterhouse School, in England. From notes on 159 cases diagnosed as rotheln, occurring at the school, it was found that

5 had previously had rotheln (?), 154 had not.			
144	"	"	measles, 15 " "
42	"	"	scarlatina, 117 " "

Of the 5 supposed to have had rotheln, none had had measles; of the 15 who had not had measles, 14 contracted measles a few months after their attack of rotheln. In other words, 158 of the 159 cases were twice sick with an infectious disease, one of these attacks being undoubtedly measles; the other, although it resembled measles in many particulars, we must admit was a distinct disease, which is called rotheln, unless we suppose that two attacks of measles in the same individual could occur in so many cases.

An epidemic of measles occurred at the same school five months later, and of 60 cases,



1	had	previously	had	measles,	59	had	not.
19	"	"	"	rotheln,	41	"	"
20	"	"	"	scarlatina,	40	"	"

Also very interesting is the fact, noted by Dr. Brown, that about one and a half years before the rotheln epidemic described above there occurred a small epidemic of thirteen cases where the symptoms exactly resembled those of the large rotheln epidemic; but the rash, instead of closely resembling the eruption of measles, was exactly like the eruption of scarlet fever. Five of these had previously had scarlet fever, and not one of them contracted rotheln a year and a half later, although nine were still in the school and exposed to the infection.

However inclined one may be to be skeptical as to the separate existence of rotheln, facts like these are not to be put aside, unless we suppose that in some epidemics, and not in others, measles attacks equally those who have had measles before and those who have not. Have we a right to make this assumption?

To return to my own cases: Of the 76 who were attacked in this epidemic only 4 had previously had measles; while of 73 children exposed to the disease, and who did not acquire it, 66 were protected by a previous attack of measles. Therefore we must conclude that the present epidemic was one of measles.

That the previous attacks were in reality measles, and not rotheln, supposing such a disease to exist, I think there is no question, for most of the children had been sick in an epidemic that began a little over a year before, the undoubted measles character of which I had been able at that time to observe in the adjoining district at the North End.

Of 115 cases of measles, observed at that time, nearly all ran a typical course, with profuse rash and elevated temperature. Four cases died of broncho-pneumonia, two of the deaths occurring within a few days of the appearance of the rash.

Although the general character of this epidemic of 1886-'87 was severe, I have notes of a case which occurred in February, 1887, at the time the epidemic was at its height and in a house near others where typical cases of measles were plenty—a case which closely resembles the description given of rotheln.

Kate L., seven years old, who had had measles two years before,

was found one morning, without any premonitory symptoms, covered from head to foot with a measles-like rash, and at the same time cough and conjunctivitis appeared. When seen by me, on the following day, the rash, which had begun to fade, was found to be a macular and papular eruption, the macules being of the size of small peas, and in places closely confluent, so as to form erythematous patches. There was no inflammation of the fauces, and the patient was up and about, feeling moderately well, the temperature being 100.4°. On the following day there was no trace of the rash or of the conjunctivitis, and the temperature was normal.

Being unable to make a diagnosis of rotheln from a single case, and on account of the great prevalence of undoubted measles in the neighborhood, I considered this a mild case of measles, examples of which were so common in the epidemic of 1888. It is interesting here to note that, in the four cases observed in 1888, in their second attack of measles, in one case only was the prodromal stage less than three days in duration. In two cases the rash was slight and the course of the disease mild, in the other two the rash was profuse, and the course of the disease of moderate severity.

At the same time that the mild measles epidemic of 1888 was at its height in Boston, a number of cases of an eruptive disease occurred at the McLean Asylum, in Somerville, near Boston, for the facts in relation to which I am greatly indebted to Dr. Horace M. Locke and to Dr. A. C. Stanard. One of these cases I had an opportunity of seeing through the kindness of Dr. Stanard.

Ten cases occurred at the asylum in March and April, 1888, all but one having had measles before; all were adults. In six of these the eruption was the first thing noted, in the others, prodromal symptoms were slight and of brief duration. The eruption lasted three days in 3 cases, four days in 2 cases, five days in 1 case, and 6 days in 1 case. Swelling and tenderness of the glands in the neck were noted in several. The symptoms in all cases were moderate. The stage of incubation varied from eleven to eighteen days. The only one of these cases that never had had measles was subsequently exposed to undoubted measles, and passed through a typical attack.

The case seen by me, an adult, who had had measles in childhood, felt poorly while in Boston on the morning of March 22, and found at noon a rash appearing on his face. This soon spread over his whole body; he had slight conjunctivitis and slight cough, occa-

sional vomiting, and a feeling of sore throat; his temperature reached 102°. When seen by me, on March 24, the patient was covered with a macular and papular eruption, in places confluent in irregular patches, exactly resembling a moderately profuse measles rash. His abdomen showed only a few scattered pea-sized macules; but when exposed to the air crescentic spots appeared, which became more or less confluent, forming a nearly continuous erythema, with little spots of clear skin. The faces were reddened, and a few papules were to be seen on the palate; the tonsils were not swollen. The glands of the neck and groin were slightly swollen and tender. The source of infection for the first case, unfortunately, could not be determined. Measles was then prevalent in Somerville, and it is said that rotheln was also diagnosticated.

Although these ten cases occurred at the time of an epidemic of measles in a neighboring place, the fact that all had had measles, with the exception of one patient, who was subsequently sick with undoubted measles, in connection with the fact that the disease in all was mild, with little or no prodromal symptoms, would lead us to diagnosticate these cases of rotheln.

Let us suppose, however, that only five of these ten cases had had measles before, what diagnosis should have been made? We might say, with truth, that cases exactly resembling these in symptoms were to be seen in Boston in the midst of a measles epidemic, and also that second attacks of measles did sometimes occur, and that, therefore, the diagnosis in this case was measles with an unusually large proportion of second attacks are allowable in an epidemic before we trespass on the ground of rotheln? Such questions make, I think, a *reductio ad absurdum*.

From these somewhat confusing studies I draw the following conclusions—very unsatisfactory, it is true, as they end with a question I cannot answer :

1. Epidemics of measles occur in which many of the cases exactly resemble cases described as rotheln.
2. That these cases are also found occasionally in severe epidemics of measles.
3. That glandular swellings and sore throat are sometimes found in cases of undoubted measles and are sometimes absent in cases called rotheln.

4. That the symptomatology of rotheln is not distinct from that of measles.

5. That it is therefore impossible to make a diagnosis of rotheln from a single case.

6. That the only ground on which the individuality of rotheln rests is the fact that previous attacks of measles afford no protection from this disease.

7. That as second attacks of measles do occasionally occur, we cannot, from our present knowledge, make the diagnosis of rotheln, unless—as in the Charterhouse and Asylum epidemics—we meet with a series of cases in patients, many or most of whom have previously had measles.

8. That the impossibility of knowing how many second attacks may occur in a given epidemic of measles make this proof of the separate existence of rotheln somewhat problematical, and gives rise to the question, Is it possible that in some epidemics and not in others a mild form of measles attacks equally those who have had measles before and those who have not, and affords afterwards no protection from measles? In other words, is rotheln merely a mild form of measles?—*Archives of Pediatrics*.

---

## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### DIABETES MELLITUS.

By DR. ADOLPH KALLEY, Vienna.

---

#### HISTORICAL DIVISION.

Diabetes is by no means a discovery of recent medicine. The knowledge of it can be traced far back into the dim past. The first to recognize it appears to have been Susruta, in whose Ayur-Veda ("Book of Life"), we already find quite correct notions concerning the course of diseases of the Kidneys and Diabetes, which is classed by Susruta under Kidney Diseases. "Mellita Urina laborantem quam medicus judicat ille etiam incurabiles dictus est—

omnes urinales affectiones tempore incurabiles fiunt, ad mellitum urinæ statim perveniunt et tunc incurabiles sunt—dulcis fit urina, sudor et phlegma. (as soon as the physician has in a disease discovered sweetness in the urine, thereby its incurability is established. All diseases of the kidneys become after a time incurable, lead to Diabetes, and thereby to sure death. The urine, perspiration and mucus come to contain sugar.) Although since then views have become clearer, and many fallacies have been determined, still we cannot help being astounded at the, for the most part even to this day, correct prognosis; we believe we can with full right, declare Susruta to be the first to recognize diabetes. Among the Greeks and Romans the disease was also known at an early date. Celsus was the first amongst them to mention a knowledge of the disease; after him Areteus, one of the most noteworthy followers of Hippocrates. This one already uses the name diabetes, as in common use. He supposes the stomach to be the seat of disease, a view that was again entertained fifteen hundred years later. In the main, he gives a really brilliant picture of the sufferings of the diabetic. According to him, meat and bone dissolve together in the urine. He compares diabetes with dropsy, only that in the former the water escapes by the bladder. The patients had to urinate constantly, and suffered at the same time with the most terrible thirst. It is not possible to afford relief to the patient. If water be denied him, his mouth becomes quite dry, and an unquenchable fire rages in his entrails. Part of the flesh is also eliminated by the urine, and so torture and consumption combine to lead the patient to unavoidable death. The body becomes leaner and leaner, then the skin becomes dry and wrinkled, and it is not so much the increased amount of liquid alone, but especially the consumption, which inevitably sets in despite the increased appetite, which kills the patient. We here find correctly mentioned the increased amount of urine and excessive thirst. Of the fact that the urine contained sugar neither Areteus nor any other Greek or Roman physician, had any suspicion. Lastly, we find diabetes mentioned by Claudius Galenus, who also considers it a kidney disease. The kidneys, according to Galens, become affected to such an extent that they resemble a sieve. An increased flow of water can therefore be easily understood.

The period of the middle ages may be ignored; here, as in almost

all other domains, it shows stagnation going back to superstitions. Miraculous cures took the place of the natural Hippocratic medicine, which was only revived in modern times.

We may quickly pass over the first few hundred years of modern times, Theophrastus Paracelsus Sylvius and Giordano Bruno may here be mentioned, to neither, however, can be credited any noteworthy progress. It was left to Thomas Willis to re-discover the presence of sugar in the urine by its remarkably sweet taste in diabetes. It was therefore reserved for the 17th century, after more than two thousand years, to again get into the right track, and bring before the eyes of an astonished world a diabetes mellitus (Thomas Willis, 1674), Dobson, Poot and Cowley, Home, as also Rollo, were worthy successors of Willis. Rollo inaugurated the use of opium and animal diet, and made some noteworthy chemical experiments that are of value even to this day.

A new era in the investigation of diabetes began with the 19th century. The distinguished London specialist in diabetes, Prout, also Bouchardat, Mialhe and Piorry already gave intimation of the same. Chemistry here already made some triumphant discoveries. Mialhe was the first to recommend alkalies. Piorry endeavored by the ingestion of sugar to replace the loss of the same through the kidneys.

Outvieing in brilliancy all these, his predecessors, is Claude Bernard. His *Leçons de la Physiologie Experimentale*, as also the *Leçons sur la Diabète et la Glycogenèse Animale* are immortal and mark an epoch. His "Puncture," the experiments with curare, lastly, the investigations of glycogen and the formation of sugar in the liver, were the first steps as to the determination of any cause for diabetes. It may be asserted that giant strides have been made as a result of his labors, not only in our knowledge of diabetes, but in experimental pathology as well. His brilliant pupil and opponent, Pavy, could not deny the main points of the "Puncture," he could only assert that the formation of sugar in the liver, as observed by Claude Bernard, was post mortem. The rest, Schiff, Voit and Pettenkofer, Cantani, Epstein, Frerichs and Seegen already belong to the present time. We observe in this, as in other domains of medical research that ancient views, which are correct in the main, reappear, and after centuries gain for themselves full recognition. Then suddenly discovery follows discovery, until again

stagnation sets in. Susruta, as stated, knew of the saccharine character of the urine; after two thousand years of oblivion it was again discovered by Willis. Now the track was clear, and for the 19th century was reserved the colossal wrench of the "Puncture," and whatever has since followed this experiment.

New fields of experimentation, not known to ancient times, have been opened by modern chemistry. This is, compared to the utter want of such knowledge in olden times, an immense advantage. It is to chemistry that we owe knowledge of the most important changes in tissue-metabolism caused by Glycohæmia. The foundation of the future researches in diabetes lie in the studies of biochemistry.

#### CLINICO-PHYSIOLOGICAL DIVISION.

Traces of dextrose, glycose and glucose or diabetic sugar have been found normally in the blood, chyle, muscles, liver and urine.

It has also been found in the intestinal tract owing to the action of diastatic ferments on the carbo-hydrates during digestion.

Glycogen is found chiefly in the liver, hence it is called liver-starch. It is also found in muscles, embryonal tissues in normal and pathological epithelium. In minute traces it is also found in the testicle, lungs, skin, pus, inflammatory niduses in the spleen, kidneys, etc. Concerning the chemical properties, composition and physiological significance for the organism, so much has already been written that we will only briefly mention that which may be considered as well established.

The most important points concerning the relation existing between glycogen and sugar may be found in every text-book on Physiology. Much, however, is still subject to controversy. There is not even unanimity as to the place where sugar is mainly produced; also little is known about the combustion of sugar. Let us see what Frerichs has to say on the subject. He says it is very evident that our knowledge of diabetes can go no farther than our understanding of the origin and destruction of sugar in the human economy :

"The first source from which the blood derives its sugar, is the digestion, which furnishes the sugar in large quantity and in a proper form for absorption, by causing the starch, etc., of vegetable food to undergo the saccharine fermentation."



Concerning what follows there is much less known, it has not yet been determined if in diabetes there is increased production or decreased destruction. The statements concerning the percentage of sugar in the several parts of the circulatory system, the derivation of sugar from the albuminoid, and its relation to glycogen have not yet by any means been proven. The importance of these transactions in tissue metamorphosis is so great, and it reaches so far in all developmental processes, that it would be well to have a care not to come to a hasty conclusion one way or the other.

It is, however, apparent that the change and destruction of glycogen is under the influence of the nervous system. It is also certain that regulatory processes go forward in the cells of the liver and muscles, the nature of which is little understood.

As little is known concerning the primal cause and the real nature of diabetes. In more recent time the conviction is gaining ground that the self-same pictures may symbolize other casual momenta.

Without mentioning diabetes insipidus and diabetes inositus, cases of diabetes phosphaticus, diabetes oxalicus have been observed (Führbringer). On the other hand, it cannot be gainsaid that the sugar stands in a certain relation to the symptoms presented by the disease. This impression is corroborated by the cases of diabetes intermittens. Of course cases have been observed in which the intermissions were characterized by inosuria, phosphaturia and oxaluria, and the symptoms therefore remain very nearly unchanged.

It is a very simple matter to determine the presence of dextrose in the urine—we have methods as simple as they are sure.

1. Determination by means of polarization. Dextrose is dextrogyrate, hence its name; this process is, however, useless for the practising physician, on account of the fact that every physician does not possess the necessary apparatus; furthermore, that small quantities cannot be positively demonstrated by it.

2. Moore's test. Caustic potash or soda hydroxide is added to the urine in the proportion of one of the former to three of the urine and heated. If sugar is present the urine becomes yellow, brown, changing into black. By the addition of nitric acid this color is again removed. This method is simple but somewhat uncertain, and hence cannot be relied upon.

3. Trommer's test. This is by far the most positive test and also one of the oldest, if not the oldest. It is based upon the property



which sugar possesses of reducing copper oxide in alkaline solution. It is performed as follows :

After the addition of one-third solution of potash, the same as in Moore's test, a very dilute solution of sulphate of copper is added and well agitated. A small quantity of the hydrated oxide of copper is formed, showing itself in a cloudiness of the liquid; this is, however, speedily re-dissolved on shaking, giving to the fluid a beautiful deep blue color. This is especially the case in urine containing sugar. After a while a small quantity remains undissolved. The best tube is then heated, preferable above, as the changes in color can there be best observed. If sugar be present, then the yellow sub-oxide of copper will be precipitated at the place where the heat is applied. The contrast between this and the beautiful blue color of the rest of the liquid is very striking. When only a change of color and no precipitation of sub-oxide is noticed, the faintest traces of sub-oxide may be demonstrated by carefully placing a layer of dilute hydrochloric acid in the test-tube upon the cooled liquid. The upper part of the liquid is thereby somewhat supersaturated, and at the juncture of the two liquids a very delicate precipitate of a yellow or reddish color will be observed, which gradually sinks to the bottom. It is, however, necessary to observe in the use of this diagnostically important test that there are many substances that will act in a like reducing manner upon boiling, hence it is never well to boil too long. Albumen, when present, must first be removed by acetic acid. This test is of no use in decomposed ammoniacal urine.

4. Boettger's test. To the urine is first added potassa, and then a small portion of basic nitrate of bismuth—*Magisterium Bismuthi*. The smaller the quantity of sugar suspected the less must be used, as a small quantity of sugar will only reduce a small quantity of oxide of bismuth, the excess will hide the characteristic dark coloration. Upon boiling, the liquid becomes smoky; after standing a while it clears, and a black powder, metallic bismuth, settles at the bottom. Occasionally the powder is not black, but gray. This is the case with a small quantity of sugar, which is only able to reduce the oxide of bismuth to the sub-oxide, and not to the metallic form. In this test a counter-test is made to determine whether or not the precipitate be due to sulphate of bismuth. For this purpose a new specimen of urine is taken; potassa and finely powdered

litharge is added thereto and boiled. In the presence of sulphur a black precipitate of sulphate of lead will be formed.

**Phenylhydrazin test.** Jaksch describes this test as follows: Place in a test-tube two pen-knife points full of phenylhydrazin hydrochlorate and three pen-knife pointsful of acetate of sodium; the test-tube is then filled one-half full of water slightly heated, then a like quantity of urine is added. The mixture in the test-tube is placed in boiling water, and, after the lapse of a quarter of an hour, it is placed in a beaker glass filled with cold water. Should the urine contain sugar, a yellow crystalline precipitate will at once be formed, which, under the microscope, will be seen to consist of yellow needles, disposed singly or in circles. This test is of the greatest importance because it demonstrates the smallest traces of sugar and is the only test which demonstrates the sugar as such; crystals of phenylglucosazon being formed by the action of the glucose on the phenylhydrazin.

#### QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF SUGAR.

1. Moore's test may be used to approximately determine the quantity of sugar present, by noting the different shades of color. A slight darkening in color during the boiling will demonstrate a small quantity of sugar and *vice versa*.

2. Fermentation test. Taphenier recommends the following: The specific gravity of the urine is determined by means of a urinometer in the usual way. To the urine is then added ordinary compressed yeast 150 C. C., say a piece as large as a nut. Disseminate the same by agitation, cover the vessel with filter paper to prevent evaporation, and then invert a beaker-glass over the same. The fermentation will be completed, at the ordinary temperature of a living room, in 24 to 28 hours. This may be recognized by the fact that the formerly cloudy urine has become much more transparent, development of gas and froth have ceased, and the yeast has for the most part settled to the bottom as a powdery sediment. Or, still more positively, by demonstrating the absence of sugar by chemical test in a small quantity removed by means of a pipette. The urinometer is now very carefully introduced so as not to disturb the sediment at the bottom, the specific gravity and temperature are then noted. If the temperature be higher than before the

fermentation began, then the figure 0.0003 (1.3 degree of the urinometer) is added for every degree of difference in temperature to the specific gravity of the urine after the fermentation. If lower, then the same figure is subtracted. The percentage of sugar present is obtained when the corrected specific gravity of the urine is deducted from the specific gravity of the urine before the fermentation and the difference is multiplied by 230. (It has been demonstrated that a difference of 0.001 in the specific gravity is equal to 0.230 per cent. of sugar). This method admits of the determination of 0.1 per cent. of sugar in specimens of urine containing over 0.2 per cent. with careful sinking of the urinometer to 0.5 per cent.

In doubtful cases of mellituria the method of Külz is applicable to determine the possible escape of sugar. The patient is made to eat freely of sugar and starchy food. During the next 2—4 hours the urine is subjected to Moore's or Trommer's test. A long interval must not be allowed to elapse, as, according to the observations of Külz, the elimination of sugar is apt to be ended in six hours.

In addition to dextrose, levulose has also been found in urine. This only differs from the grape sugar in rotating to the left in circum-polarization, otherwise giving the same reactions. It is occasionally found when chemical and polariscopic examinations differ. It is found associated or intermitting with dextrose, from as yet not well understood causes.

Other levogyrate substances are also found which are not sugar, especially oxybutyric acid, hence the presence of levulose can only be positively determined by fermentation.

Regarding the chemical determination of inosite, urea, uric acid, creatinin, etc., the text-books on chemistry and physiology give all the necessary details. For the practising physician their determination is of little import. The amount of urea he can very easily determine by taking account of the solid constituents and comparing them with the amount of sugar present, beside which urea forms the chief amount. Of importance still is the detection of Acetone. The method most frequently made use of is the one with ferric chloride is added to the urine drop by drop. A flocculent cloudiness is caused by phosphates, at the same time, however, a dark cherry red or Burgundy-like color is produced.

Legal has suggested another positive procedure. Since the ferric chloride reactions are produced by other bodies, as salicylic acid

(here the fact of the patient having been treated with salicylic acid will decide), also formic acid, as shown by Nobel.

Legal's test consists of a few drops of a moderately strong fresh solution of nitroprusside of sodium in caustic soda hydroxide, added to the urine. The liquid becomes red and yellow after a time. Then 2—3 drops of concentrated acetic acid is added. The point of contact becomes purple. If no reaction is present the solution remains yellow.—*The Dietetic Gazette*.

---

## ERRORS IN DIAGNOSIS AND THEIR CAUSES, WITH CASES.

By G. M. B. MAUGHS, M.D., LL.D. (Read before the St. Louis Medical Society, March 29, 1890.)

---

The case so interestingly reported by Dr. Broome at the last meeting of this Society was not more ably treated and reported than it was instructive in pointing out the necessity of availing ourselves of all means necessary to determine what is the matter with our patients, if we would cure them, and the great wrong done our profession, ourselves and our patients by neglecting these.

Here was an active young man, accustomed to much horseback exercise, as a stockman, who, after a serious injury from a fall, his horse falling on him, complained of symptoms referable to his bladder, and only to his bladder—treated for months by as many as three different physicians, all eminent in their profession, yet he was ignorantly, blindly treated, consequently never cured, none of the three physicians using the means absolutely necessary for an intelligent diagnosis or scientific treatment; indeed, without any one of them knowing any more about the cause of his sufferings than he knew or told them. He knew there was something wrong with his bladder, and what that something was we are told not one of the three made a rational or scientific effort to find out, and per consequence, did not find out or remove either by accident or design.

It is no excuse to say there was difficulty in passing a sound, even when the patient was under chloroform to the surgical degree. Dr. Broome found this difficulty and passed the largest sound readily

by availing himself of the local anæsthetic properties of cocaine. Now the local anæsthetic properties of cocaine were just as well known to each of these physicians and surgeons as to Dr. Broome. It is a fact well known to the entire profession and to many of the laity. By this means he readily discovered, and subsequently successfully removed, a flattened stone as large as a hen's egg, with the infinite relief and entire cure of his patient. Even without passing the sound, this stone could have been detected by bi-manual palpation, the finger or fingers or the whole hand as far as the thumb of one hand, passed into the rectum, and with the fingers of the other hand above the pubes, the stone must have been detected. Tell me I could not in this way feel a brick-bat in a man's bladder! Admitting the difficulty sometimes met with in finding a small sacculated stone in the bladder, this was no small stone and only the bladder itself did or would sacculate it—sacculated indeed!

But even admitting that all these means had been tried and failed, then a lithotomy incision through the perineum, a finger passed into the bladder through the incision, must have found it, as the bladder is not a large enough cavity to hide a mill-stone beyond the possibility of an intelligent, educated finger in the bladder finding it. And then, without the presence of a stone, a lithotomy operation would have been good practice for the cure of a cystitis that had produced partial necrosis of the mucous membrane.

This case has its parallel in one happening twenty years ago here in St. Louis. The patient, a young man, after months of suffering from disease referable to the bladder, died with disorganization of his kidneys and uræmic poisoning. A post-mortem showed a bladder as large as a goose egg, its wall indurated, thickened to one-quarter of an inch in thickness, and the cavity packed full of small calculi—gravel. With him there was no retention of urine—there was no receptacle for its retention except in the ureters and kidney. That patient was attended by two physicians who, although the entire suffering was referable to this bladder—only to this bladder—never passed a sound or catheter. Why pass a catheter or sound? There was no retention of urine; this passed off as fast as it could soak through the gravel.

Sincerely hoping for the credit of the profession and benefit of humanity that there are no more such doctors, yet, lest there be a few more left, I feel constrained to recommend a preparation kept

by my preceptor, a gentleman of the old school—a country doctor of great experience and truly great worth. His office was what was then known as a “doctor’s shop” in which he prepared all his pills, tinctures and mixtures. The washings of the mortars, slabs, spatulas and bottles were poured into a large stone jar under the table. This jar was labeled in large letters *Omnium Gatherum*, and contained in solution tartar emetic, aloes, calomel, blue mass, Spanish flies, quinine, opium, iodine, arsenic, etc. Observing one day that it was nearly full, I suggested that it be emptied into the street. With a look of incredulity he remarked: “Pour out that jar!” “Yes,” I replied, “why not?” “Why not? Young man, do you know that it is the most valuable preparation in the shop?” “Valuable for what?” I asked. “Invaluable,” he replied. “When I do not know what is the matter with a patient I just give him a bottle of omnium gatherum. And don’t you see it has a medicine for every condition, and whatever medicine suits the case goes for the disease.” “Well,” I remarked, “admitting all that, you would have little use for it as you always knew what was the matter.” “Now, young man,” he remarked, “you have much to learn, in fact I have more use for omnium gatherum than for any other medicine in the shop.” From which I was given to understand that most of his patients had, he did not what.

#### CASES.

Some fifteen years since a young woman was sent to me from the interior of the State suffering from paralysis. She was twenty years of age, and had been bed-ridden since she was seventeen years old; was unable to walk or even to sit up for but a short time.

*History.*—At near her menstrual period she had greatly fatigued herself by dancing until late at night. Next day was unable to leave her bed; menstruation was scanty; there was dysmenorrhœa never before felt; spinal tenderness, and, after a few days attempting to walk, she found pain and suffering in the attempt, which increased until she was soon unable to walk or even stand up.

*Diagnosis.*—Spinal trouble, for which during the next three years she had blisters, setons and moxas applied from the nape of her neck to the os coccygis. As her helpless invalidism was associated with dysmenorrhœa, she was referred to me. Upon examination I

found the uterus sharply retroflexed, enlarged, tender. The uterus was gently replaced and supported with small glycerole cotton tampons, and I made application of iodine and warm water, and ordered vaginal injections. As soon as admissible a small neatly-fitting Hodge's lever pessary was placed in position. Without other than uterine treatment and without even recognizing that she had a spine, in a few weeks she was enabled to walk to the parlor and play for sometime upon the piano, of which she was very fond, being highly cultivated.

Before doing so, however, she was compelled to send for a dress-maker and have clothes made, for although wealthy and belonging to society, she had no clothes, had no use for other than bed-room gowns for three years. She soon returned home quite well.

Now the error in diagnosis here had not been from any inability or carelessness on the part of her physicians, who were able and experienced men, but because dominated by the more striking and distressing symptoms, spinal tenderness and paralysis, which were entirely reflex; they had, though she was a woman, and uterine symptoms were well marked, entirely overlooked the fact that a uterus belonged to such. But this was in the days of long ago, when the uterine mania had not disturbed the Arcadian loveliness of rural districts. Now all is changed, and doctors often forget that there is most generally a woman attached to the uterus.

Not long after the return home of this patient the parents of another young woman from the same town came to the city to consult me about their daughter, a lovely young woman, *æt* 18 years, who some months before had had a nearly fatal attack of typhoid fever, since which time she had an almost constant discharge of pus from the bowels, the result of intestinal ulceration. She was wasted with hectic fever, which must soon destroy her unless relieved. They were anxious to bring her to the city if I thought it necessary or thought it would relieve her.

*History.*—By careful inquiry I elicited the following history, without its significance appearing to them: In early June, while preparing for her graduating exercises, she sat on the damp grass in the shade, at the time her menses were expected, writing her composition. She got up feeling chilled; attended a party that night, came home with a blinding headache, and had a hard chill, followed by high fever with pelvic pain. Her menses did not appear. Her

case was pronounced typhoid fever, which came very near proving fatal, and from which she had never entirely recovered, having purulent discharge, hectic fever, etc.

After hearing this history I told them, unhesitatingly, that their daughter had not had typhoid fever, and that the pus was not from intestinal ulceration; that she had inflammation of the ovary with abscess which had broken into the bowel.

Upon seeing the patient, who was brought to the city, I found this diagnosis correct. Fortunately the abscess had broken into the rectum at a point within reach. With the long tube of a uterine syringe I was enabled to wash out the pus sac with antiseptics and astringents. The patient was quite cured and has been long married, but has never had children. Yet she might do so as only the left ovary was affected, the right remaining normal and her menses have been normal.

Now in this case the physicians were dominated by the more prominent symptoms, high fever, delirium, abdominal tenderness, together with the fact that there were several cases of typhoid fever in the school.

Their error in diagnosis was the result of not availing themselves of the means necessary to locate the lesion—differentiation, exclusion—not from ignorance, for they were intelligent, experienced, conscientious physicians; but, seizing upon the prominent symptoms they were satisfied to accept the disease that might account for them.

Ten years ago, at the time of the meeting of our State Medical Association, I received an urgent request from the leading physician of the place to attend, as he wished me to see his wife, who was very ill with some kind of kidney trouble. On arriving at the depot I found him waiting for me with his carriage and anxious for me to go at once to see his wife, who was now alarmingly ill. We went first to the Convention, where he waited for me until the Convention adjourned at noon, when, with four or five other physicians and surgeons, among them Drs. Prewitt and Lankford, who had been invited to dinner and to meet in consultation the physicians in attendance upon the case.

*History.*—The patient, a finely developed, handsome woman, in the prime of life, had been complaining for some time, when she had suddenly a violent hæmaturia. The bladder was found to be



healthy and the blood came from the kidney. The kidney on the right side was found to be enlarged, with manifest enlargement of the right side of the abdomen. The patient's condition was deemed critical, and as kidney diseases belonged of right to the surgeon, a distinguished city surgeon was sent for, who, after a careful examination, agreed with the physicians in attendance, that it was disease of the kidneys and of a serious nature, as the right kidney was much enlarged, with abdominal tenderness. The patient was placed upon appropriate treatment and the surgeon returned to the city. After some weeks with recurring attacks of hæmaturia, with increase of other symptoms, enlargement of the kidney, increased tenderness, etc., the surgeon was again sent for, who, satisfied with his former diagnosis, gave a more serious prognosis and additional directions suitable to the new phases of the disease. So entirely convinced were all of the renal character of the disease, that the husband, a most intelligent and experienced physician, in giving me the history, symptoms and treatment, never referred to any other organ.

When the abdomen was exposed it was found manifestly enlarged, notably on the right side. The patient had hectic fever, skin hot, pulse frequent, abdomen tender. There were occasional chills. After running my hand over the tumor, palpating, pressing down the fingers, running them around the enlarged margins, I remarked to half a dozen physicians standing around that "Any fool might tell what was the matter with this patient." All looked as though they heard a clap of thunder from a clear sky, and the husband, whose love and devotion for his afflicted wife made him more than an interested spectator, with an intensity born of fear and hope, remarked that that was just what they wished to learn. I said it was an hepatic abscess. "Hepatic abscess," exclaimed several, and the husband asked me if it were an hepatic abscess, how did I account for the want of hepatic symptoms, the bowels being regular, fæces colored, no jaundice. I told him that I did not have to account for what she did not have, only what she did have— hepatic abscess, which was quite enough, and she was at liberty not to have any kidney trouble, and she had none. Only her liver was at fault; I was glad it was alone in the mess as it did best by itself. All now examined the patient, and all standing in the presence of renal symptoms, with absence of hepatic symptoms, none confirmed

my diagnosis, except Dr. Lankford, who kindly said he thought it was an hepatic abscess, not because he found anything indicating it, but because I said it was.

Now there never was a clearer or more easily made out diagnosis, one in which the doctor could be more certain. I had first distinctly outlined the great right lobe of the liver; had margined it, and felt that under it and below it there was no abnormal enlargement, and then down deep in its substance near the gall-bladder, but distinctly separated from it, I felt an indistinct fluctuation—an abscess.

I asked for an aspirator, not for diagnosis, but to drain off the pus, stating that my friends, Drs. Prewitt and Lankford, would use it, as they were as much familiar with the technique of the operation than I was. While we were at dinner the house was hunted over and a broken aspirator found; it was out of working order, but the needle was introduced deep down at the point where I held my finger. A teaspoonful of pus oozed through the needle. A new instrument was sent for, and while awaiting its arrival a warm flax-seed poultice was kept applied to the side. On its reception the surgeon in attendance drew off 15 or 20 ounces of pus. After many months' suffering and after the passage of several gall-stones—for the passage of which the opening was enlarged—the patient entirely recovered and is living and quite well at this time.

Now the entire mistake in diagnosis in this case was the existence of bloody urine—the hæmaturia, which pointed to the kidney; the enlargement existing there had entirely absorbed the attention of the eminent physicians and surgeons, so that nothing else was looked for. Why look for other conditions when a diseased, enlarged, perhaps cancerous kidney was supposed to be present, and certainly of itself sufficient cause to account for the trouble? And yet each of these gentlemen could, and most probably would, have determined the true condition had it not been for the hæmaturia—had not the bloody urine stood as a shadowy specter beckoning them to the kidneys. The means necessary for a correct diagnosis had not been used, and yet it would not be difficult to divine how a congested, enlarged portal circulation might produce hæmaturia, or why, with only a small part of the liver diseased, the gall-bladder loaded with gall-stones (but its out-flow of bile unobstructed), there should be no liver symptoms, such as pale or white alvine discharges, found in it. It is, however, very rare that all such symptoms are

entirely absent. In medicine, as in other conditions of life, the unexpected may happen.

Some fifteen years since an old bachelor doctor in a distant city married a rich widow, who was approaching that interesting period of life when, if offspring are to be expected, they must be expected soon. Under these circumstances, when the desire is great, these women not unfrequently are tantalized by spurious pregnancy simulating many of the symptoms of pregnancy. Instance the old hysterical maiden, Queen Mary, of England, who married Philip, of Spain. The hope of their aggrandizement, as well as of their religion, depended upon whether Mary left an heir to the throne of England or left this to her Protestant sister, good Queen Bess. Her hopes soon produced a phantom pregnancy that tantalized the two nations and hurried the unhappy, mortified, disappointed, diseased Queen to her grave. Our couple, less royal, were perhaps equally anxious for issue and were soon gratified by the almost certain prospect of realizing their hopes. Many of the signs of pregnancy were present—absence of the menses, enlargement of the abdomen, fullness of the breasts, morning sickness, but what the doctor most relied upon was kiestine in the urine. It was daily tested to confirm its presence. The happy period approaching, fetal movements were strong and daily increasing in strength and turbulence. Rooms were taken, a large quantity of costly baby clothes were prepared, enough for a whole family of babies. A nurse was engaged, and finally, in the fulness of time, labor was ushered in, with too much joy to mind the twisting, griping, turbulent pain, which increased in violence until both husband and wife were in the throes of a strong labor, all of which was borne with heroic fortitude by both parties in view of the great end. Even the cries were suppressed, only an amount sufficient to secure the well-being of the child and to warn all concerned of what was going on. Finally the doctor was sent for, a most distinguished accoucheur and physician. The doctor, on examination, thought there might be some mistake in the time; being assured that this was all right, he called again before going to bed; thinking he might not be wanted before morning, but as a matter of precaution slept with his boots on. The labor proved rather tedious. This, however, could be accounted for by the advanced age of both parties. After dancing attendance for a day or two, the accoucheur, becoming a little tired and much dis-

gusted, had them send for me. On making them a bi-manual examination I told her plainly that she had to conceive before her labor could be successfully completed, and in fact she was not pregnant. This was a severe blow, but to terminate the farce I picked up a uterine sound and passed it to the fundus, two and a half inches. Alas! what fools we mortals be!

Here were two sensible, clever people making fools of themselves because dominated by their hopes. They accepted proof that would not have deceived anyone else. Trifles light as air are to those who wish or fear confirmations strong as proofs of holy writ.

Just before leaving for Europe Dr. Bryant, I believe of Belleville, Ill., brought me a patient, an elderly German lady, who had been told she had an ovarian tumor. The doctor, who was a gentleman of much ability and large experience, a general practitioner, but not priding himself on his tact in abdominal tumors, and not wishing to attack an ovarian tumor, brought the patient to me. Upon inspection the abdomen was seen to be much enlarged. The patient had been told that this was an ovarian tumor and would require an operation. She was most naturally not comforted by such possibility, and with such in view, to visit a city doctor who might unscrew her ears and take off her head, merely to see what was in it, was not calculated to allay her fears. Many years previously a lump had been felt in her abdomen or stomach, as she stated, which had gradually enlarged to its present size. This, while not favoring cystic tumor of the ovary, did not exclude a dermoid cyst or uterine fibroid. Bi-manual touch showed the pelvic organs normal in size and position, with no pelvic tumor. Abdominal palpation and percussion showed the tumor to be from above downward, excluding pelvic origin. The lower margin of the tumor, which reached the crest of the ilium, was well defined, the fingers readily lifting it up. The liver was also enlarged. Without knowing anything of her history, I remarked that she had been living for ten or twenty years in a swamp. "Yes," she said, with surprise, that a stranger should tell her where she had lived—she had been living in the Mississippi bottom above Cairo. "Yes," I told her, "and you have had old-fashioned shaking agues nearly all the time." She admitted that she had had the ague most of the time until they sold out and moved to the hilly country near Belleville. "Now," I remarked to the doctor, "this is an enlarged spleen—an ague cake," and in a few

minutes he was as well satisfied of the fact as I was, and with true nobility of character remarked that he was ashamed of himself, and that I must think him stupid. By no means, I assured him with all honesty and candor, that he had nothing to be ashamed of; that from his standpoint nothing was more natural than his conclusion. We agreed upon her treatment with quinine, iron and strychnine, ergot, muriate of ammonia, with external application of iodine, and assured the happy woman that the doctor would certainly cure her without an operation, which, I have no doubt, with the change of locality, he did. She was greatly rejoiced at the prospect of again getting home undissected.

Now here was an error in diagnosis by an honest, able and experienced physician, made by implicitly accepting the views of others which were plausible, without taking the means necessary to make the correct diagnosis, and these means, too, were quite as available to him as to me, and he was quite as competent to use them.

Then look for yourself; take nothing for granted; test all things and hold fast to that which is true.

About 1878 or 1879 Dr. Lankford asked me to see a patient on whom he was going to perform ovariectomy. He did not want my opinion as to the propriety of the operation, but to assist him in determining some minor points, such as which ovary was diseased, whether there were adhesions, the condition of the pedicle, etc.

*History.*—The patient, set 45 years, the mother of seven or eight children, the youngest of whom was set 12 or 15 years. The menses had been quite irregular for some time; finally, some twelve months before, they had ceased entirely. She believed that she had passed the critical period—the menopause—was told that such was the case by her family physician, and indeed she had most likely, so far as the epiphenomenon of menstruation—the bloody discharge—was concerned, but the true act of menstruation, ovulation, was only in abeyance, existing *in posse* and liable to exist *in esse* on suitable stimulation or at uncertain intervals.

Some months after the interruption of menstruation, the abdomen commenced to enlarge, which continuing, she consulted her family physician, who told her it was a deposit of fat in the abdominal walls. This is a not infrequent condition following the menopause, it is true, but the enlargement continuing to increase, after several months, she again consulted her physician, who now discovered an

ovarian tumor, and had a surgeon see her with him. The conclusion was that its rapid growth and size required its removal without further delay. The family had lately become quite affluent and had surrounded themselves with all the comforts of life. I found her sitting in a large arm-chair. Independently of the tumor she was a large and fleshy woman, and with this was quite helpless. With some difficulty we assisted her to bed, where a very casual examination showed her to be in the last months of pregnancy. Upon applying the ear to the abdomen the tic tac of the foetal heart was quite infallible, and had doubtless been so for months. She was not more surprised than delighted when I assured her that nature would remove her tumor within a few days without an operation, that she was pregnant with a living child and within a few days of her confinement. She assured me that she had never felt the least movement of the child, and had not thought pregnancy possible. She was delivered, a few days after this, of a 12-pound child, alive and strong.

Now here was a most inexcusable error in diagnosis, that might have terminated fatally to the woman and disgraced the surgeon and the profession, made through a belief in the impossibility of pregnancy both on the part of the patient and physician, and therefore the inexcusable neglect of all the means readily available to insure a correct and certain diagnosis. A like carelessness has in other cases resulted less happily to all concerned. May such mistakes never again darken the history of ovariectomy!

These cases, which are literally true and susceptible of proof in every instance, might readily be greatly extended from my very limited experience, but one other and we are done; and as this was the most strange and ridiculous of any, and as it happened with no less a personage than one of our faculty, a professor at the time, in the Missouri Medical College, you will bear with me in its relation.

Some ten years ago, one of our faculty, formerly well known to many of you, had an attack of obstinate constipation, with abdominal pains, vomiting, etc.; he had taken a dose of cathartic pills, which, failing to operate, had only increased the trouble, deterring him from a further trial of purgatives. Being a single man, he had taken a room at St. John's Hospital, and being a member of a college faculty of ten professors, with two surgeons and a large corps of able assistants, all anxious for experience, he had no diffi-

culty in obtaining ample advice. It was soon determined that he had intestinal obstruction caused by invagination; whether from above downward, or from below upward, the knife would certainly determine, or that the obstruction was from a stricture from false bands, or perhaps from a rugged, twisted knot in the gut. This last suggestion quite fixed the matter with the professor, who, from being at first somewhat averse to being killed, gladly accepted anything that promised to remove the rugged knot in the gut, which could only be done by an operation. The only thing that seemed positively determined was that the intestinal lumen was in trouble, and could be relieved by a process with the euphonous name of laparotomy. See with how rapt a cadence it falls upon the ear—intestinal lumen—laparotomy. The very whispering of the words left an impression soft as the dews of Mount Carmel, and harmonious as the music of the spheres, and gave a rougher sound to the thing to be disposed of—rugged knot in gut! The professor was completely won over, and became quite anxious for the experiment. The room was being disinfected, and the next day was set apart as sacred to lumen, whose cause had been so ably championed by the surgeons and assistants. At this stage I was asked to see the brother whose lumen had been rudely invaded by the rugged, twisted knot. Upon inquiry I learned the facts and suggested purgatives. I had been taught that through all the ages, from Hippocrates to Watson, purgatives had been thought indicated in constipation. The surgeons were shocked at the suggestion and declared that the lumen could only be restored by laparotomy, while the professor raspingly, whisperingly gasped, “rugged knot!” and went into convulsions which could only be relieved by one of the assistants whispering in his ear: “lumen, laparotomy!”

With much difficulty I obtained consent to try castor oil in repeated small doses, with injections of warm water and sweet oil. The oil was rendered quite palatable with lemon juice and sugar, and a relay of assistants was placed in charge to give the oil in teaspoonful doses and administer an enema every two or three hours, using gentle massage over the abdomen.

I was given to understand that purgatives in constipation had been given up by advanced thinkers, and the professor gazed on me with a look of pity, as much as to say that while he forgave me, he hoped I might yet learn that in opening up and clearing out the in-

testinal lumen, laparotomy was the first thing to be thought of ; if advisable, castor oil might be used afterwards.

The oil was given and injections were administered again and again, until most of the bottle of oil had been swallowed, when the lumen began audibly to announce the coming light, becoming, towards morning, the most luminous lumen in the hospital; overflowing the chamber and spoiling the carpet, while more than one assistant lay around loose, having been overcome by the odoriferous manifestations—the illumination that lumen had given; indeed, lumen was about all that was left of the professor. The surgeons never fully forgave me for preventing, by an antiquated treatment, a beautiful operation, a scientific death and a first-class funeral.

Now the error in diagnosis here was made in giving too much importance to the symptoms of intestinal obstruction and neglecting the means necessary to test the nature of the obstruction which here was proven by the oil and injection to be faecal impaction with a sluggish condition of the bowels. The well-known dangers and mischief that have been done by the administration of drastic purgatives such as croton oil, in cases of intestinal obstruction from invagination, where medication is powerless, have by neglecting laxatives in doubtful cases, swung the pendulum too far. A too ready resort to the knife when more conservative measures would suffice, is the tendency of the age. The glamour of a successful laparotomy is something to which the unpretentious triumphs of a bottle of oil can have no parallel, consequently we have exchanged the castor oil bottle for the knife. Strange what fashions medicine hath ! Just in proportion as the knife has gained ground the lancet has lost. The only abuse of the lancet now is in its neglect, whereby many patients are allowed to die who might be cured by a timely and free resort to blood-letting, while many diseases are allowed to become chronic, entailing an indefinite time of suffering and invalidism, that might be aborted by a bold and timely bleeding.

#### ARGUMENT.

That “doctors differ” is no longer true. That they often err is a lamentable fact, but in almost every instance this error is chiefly the result of failure to avail themselves of the means at their disposal to render the diagnosis positively certain.



By the substitution of physical signs for rational symptoms, modern science has rendered it no longer possible for doctors to disagree as to what is the matter with the patient. Would that we were as ready in the cure as in the diagnosis! Unfortunately, however, while in order to cure or to treat a patient rationally, a correct diagnosis is of paramount importance, it does not follow that because we know positively what the pathological conditions are, that we can cure the patient. The pathological conditions are positive, tangible facts cognizant to our senses. The treatment is not necessarily so. Were our therapeutic knowledge equal to our pathological, death would be a rare accident.

I would not have anyone infer from our claims that it is thought or claimed that we can always tell with certainty exactly what is the matter in any and every instance. The human organism is too complicated a machine, and human judgment too fallible for such a state of perfection. There will perhaps always remain some obscure diseases, that will elude the most intelligent inquiry, but these are daily becoming more rare. I only claim for diagnosis the same amount of perfectability known to the other higher departments of human knowledge, and nothing short of this should satisfy the modern physician. We may still say with Hyppocrates "art is long, time is short, experience imperfect and judgment difficult."

#### MORAL.

Always look at both sides of the shield before forming an opinion.—*Weekly Medical Review.*

---

A FORTUNE FROM ANTIPYRIN.—Dr. Knorr, the discoverer of antipyrin, has found a mine of wealth in the late epidemic of influenza, having taken in, by means of his royalties, considerably more than \$100,000,000. He gets 60 cents on every ounce produced, and the drug sells at \$1.40 per ounce. This, if true, would indicate a consumption of not less than 40 tons of the article by the victims of *la grippe*.—*Jour. Amer. Med. Association.*


[We know many good doctors who did not use a single grain of antipyrin during the influenza epidemic, for the very reason that it was a merciless monopoly.—Eds.]

## EDITORIAL.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C., }  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

### MEDICAL RECORDS OF THE CONFEDERACY.

We publish a prospectus and appeal from Prof. Jos. Jones, M. D., of New Orleans, for the organization of methods for the recovery of such material as may yet remain unpublished, to complete the medical history of the late Confederate States.

Early in the war North Carolina organized a medical department under the direction of Dr. Charles E. Johnson as Surgeon General. Commissions were issued for the rank of Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon, commensurate with the urgency of the times. At first these appointments were made by the Surgeon General upon his

knowledge of the capacity of the appointee, but later a Board of Examiners was established, with headquarters at Goldsborough, where all holding commissions were required to report for examination. Later on, the medical department of the Confederacy was established, assuming all the management of the details of organization, whereupon Dr. Johnson resigned, believing his office to be an unnecessary expense. Subsequently Dr. Edward Warren was made Surgeon General—both of these gentlemen had been editors of the ‘*Medical Journal of North Carolina*.’

The part worthy of record which this State bore in the four years of war, was the machinery set on foot for the supply of medicines and appliances for the sick and wounded. Her hospital in Richmond, Petersburg, Wilson and other points, were well maintained, and the record of these matters, beyond the dry detail of statistics, it may not be too late to rescue from oblivion now. Many surgeons are still living who may have records or private or personal notes of their several hospitals or other charges, and a large mass of information still fresh in the memory of the medical officers who bore the heat and burden of the day, may be made available for our future history.

Every item of management and economical detail of a hospital in those days will interest our successors, just as the one item handed down to us from the first North Carolina Medical Society (about 1801) interests us and throws light upon the status of medicine and the spirit of the people. The item referred to was that this Medical Society, moved by the burning patriotism of the day, offered prizes for the production of medicines in common use—castor oil, opium, etc., etc.

At the approaching meeting of the Medical Society in Oxford we trust that the ex-Confederate medical officers will consider the appropriate means to assist in this work of the historical perpetuation of their service.

---

## INCIPIENT DISEASES DETECTED BY EXAMINATIONS FOR LIFE INSURANCE.

The real advantages which life insurance have given the South in her impoverished condition since the war, can hardly be estimated

by figures. More especially has this advantage been great as regards insurance at moderate rates furnished by brotherhoods and assessment organizations in general. But there has been another feature in life insurance that has not been enough observed, and that is the useful results of the examinations of rejected applicants. Incipient phthisis, the various forms of Bright's disease, diabetes and diseases of the heart, being among the most prominent diseases which might exist without the knowledge of the applicant, and which, to be effectually managed, must be recognized in the early stages.

We are not aware that any life insurance company has kept a record of rejected applications, and even if they did, it would serve no purpose in the study of disease without the cases could be followed through a series of years, and their progress noted.

We were informed a few days ago of the case of a very successful gentleman as a solicitor of life insurance, who, after a good run of work, concluded to take out a policy himself, but upon the examination of his urine he was so much shocked to see the large amount of albumen, he did not recover his self-possession in some time. The result of this case has not been reported.

Many years ago (1868) this writer made an examination for a life insurance in the person of a merchant who had a very unfavorable physique. To test his lungs it was arranged that the examination should be made in the third story of the building. His respiration was abnormal, there was dulness in the apices of the lungs, and an adverse decision followed. The same applicant was passed at the home office of a company of good repute. His condition has been that of a man of depreciated health, but knowing his infirmity he has led a more prudent life, and, doubtless, even according to his own belief, has been all the better for having had the warning. In the meantime, he has lost one or two brothers with phthisis.

This writer has now in his mind a case of diabetes and one of acute nephritis who received their first warning of danger from an examination for life insurance, in the former case prolonging a valuable life for many years, and the latter not yet long enough under observation to learn the result.

Many are the instances that can be recalled by careful examiners of such cases as we have mentioned above, and we suggest it as a fertile subject of investigation for the future. For the physician it involves the verification of his diagnosis, to the applicant it may

mark a crisis in his career, and all that prevention can suggest is made available. We have known more than one applicant to remark that it was worth more than the expense incurred, to know his condition of health.

To the beneficent advantages of life insurance can well be added occasional prophylaxis of great value.

---

WOOD'S CLINICAL AND SURGICAL MONOGRAPHS.—The series for 1890 contains a great deal of valuable material for present use of future reference. The January number contains, "Neuralgia," by Gowers; "Prognosis of Disenses of the Heart," by Leyden; "The Sputum," by Kaatzer; "Hypnotism," by Forel; "Nasal Obstruction," by McDonald. The February number: "Action of Uric Acid in the Causation of Disease," by A. Haigh, M.D.; "Initial Stages of Consumption, their Nature and Treatment," by Horace Dobell, M.D.; "Ectopic Pregnancy and Pelvic Hæmatocele," by Lawson Tait, M.D.. The March number: "Treatment of Cancer by Electricity," by Dr. Inglis Parsons; "The Dreadful Revival of Leprosy," by Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D.; "Diseases of Old Age," by Dr. A. Seidel; "Urinary Neuroses of Childhood," by Dr. Guinon; "Varicose Views of the Lower Extremities," by William H. Bennett; "Uses of Electrolysis in Surgery," by W. E. Stevenson, M.D. Many of these contributions are important, and if neglected may lose to the reader who is conscientiously trying to "keep up" with the current of scientific literature some of the most essential utterances of the day. Such a paper as Dr. Haig's on the "Action of Uric Acid in the Causation of Disease," is a physiological and pathological statement which covers the most recent knowledge on this important topic. The observation that lithia, although very soluble in the form of water of lithia, does not promote, but retards, the excretion of uric acid, the reason being that, given internally, it forms a nearly insoluble triple phosphate with phosphate of soda, or with the triple phosphates of ammonia and soda, salts generally present in animal fluids. In fact, lithia, by uniting with the phosphate of soda of the blood to form an insoluble compound, it deprives the blood of this well-known solvent of uric acid. Sir Morell Mackenzie's warning against the spread of leprosy should be circulated the world over, notwithstanding its tartness in reviewing the action of the Royal College of Physicians in their attempt to investigate the disease. It is time to speak out about leprosy, and agitation should be kept up until the disease is exterminated by confining all lepers in colonies. The folly of discussing the contagiousness of a disease that is increasing in every direction where there was the weakest focus!

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

**THE NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY**, Including English, French, German, Italian and Latin Technical Terms Used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences, and a Series of Tables Useful Data. By John S. Billings, A.M., M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harvard; D. C. L. Oxon, etc., etc., etc., with Collaboration of W. O. Atwater, M.D., Frank Baker, M.D., S. M. Burnett, M.D., W. T. Councilman, M.D., James M. Flint, M.D., J. A. Kidder, M.D., Wm. Lee, M.D., R. Lorini, M.D., Washington Matthews, M.D., C. S. Minot, M.D., H. C. Yarrow, M.D. In two volumes—Vol. I. A to J, Vol. II. K to Z. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers & Co., 1890.

This work since it has been announced has been almost impatiently expected by students all over the country. The wide fame of the author, his abundant facilities for linguistic research, a learned profession to draw upon for special investigation, gave assurance that the completed volumes would afford a practical dictionary for the daily needs of the profession. In the quality of the book there is no disappointment, but rather we have a work which affords what it formerly took many volumes to give us. A student could not find in any one dictionary the multitude of new terms, especially those from the German and French, occurring in current literature, and his table had to be lumbered with foreign dictionaries in two or three languages, one for German medical terms, so making his working outfit ponderous and laborious. It has been many years since Dunglison's Dictionary appeared, and the subsequent editions have done very little towards meeting the requirements of the present wants of the profession, but as Dunglison's great work made an era in medical study, as a substitute for Quincy and Motherby, so does "The National Dictionary" mark an era in American medicine.

The typographical excellence of these volumes is a marked feature, and although the large print has swelled it into two volumes, had it been compressed into one the book would have become burdensome.

The author-in-chief asks his readers for errors and omissions, but

we doubt if any eye will be quicker to catch them than his, and that subsequent editions will make up whatever it lacks now of correctness and completeness. We rather think, though, whatever of revision will be made will be in the elision of obsolete or useless words.

One now can hardly go into his library without being reminded of the author who has furnished Index Catalogue, Index Medicus, and now a ponderous dictionary, monuments, any one of which would be more enduring than any score of authors has erected for themselves in a life-time.

**MANUAL OF SKIN DISEASES**, with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment, for the Use of Students and General Practitioners. By W. A. Hardaway, M.D., St. Louis. Theo. F. Lange, 1890. [Price \$3.00.]

This small volume of 434 pages is most conveniently planned. The first part gives us a section on symptomatology, the causes of skin diseases, diagnosis, including a very convenient help to diagnosis in the local distribution of skin diseases, a section on treatment, one on classification. This classification is based upon that of Hebra modified by the classification of the American Dermatological Association. The last section gives statistical tables of the skin diseases as occurring in the West excluding the exanthemata.

The second part of the volume is devoted to the description and treatment of diseases of the skin, arranged alphabetically.

The volume concludes with an appendix of additional formulæ and a good index. The author is a dermatologist of acknowledged ability, and his experience in teaching has enabled him to present a work suited to the necessities of students and practitioners. Its arrangement for ready reference, its copious and good formulæ, its terse diagnostic descriptions, all make it a practical and serviceable manual.

**PRACTICAL ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.** By G. A. Liebig, Jr., Ph.D., and George H. Rohé, M.D. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis, 1890.

Our authors have given the profession a well-considered treatise on electricity, in which the elementary principles are elaborated predominantly, but perhaps not to a greater extent than the profes-

sion needs. The volume is divided into three parts, the first part dealing with electricity and magnetism only, the second with electro-physiology and electro-diagnosis, and the third with the applications of electricity and magnetism to medical and surgical practice. Apparatus is fully described, the illustrations are, many of them, at least, the old standards, and good, and the book well printed. It seems now that we have good books enough, what we lack is apparatus which is so durable, easy to manage, easy to replenish, that the general practitioner can test the therapeutic values alleged by writers. Many of them repeat problems and principles which others deny as strenuously, so that it must be settled by the clear-headed general practitioner—that class in our profession to whose honesty and ability for practical investigation the vast majority of therapeutical means have been established or rejected. Electric mechanism is approaching the desired condition, but is too costly at this stage. In the meantime, we must survey the field diligently by the aid of such books as this.

**THE MEDICAL ANNUAL AND PRACTITIONER'S INDEX: A Work of Reference for Medical Practitioners. 1890. New York: E. B. Treat & Company, 5 & 13 Cooper Union. [Price \$2.75.]**

The profession need not get tired of medical annuals, and all the other condensed records of new remedies, new appliances, new notions, for it pays the publishers, and as long as it does they will keep their presses at work.

The thirty-six contributors to this volume are mostly Englishmen. More care in the selection of material has been shown than in the volume of 1889. Much old ground is gone over, but this seems to be necessary to give the needed connection. We find much that is good, much that needs the application of sound judgment, and some that is "stale, flat and unprofitable." But the best editors can only give us the summary, and this they have done, adding a section on *La grippe*. The ready reference arrangement of this little volume is admirable. The first gives us the new remedies, the second new treatment, both given alphabetically, one by the drug, the other by the name of the disease. Friends who have used this volume speak in higher terms than we have formerly estimated it, and their opinion is rather to be taken than that of the reviewer who has not made it a working implement.



**PRACTICAL SANITARY AND ECONOMIC COOKING ADAPTED TO PERSONS OF MODERATE AND SMALL MEANS.** By Mrs. Mary Herman Abel. American Public Health Association, 1890.

This is a prize essay, for which Mr. Henry Lomb, of Rochester, N. Y., gave as a prize \$500. An examination of the volume convinces us that the award made by the committee was just. We unite with Dr. Irving A. Watson in his wish "that this essay may be placed in the hands of every family in the country." We believe that an examination of its contents by house-keepers will sustain the assertion that it is so far without a rival for practical simplicity and economy.

**PRACTICAL ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.** By G. W. Overall. Memphis Printing Company. 1890. [Price \$1.00.]

This monograph of 130 pages is a practical essay on Electricity, divided into electro-Physics, electro-Physiology, electro-Therapy, electro-Surgery, and a concluding chapter on the care of batteries. With the gnawing interest this subject is attracting, the number of books and essays multiply. This essay has the advantage of giving, in cheap form and small compass, much of the sort of information on electricity in general that would satisfy general enquiry. It does not impress us as being the complete treatise one would desire who wanted to go deeply into the subject.

**THE YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT FOR 1890.**

Messrs. Lea Brothers & Co., publish this year a continuation of this popular series. It consists of a well-digested abstract of the best authenticated therapeutical means and methods, all from the pens of British writers. There is not to be found in so small a volume more that is worth preserving, and we commend it as one of the most useful of the *resumés*.

---

"LA MONA," the so-called new disease in Italy, having fatal somnolence as a characteristic, as alleged, when traced to its source officially, turns out to be a disease of newspaper making, the *New York Herald* having been the officious organ.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

---

### TO THE MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

---

SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE OF THE UNITED CONFEDERATE }  
VETERANS, 156 Washington Av., N. O., La., April 9, '90. }

**COMRADES :—**The surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia on this day twenty-five years ago, practically ended the struggle for the Independence of the Southern States; and during this quarter of a century death has thinned our ranks, and our corps can now oppose but a broken line in the great struggle against human suffering, disease and death. S. B. Moore, Surgeon-General of the Confederate Army, is dead. Surgeons L. Guild, A. J. Foard, J. H. Berriern, J. L. Derby, W. A. Carrington, F. A. Ramsey, Samuel Choppin, R. J. Breckenridge, E. W. Covey, E. S. Gilliard, E. A. Flewellen, Paul F. Eve, O. F. Manson, Louis D. Ford, Habersham, James Bolton, and other medical officers of the Confederate States Army, are dead.

The Association of the United Confederate Veterans was formed in New Orleans in 1888, the objects of which are historical, social and benevolent.

Our illustrious Commanding General, John B. Gordon, Governor of Georgia, has ordered the United Confederate Veterans to assemble in Chattanooga, Tenn., on July 2d, 1890. It is earnestly hoped that every surviving member of the medical corps of the Confederate Army will meet with the United Confederate Veterans upon this important occasion and promote by his presence and his counsels the sacred interests of the Association of the United Confederate Veterans. It is of the greatest importance to the future historians and also to the honor and welfare of the medical profession in the South, that careful records should be furnished to the Surgeon-General of the United Confederate Veterans, embracing the following data :

1. Name, age, nativity, date of commission in the Confederate Army, nature and length of the service of each, and every member of the medical corps of the Confederate States Army.

2. Obituary notices and records of all deceased members of the medical corps of the Confederate Army.

3. The titles and copies of all field and hospital reports of the medical corps of the Confederate Army.

4. Titles and copies of all published and unpublished reports relating to military surgery and all diseases of armies, camps, hospitals and prisons.

The object proposed to be accomplished by the Surgeon-General of the United Confederate Veterans is the collection, classification, preservation and final publication of all the documents and facts bearing upon the history and labors of the medical corps of the Confederate States Army during the civil war of 1861-'65. Everything which relates to this critical period of our national history which shall illustrate the patriotic, self-sacrificing and scientific labors of the medical corps of the Confederate States Army, and which shall vindicate the truth of history, should be industriously collated, filed and finally published. It is believed that invaluable documents are scattered over the whole land, in the hands of the survivors of the civil war of 1861-'65, which will form material for the correct delineation of the medical history of the corps which played so important a part in the great historic drama. Death is daily thinning our ranks, whilst time is laying its heavy hand upon the heads of those whose hair is already whitening with the advance of years and the burden of care. No delay, fellow comrades, should be suffered in the collection and preservation of these precious documents. This task of collection of all documents, cases, facts relating to the medical history of the Confederate Army invites the immediate attention and coöperation of his honored comrades and beloved compatriots throughout the South.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOSEPH JONES, M.D.,

Surgeon-General United Confederate Veterans.

---

NAREGAMIA ALTA is the name of a new drug being experimented with in Vienna as an expectorant, by Prof. Drasche.

## CURRENT LITERATURE.

---

### WHICH SHALL IT BE :

Three Years' Scientific Study before Beginning the Study of Medicine, Three Years' Scientific Study Blended with Three Years' Medical Study, or the Equivalent to a Degree of Bachelor of Arts, before Entering upon Medical Study ?

---

[Dr. Leartus Connor, the accomplished editor of the *American Lancet*, discusses with so much good sense the whole question of preparation for medical education, that we reprint it for the perusal of the medical colleges as well as for the medical profession.—Eds.]

The *Detroit Tribune*, March 16th, contains a statement that will encourage every friend of advanced preliminary requirement of medical students everywhere, but especially in Michigan.

In effect, it says that the Faculty of Michigan University has been considering at several meetings the requirements of the medical course at the University. It would appear that all parties granted the necessity of increasing the preliminary requirement of students entering the medical department. This is a most important admission, as it ensures some real advance.

The professors of the literary department desire that a preparation of about three years of scientific study be pursued in the literary department before the student can enter upon the medical course. Then, at the end of three years' medical course, the student be given two degrees—a M.S. and an M.D.

The second plan is from the Medical Faculty, who wish the students to carry during six years the studies of both the literary and medical departments, making a six years' course. Naturally, each Faculty opposes the scheme of the other.

A third plan is being agitated that renders the degree of Bachelor of Arts necessary for entering upon the study of medicine. At this date it is impossible to estimate the preponderance of influence supporting either of these plans. Any one of these plans would be hailed with the greatest enthusiasm by all lovers of medical progress.

Any one, if logically arranged according to the plans of ordinary courses of study, would ensure the possession by every graduate of the medical department of Michigan University of a definite amount of general and technical training, which would be placed to his credit wherever he might go, and in the pursuit of whatever work he might attempt.

But the plans are sufficiently divergent to give an opportunity for differences of opinion as to the question as to which would best fit the student for his work among the higher grades of physicians. In making either of the proposed plans its own, the University would tacitly announce that it henceforth proposed that all future graduates of the medical department should have that training which would enable them to enter upon the highest grade of the complex work of physicians. To other schools it would leave the responsibility of training men for the lower positions occupied by medical men, positions calling for less general knowledge, and less complete training of every physical, mental and moral faculty. In either case it would present the spectacle to the world of a great University which refused to admit persons to its professional schools who were far too ignorant to enter its academic department. To a certain extent the medical department would be placed in the position it ought to occupy, namely, as high as the literary department, and to be reached only by passing through the literary department. Then doctors would be compelled to enter at the "strait gate," instead of climbing over the walls, as in the past.

As for ourselves, we would prefer a modification of the last plan. First, the number of elective studies in the A. B. course, all of normal histology, all of bacteriology, all of botany, and allied scientific studies. There is no reason why an elective A. B. course should not thus be arranged, to include all the strictly and purely scientific portion of the fundamental branches of medical study. A part of these studies could be pursued under the literary, and a part under the medical professors, but all of them should be the preliminary to the securing the degree of A. B., and should be in mental training equivalent to that now required to obtain the degree of A. B. It is extremely desirable that this degree be made in all instances to represent an equivalent of work to that now required in the best colleges. The evident tendency of all literary colleges is to maintain the general principle of a definite amount of training,

but to render optional the special studies through which such studies shall be obtained. By the suggested plan nearly two years of work supposed to be done in medical colleges, would be done in the literary college, and count as a portion of the study needed for the securing of the degree of A. B.

With such a foundation the practical work of the medical student could be easily completed in three years, instead of the four or five now proposed, and the study of medicine proper could be made to include very much of what now goes under the head of post-graduate instruction.

By this plan it seems to us that the wishes of both literary and medical professors could be fairly granted, and no violence offered to any of the courses of study in the University. On the contrary, the course of training would be a logical and progressive one from the moment of entering the literary department to the receiving of the final degree. Further, the course terminating in the degree of A. B. would admirably suit the needs of the numerous persons who study medicine as a preliminary to the entrance upon a life of scientific work in other widely diverse fields. In fact, it would, or might, make a course of superior value to any person for any calling, so that the minister, or lawyer, or teacher, or person of general culture, who should take such a course as we have indicated as being included under the degree of A. B., would find his training admirably adapted for his purpose. To know human anatomy, human physiology, and gain a knowledge of chemistry, should be a part of the training of every educated person, no matter what his calling. We are sure that the standing of the literary department of Michigan University would not suffer if it organized an elective course covering such a course. On the contrary, it would have placed itself in the van of all similar institutions, and especially would it meet the approval of the multitude who desire to enter upon lives of study of natural science in connection with, or without, the work of a practical physician.

We shall hope that in the discussion of this matter by the Faculties and the Board of Regents of this University, this phase will not be ignored.

We do not know of another institution in which these changes could be so readily done, with its present machinery, or in which its interests would be so much advanced, as Michigan University.—*American Lancet.*

## SOME URINALYSIS "DONT'S."

---

Don't call the urine a "secretion," it is an "excretion."

Don't fail to make frequent urinalyses in long-continued cases of sickness. The condition of the patient varies at different times and so does the urine.

Don't imagine that the sp. gr. is a fixed quantity. It is relative, varying with the rapidity of kidney elimination and the quantity of the urine excreted.

Don't estimate the significance of the sp. gr. unless the quantity excreted for twenty-four hours be known.

The sp. gr. indicates the amount of solid matter being excreted by the kidneys, and to a certain extent the character of the ingredients. The kidneys do not excrete at a uniform speed during the twenty-four hours, and therefore the urine is more concentrated at one time than at another. If the sp. gr. be taken only when the kidneys are particularly active, the estimate of the solid ingredients eliminated will be too great, if taken only when the elimination is proceeding slowly, the estimate will be too small. The best way, therefore, to arrive at a proper estimate is to save all the urine passed in twenty-four hours and take the sp. gr. of the collected amount. But this is not all. The normal sp. gr. of urine is near 1020, provided 1500 cc. be eliminated, the normal quantity of urine. But now suppose 3000 cc. have been eliminated, but the urinometer still reads 1020. Are not the conditions changed? Has it not taken a large quantity of solid constituents dissolved in the 3000 cc. to raise its sp. gr. to 1020? Is it not clear, therefore, that we must know the quantity of urine in order to properly estimate the quantity of solid matter excreted.

Don't examine a "sample" of urine, but whenever practicable get the whole twenty-four hours' urine and examine a specimen from this.

Don't begin to estimate the quantity of urine passed in twenty-four hours when the bladder is full, empty the bladder and let the reckoning count from the time of the last urination. Begin on an empty bladder and end on an empty bladder.

Don't fail to ask your patient for urine passed before breakfast, if it is impossible to get the whole twenty-four hours' amount. It is the blood urine.

Don't put the specimen on the shelf and let it undergo all kinds of changes before examining it. Such a specimen will tell nothing about the condition of the patient.

Don't leave specimens of urine uncovered. Dirt may fall into it and chemical changes are hastened by exposure to the air.

Don't get the urine in a dirty vessel. Bottles that are macroscopically unclean are microscopically filthy.

Don't forget that winter urine has a higher sp. gr. than summer urine, because the skin and other emunctory organs are not so active.

Don't think you have examined the specimen because you have made a chemical analysis.

Don't fail to examine every specimen with the microscope.

Don't make a microscopical examination until the urine has been placed in a conical glass and the sediment given time to settle.

Don't take a specimen of the sediment from the bottle. Casts are most apt to be found upon the topmost layers, because they are light and consequently are the last things to settle.

Don't think that casts mean recent nephritis.

Don't say that a patient never has albumen in his urine because one examination fails to reveal it. Albumen may appear in the urine at intervals of considerable time, even though the patient have an ever-present nephritis.

Don't forget that other symptoms of nephritis precede those of albuminuria and casts.

Don't think that oxaluria is an insignificant affair. It may cause a nephritis. Remember that each crystal has eight dagger-like points.

Don't forget that cubebs and copaiba cause a condition of the urine that responds to the test of albumen.

Don't fail to filter before examining the specimen for albumen.

Don't attribute unimportance to a negative urinalysis. It may be as important as a positive one for the exclusive method of reasoning is the best way to reach a diagnosis.

Don't neglect to look for urea in all cases of persistent headache.

Don't forget that urinalysis is a most important measure in the detection of the threatening uræmia of pregnancy.

Don't look in the urine for the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of a given case. The urine is only one of the many things to be



considered and does not reveal everything about the patient's malady.

Don't fail to keep a record of every urinalysis. Much valuable information of a practical nature can be obtained by collating these examinations.

Don't forget that, chemically speaking, the important things to look for are casts, tyrosine, leucine and oxalic acid.

Don't forget Dr. Formad's summary of urinary sediment. It is as follows: A sediment has no significance unless formed within twenty hours after the urine has been passed. Every white crystal is a phosphate or an oxalate, the distinction may be made by the microscope. Every yellow crystal is uric acid if the urine be acid; a urate if it be alkaline.

Don't fail to charge for the urinalysis when making out your bill.—Daniel Morton, M.D., *St. Joseph Medical Journal*.

---

## A NEW QUANTATIVE TEST FOR SUGAR IN THE URINE.

---

The clinical methods in use at present for determining the presence of sugar in the urine are imperfect and leave much to be desired. Dr. Charles W. Purdy, in the *New York Medical Journal*, proposes a test solution which differs from those of Fehling and Pavy in that pure mannite is substituted for the potassium or sodium tartrate which is used in the preparation of the latter solutions. This suggestion was first made by Schmiedeberg, who believed that some organic product should be present in the alkaline solution of copper in order to prevent the precipitation of the blue protoxide of the latter, which would otherwise occur, and that the use of mannite would render the copper solution more stable. Dr. Purdy has added also glycerine, and his formula reads as follows: Sulphate of copper, 4.15 grammes; pure mannite, 10 grammes; caustic potash, 20.4 grammes; strong ammonia (sp. gr. 0.8880), 300 c. c.; pure glycerine, 50 c. c.; distilled water sufficient to make one litre.

The solution is prepared as follows: Dissolve the sulphate of copper in part of the water and add the glycerine and mannite. In

another portion of the water dissolve the caustic potash. Mix the two solutions and when cold add the ammonia. Then add enough distilled water to make one litre and carefully filter. He claims for this test solution that it is entirely stable, simple and rapid in application, exceedingly accurate in results, and, on the whole, admirably adapted for clinical purposes.

The principle upon which the application of the test depends is the fact that a solution of cupric sulphate of definite strength, combined as in the formula, is reduced at the boiling point by a definite quantity of grape sugar, causing a complete disappearance of the blue color, and leaving a perfectly clear and colorless fluid as the resultant. Twenty-five c. c. of this solution are reduced by exactly one-fourth of a grain of grape sugar. The quantitative test should be applied as follows: Into a four-ounce glass flask are poured 25 c. c. (dr. vi.) of the test solution, to which are added 50 c. c. (oz. iss.) of distilled water, and the whole is heated to the boiling point over a spirit lamp. A pipette, graduated in minims and holding not less than a half drachm, is now filled with saccharine urine, and as the test solution begins to bubble lightly the urine is slowly discharged from the pipette—drop by drop—into the test solution until the blue color vanishes and leaves the solution colorless and clear. The number of minims it took to discharge the blue color of the solution contained just one-fourth of a grain of sugar. By multiplying this number of minims until the product is 480 (one ounce), the multiple thereof is the number of quarter-grains of sugar to the ounce of the urine tested. The accuracy of this test may be proven by using instead of urine a solution of grape sugar of known strength, say eight grains to the ounce, in which case fifteen minims will be required.

He cautions that the blue solution should be raised to the boiling point and kept slowly boiling, not violently bubbling; the urine to be tested should be slowly discharged from the pipette—drop by drop—two or three seconds elapsing between each drop, in order that the precise quantity may be determined which completely eliminates the blue color of the test solution.

As advantages from this test are enumerated :

1. Its rapidity of application : As a rule, the quantity of sugar in a given sample of urine may be determined in from five to ten minutes.

2. Its accuracy. When sugar is present in the urine in the usual clinical range of from two to thirty grains in the ounce, the quantity may be determined within from one-tenth to one-twentieth of a grain.

3. Its perfect cleanliness and simplicity of application. No copper products cling to the utensils (as in Fehling's test) or obscure the chemical reactions from view, and the apparatus is of that simple kind usually kept in the physician's office.

4. Its stability: This solution is quite stable, and, if the bottle containing it is corked to prevent the escape of the ammonia, it will keep almost indefinitely.—*Weekly Medical Review*.

**PURDY'S TEST FOR QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF SUGAR IN THE URINE.**—Take of sulphate copper, 4.15 grammes; pure mannite, 10 grammes; caustic potash, 20.4 grammes; stronger ammonia (s. g., 0.880), 300 c. c.; pure glycerine, 50 c. c.; distilled water sufficient to make a litre. Dissolve sulphate of copper in a part of the water and add the glycerine and mannite. In another portion of the water dissolve the caustic potash. Mix the two solutions, and when cold add the ammonia. Finally, with the distilled water, bring the volume of the mixture to one litre and carefully filter. Twenty-five c. c. of this solution are reduced by exactly one-quarter of a grain of grape sugar. The test is applied as follows: Into a four-ounce flask are poured 25 c. c. (f. 3 vi.) of best solution, to which are added 50 c. c. (f.  $\frac{3}{4}$  jss.) of distilled water, and the whole is heated to boiling over a spirit lamp. A pipette, graduated to minims and holding not less than half drachm, is now filled with the saccharine urine, and as the test solution begins to bubble lightly the urine is slowly discharged, drop by drop, into the test solution until the blue color completely vanishes. The number of minims it took to discharge the color contained just a quarter of a grain of sugar. By multiplying this number of minims until the product is 480 (one ounce), the multiple thereof is the number of quarter grains of sugar to the ounce, which, if divided by 4, gives the number of grains of sugar in each ounce of the urine submitted to the test.

[This test is very beautiful and satisfactory, and seems to us to be all that is claimed for it. It ought to be stated that the discharged color returns on cooling of the fluid.—Eds.]

# TENTH INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS, TO BE HELD IN BERLIN AUGUST 4-9.

---

At the request of Dr. A. Jacobi, of New York, we publish the following :

The Committee of Organization of the Tenth International Medical Congress, R. Virchow, President; E. von Bergmann, E. Leyden, W. Waldeyer, Vice-Presidents; O. Lassar, Secretary General, have appointed the undersigned members of an American Committee for the purpose of enlisting the sympathy and co-operation of the American profession.

We are assured that the medical men of our country will receive a hearty welcome in Berlin. The Congress promises to prove of inestimable value in its educational results, and in securing the ties of international professional brotherhood. It is most important that the American profession should participate both in its labors and its fruits.

Delegates of American Medical Societies and Institutions, and individual members of the profession, will be admitted on equal terms. The undersigned, therefore, beg to express their hope that a large number of the distinguished men of our country will appreciate both the honor conferred by this cordial invitation and the opportunity afforded us to fitly represent American medicine.

The Congress will be held at Berlin, from the fourth to the ninth of August.

The arrangements in regard to a few general meetings and the main scientific work, which is delegated to the sections, are the same as in former sessions. A medico-scientific exhibition, the programme of which has been published a few weeks ago, is to form an ingredient part. It is to the latter that the Berlin Committee is very anxious that both the scientific and the secular press should be requested to give the greatest possible publicity.

The office of the Secretary General is Karistrasse 19, N. W., Berlin, Germany.

S. C. BUSEY, Washington, D. C.	WM. T. LUSK, New York.
WM. H. DRAPER, New York.	WM. OSLER, Boston, Mass.
R. H. FITZ, Boston, Mass.	WM. PEPPER, Philadelphia, Pa.
H. HUN, Albany, New York.	F. PEYRE PORCHER, Char. S. C.
A. JACOBI, New York.	J. STEWART, Montreal, Can.

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

LOEFLEB has found the bacillus of diphtheria in the mouth of a child who was not ill, which suggests that the bacillus is not offensive under all circumstances.—*Archives of Pediatrics*.

FLUORESCÊIN, A COLOR TISSUE TEST FOR LESIONS OF THE CORNEA.—Dr. Randolph, Johns Hopkins Hospital, expresses entire satisfaction with the use of fluorescein—a red soluble powder, one of the coal-tar products—to detect lesions of the cornea. A water solution is made, dropped in the suspected eye, and if there be only slight lesions they are detectable by the staining left at the seat of the injury, and it remains from a half hour to several hours.

MR. JOHN HUNTER'S HOUSEHOLD IN 1792.—James Finlayson, M.D. (*British Medical Journal*, March 29th, 1880), reproduces from a MS. volume by Mr. Clift, the faithful curator of Hunter's Museum, which is very interesting at this date, Mr. John Hunter's household in 1792. Among those of his household are mentioned Mr. Hunter, his wife, son and daughter. The eighth on the list we find "Mr. Francis Kinloch Huger, N. Carolina (House Pupil) 1 year." This entry is probably a mistake, as the Hugers are South Carolinians, but some of our Charleston readers may be able to say. Tenth on the list is "Mr. Henry Jenner, Nephew of Dr. Jenner, Berkeley, 1 y'r." Mr. Hunter's family never consisted of fewer than 50 persons provided for at his expense, "exclusive of House Pupils, who paid for their Board."

ATTEMPTED SUICIDE WITH ANTIPYRIN.—A person took for severe headache, either to kill or cure, 120 grains antipyrin in tea. He vomited copiously an hour after. Passed a quart of urine which gave reaction for antipyrin—reddish-brown reaction with ferric chloride, disappearing on addition of sulphuric acid. Symptoms were flushed face, swollen conjunctivæ, face and brow hot, extremities cold, no cyanosis, pulse 108. [Temperature not given.] Respiration 38, heart's action violent, precordial pain, skin and tendon reflexes greatly increased, pupils large, sensitive. After two hours of intoxication came a sudden chill lasting five minutes, pulse then scarcely perceptible. Hypodermic morphia did not relieve him,

but camphor and ether were injected with good results. Patient recovered in two days.

REVUE INTERNATIONALE DE BIBLIOGRAPHIE MEDICALE, PHARMACEUTIQUE ET VETERINAIRE, under the direction of Dr. Jules Rouvier, made its first appearance for April, 1890. It is a faithful bibliography of current literature, extending in this number as far back as November, 1889. The work is admirably arranged for consultation, alphabetically as to general topics, also in the subdivisions, entailing an immense amount of work on the editor. We will be pleased to welcome its quarterly visits in the future, and shall place the volume side by side with Index Medicus, Index Catalogue and Neill's Digest.

MORPHINE SALTS AND CHERRY LAUREL WATER NOT INCOMPATIBLE.—A statement has been going the rounds that morphine was incompatible in cherry laurel water and the product dangerous. Prof. John M. Maisch (*American Journal Pharmacy*) shows that this must be an error. There is not, as alleged, precipitation of cyanide of morphine, the salt having been mistaken for the alkaloid morphine. Its appearance in a solution of morphine in cherry laurel water is probably due to the fact that the water was prepared with magnesia. This is an important correction, as the combination of cherry laurel water and morphine is a very valuable basis for cough mixture.

WARNING ABOUT EXALGINE.—In common with anilid preparations, exalgine causes cyanosis and other grave symptoms occasionally. It seems as though we hardly settle down upon "the very safest and best" of all these preparations, until we get a shock. The experience of this writer is worth narrating. A patient with pleurodynia was ordered a dose consisting of exalgine 3 grs. and 2 grs. quinine in three successive doses. It answered very well, apparently demonstrating the safety of the new drug. The next day exalgine was ordered by itself in 5-grain doses. The first dose produced alarming symptoms—cyanosis tingling sensation in the hands, dyspnoea hemianopsia, but no sweating. Depression lasted many hours. So much for the "entirely safe" exalgine. Excellent remedy, doubtless, but should be used with discretion.

**WHAT WILL THE DRUGGISTS DO ABOUT IT.**—A Wilmington druggist has been making some observations on the habits of the negroes in burying their dead. He says a custom now prevails here of planting the empty bottles on the grave-mounds. This is quite a distinction, as it has all the force of an epitaph without making any positive declaration as to the cause of the death—the passer-by can draw his own inference by reading the labels. We advise our druggist friends to have their names blown in the bottles, with such moral lessons on them as they wish to inculcate, and, to make more sure the value of the advertisement, be choice in the selection of their glassware. Let none be deluded by the thought that the fewer the bottles ornamenting the grave the safer their reputation, the inference will be quite the contrary. The statement that copœba and black-wash labels have been found near these graves lacks confirmation, but as the matter will be investigated the Smithsonian Institution had better be looking after the results.

**THE USE OF ALCOHOL IN HOSPITALS COMPARED WITH MILK.**—A very interesting report has been presented to the British Medical Temperance Association by Drs. Morton Moir and Pearce, on the administration of alcohol in hospitals. The Committee have drawn up a series of tables full of instructing figures, instituting a comparison between the amount expended under this head in 1863 and in 1888. The remarkable fact is noted that in these twenty-five years there has been, from the returns made by 113 hospitals, an increase of 300 per cent. in the charge for milk and a decrease of 47 per cent. in the charge for alcohol. A second table gives returns from 60 hospitals of which no previous record could be found. On the basis adopted by Dr. Fleetwood Buckle, in his report on 1863, these 60 hospitals showed a decrease of 39 per cent. in the expenditure for alcohol per bed. A third table shows the comparative alcoholic charges per bed in 1863 and 1888, respectively. In 73 hospitals there had been an increase of 2,108 beds, and a decrease of total average cost per bed of £78 3s. 5d. Beds have thus increased at the rate of 25 per cent., while the amount expended on alcohol has decreased at the rate of 47 per cent. Only eight of this group of hospitals showed an increase in the quantity of alcohol consumed. In the remaining 65 the decrease ranged from 30 to 83 per cent. In the London Fever Hospital, while milk has

risen from £650 per annum the disbursements for alcohol were at the rate of only 15s. 24d. per bed in 1888, as compared with £3 5s. per bed in 1863. In St. Bartholomew's Hospital the milk bill had gone up from £600 to over £2,000, while the alcohol bill had gone down from £1,446 to £953. These statistics prove that there has been a gradually decreasing rational medical administration of alcohol, the credit of which must be awarded to the medical staffs of the hospitals, a fact which affords yet another proof of the lively interest in the promotion of temperance taken by the medical profession.—*British Medical Journal*.

**TEST FOR IRON.**—A solution of neutral sulphide of soda containing a little pyrogalllic acid has been proposed as a test for copper. A few drops of it mixed with a dilute solution of a salt of copper produces a red color similar to that which is developed by the addition of sulphocyanide of potash to a solution of a persalt of iron. The test is much more delicate for *iron*, as the following experiment will show: Dissolve 0.7 gram ammonia-ferrous sulphate (=0.1 gram iron) in a liter of water; it will be 1 part in 10,000. To 10 c. cm of this solution add water to make 100 c. cm, this will be 1 to 100,000. Dilute some of this by adding four times its bulk of water, it will then be 1 in 500,000. Make a saturated solution of sodium sulphide, and separately a solution of pyrogalllic acid 0.5 gram in 50 c. cm in water. Put some of the iron solution in a wine-glass, add 4 drops of the solution of sodium sulphite and afterward 2 drops of the pyrogalllic solution and a purple color will be developed. This test with distilled water alone develops a light pink shade, which, however, soon fades. This is due to the trace of free ammonia which it usually contains. Iron produces a purple tint. The test is so delicate that it will detect iron in 100 c. cm of water, in which a bright cambric needle has been immersed for an hour.—By Samuel J. Hinsdale, Fayetteville, N. C.—*Pharmaceutical Record*.

**PROGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF MODERATE CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION.**—Dr. Charles Sheard (*Canadian Practitioner*) says: 1. A diseased valve may be restored to functional activity and leave no ill effects. 2. The diseases of the heart most liable to cause sudden death are, aortic regurgitation and fatty



disease. 3. That in aortic stenosis the patient has generally the longest lease of life given with any valvular disease, and may live for years after moderate hypertrophy exists. 4. That aortic obstruction and aortic regurgitation, when associated, is the most grave of all cardiac lesions. 5. Lesions of the mitral valve, both obstructive and regurgitant, are slow in causing death. 6. Simple irregularities in the heart's beat may be classed with functional disorders as not showing liability to organic disease.—*Lancet-Clinic*.

**CAFFEINE.**—Drs. Sée and Lapique have made some valuable researches on the action of caffeine, the results being published in the *Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine*. They find that, when given in small doses, the drug facilitates muscular labor by increasing the activity, not of the muscle itself, but of the corresponding cerebro-spinal centre. This diminishes the sensation of effort and keeps off fatigue. The drug certainly prevents, for a time, labored breathing and palpitations due to effort. It is a mistake to suppose that it checks waste. There is no such thing as effort and action without corresponding waste; indeed, the one implies the other. More correctly, caffeine allows more exertion through a kind of physiological usury. The ingestion of aliment allows of a certain amount of exertion, but fatigue always come on before all the assimilated products of digestion are used up. Thus a reserve is left. Caffeine uses up more or less of that reserve. Hence the drug is only of temporary benefit. When employed for too long a time, especially when no fresh food is at hand to make up for waste and to afford more reserves, caffeine is, as might be supposed, actually noxious.—*Brit. Med. Jour.*

**THE LIGATION OF VARICOSE VEINS OF THE LEG.**—Dr. Charles Phelps, in an interesting paper (*N. Y. Med. Jour.*, December 28th, 1889) gives the following directions for the ligation of varicose veins of the lower extremities: In the ligation of varicose veins, as in all other operations, antiseptic methods and precautions in preparing the limb, in operating and in dressing should be scrupulously observed. If, however, by neglect of these, some suppuration occurs, he has not found it to do serious harm beyond the trouble it occasions in multiplying dressings and detaining the patient in bed. The distance between the ligatures should vary in

accordance with the size and varicosity of the vein and its apparent or probable anastomoses. In long stretches of large but comparatively straight veins the intervals should not be greater than from one to two inches. Where there are masses of dilated and convoluted veins forming a tumor, it is impossible to include it in the ligatures, and they must be applied all around it and as closely as possible to it, embracing every immergent and emergent vein that can be discovered. He uses a catgut suture taken directly from the juniper oil and as small in size as possible consistent with necessary strength. The ligatures should be carried by a straight needle, preferably the Keyes-Reverdin, immediately behind the vein, and the needle unthreaded and withdrawn. The needle is then carried immediately in front of the vein through the openings which it has previously made, and the end of the ligature caught up and brought back. The vein is thus subcutaneously included in the ligature, which is then tied and cut short, and, if the catgut is fine enough, the knot pushed back beneath the skin. If, however, the vein is larger, and coarser catgut has to be used, no trouble results from leaving the knot in the orifice of the wound; in fact, he prefers it. After the dressings have been applied, the limb should be placed upon a posterior splint and the patient kept in bed for about ten days or two weeks, after which he should wear a roller bandage for two months. The number of ligatures necessary to be applied is a matter of absolute indifference. The patient will recover just as rapidly whether he has few or many. He restricts the operation to:

1. Cases where this condition constitutes disability in physical examination—as for admission to the army or navy, or for appointment in a municipal department.
2. Cases where the size of the veins, the formation of venous tumor, or the attenuation of the coats or tegumentary coverings threaten hemorrhage.
3. Cases where chronic ulceration or eczema exists.
4. Cases where circulation has been so far impaired as to occasion swelling of the feet or loss of power in the limb.—*American Jour. of the Med. Sciences.*

**SUCCINATE OF IRON IN GALL-STONES.**—Succinate of iron is an amorphous reddish-brown powder, insoluble in water and alcohol. According to Dr. Buckler, in combination with chloroform it is very efficacious in gall-stones. The chloroform is given in ten-drop doses from four to six times a day, and the succinate of iron in teaspoon-

ful doses after each meal. Its use is to be continued for months, until complete solution of the stones takes place and the tendency to their formation is overcome.—*Medical Press.*

#### LOTION FOR PRURITUS VULVÆ.—

Carbolic acid.....	15 grains.
Tincture of opium.....	4 drachms.
Dilute hydrocyanic acid.....	2 “
Glycerin.....	4 “
Distilled water.....	4 ounces.

Mix and apply as a lotion; or the following may be used :

Hydrochlorate of cocaine.....	7 grains.
Lanolin.....	1 ounce.

Make into an ointment, apply a small quantity to the area involved.—*Gazette Gynecologie.*

**LISSAR'S TREATMENT OF THE SCALP.**—The first to arouse physicians from lethargy in the treatment of alopecia was Lassar, the well-known and able docent for diseases of the skin at the University of Berlin (*Der Fortschritt.*) In an article on the diseases of the hair he puts forth his method which he had tried in more than 1,000 cases of alopecia pilyrodes and areata, and gives the following directions: 1. The scalp must be well lathered with a strong tar soap for ten minutes. 2. The lather is removed first with lukewarm followed with cold water in abundance, after which the scalp is thoroughly dried. 3. The scalp is then rubbed with the following solution :

R.—Sol. hydrarg. bichlor. corr.....	0.5:150.0
Glycerin.....	
Spirit. or cologn. aa.....	50.000

M—Sig. Ext.

4. The scalp is rubbed dry with solution of—

R.—Beta naphtholi.....	0.5
Absol. alcohol.....	100.00

Mix.

5. After this the scalp is thoroughly anointed with a liberal application of the following preparation :

B.—Acidi salicylici.....	2.00
Tr. benzoin.....	3.00
Ol. ped. taur. q. s. ad.....	100.00

**Mix.**

This procedure must be kept up for six to eight weeks, and be repeated every day. But few cases resist the treatment, and often after a few applications the downy sprouts may be seen.—*Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal*.

**THE CONTINUED USE OF BLUE MASS IN SMALL DOSES.**—The patient selected to illustrate the effect was a man 55 years of age. About a year ago he gave evidence of heart failure. He had dyspnoea on exertion, difficulty in going up stairs or lifting weights, increasing oedema, and albumen in the urine without casts. He had been treated in various ways, chiefly by iron in conjunction with diuretics, as acetate of ammonia or nitrate of potash. The symptoms steadily increased until the oedema invaded the trunk and genitals, and he was almost confined to his room. When he came under treatment repeated trial was made with similar remedies, but finding no good result, and that the digestive system was in fairly good condition, the following pill was ordered: Mass. hydrargyri. pulv. digitalis, cinchonidiæ sulph., aa gr. xl. Fiat mass. et div. in pil. No. xl. S.: One pill three times a day. These pills were begun November 10th, and were continued regularly until November 22d, by which time the full number had been taken. He was also ordered to remain in bed until 7 o'clock each morning, thus securing at least eight hours rest. During the day he was directed to lie down for one hour. The only appreciable action of the remedy was a steadily improving tone of cardiac action, with increased secretion of urine, with diminished proportion of albumen, and progressive decrease of oedema. There had been no purgation and no evidence of mercurial action. The change in his appearance was extraordinary, as he seemed shrunken away, showing that the entire body had been infiltrated with serum. He felt weak, but the only remedy ordered was an ounce of whiskey twice daily. Upon this he rapidly regained his strength, and now seems in very good condition and ready to return to work. I have in some cases of general oedema, both with weak heart and with organically diseased heart, given the above combination for much longer periods than

in this case, and with remarkably good results. If the mouth is frequently washed with a solution of chlorate of potash, there does not seem much danger of ptyalism, but a constant close watch for this should be kept up. The remedies should always be joined with carefully regulated hygiene and diet.—William Pepper, M.D., *University Magazine*.

**TURPENTINE OIL IN CATARRHAL AFFECTIONS OF THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS.**—I have repeatedly made on myself the experiment of immediately suppressing commencing irritation of the nasal cavity by inspiring the vapors of ethereal oils, especially turpentine oil. The result was always zero and the affection followed its way into the bronchia. At the end of December last, consequently in the influenza epoch, I again experienced, after two hours' walk in the foggily humid air, the first symptoms of irritation in the nasal cavity as far back as the uvula. This time I tried inspiration of vapors of turpentine oil treated with potassium-hydroxyd. The result was surprisingly favorable. It so happened that for the purpose of a chemical operation there had been mixed in a bottle 9 volumes rectified turpentine oil, 1 volume ordinary petroleum and 1 volume of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxyd (1 part weight of potass. caust. in 5 parts' weight of absolute alcohol). The mixture was thoroughly shaken and then allowed to settle. From fourteen to fifteen minutes five slow inspirations through the nose were executed, the nose being kept close to the neck of the bottle. After five or six times' repetition of this performance, the irritation which had existed was completely suppressed. To make more sure of it, I repeated the same operation on the three days next following. Whether an influenza with affection of the respiratory organs, or whether a simple cold in its first stage was cured, it would be impossible to decide. However, the favorable result obtained (which most likely depends on immediate application) is a strong recommendation for the repetition of the experiment. Whether the presence of petroleum is necessary for curative effect, whether it is necessary to employ so concentrated a solution of potassium hydroxyd, and whether (as is very probable) a solution of sodium hydroxyd is equally appropriate, has not been ascertained. As is obvious at the first glance, turpentine oil, treated in this way, is free from any acid formed by oxydation, and it may be that the cause of this favorite result in comparison with ordinary turpentine oil is to be found in this circumstance. Not to forget accidental circumstances, it should be mentioned lastly that the mixture referred to had remained in a half-filled bottle for about fourteen days before its use, and had never been exposed to the action of direct sunlight.—By Franz Kogelmann, Chemist in Graz.—*Deutsche Medicinal Zeitung*.

## A PREPARATORY MEDICAL SCHOOL AT THE UNIVERSITY.

It is announced by advertisement in this JOURNAL that Dr. Richard H. Whitehead will open a Preparatory School at the University. Dr. Whitehead brings to his work many of the best elements of a teacher, and he will do faithful work. As a teacher, he is firmly convinced that Anatomy and other elementary studies do not receive the due proportion of time, and the personal attention of teachers in most medical schools. In this school will be taught all these branches with thoroughness and personal attention to students, drilling each one in Anatomy by actual dissections. That such a school is needed cannot be denied, and we wish it all success, more especially as we learn that it is the intention of Dr. Whitehead and the University Faculty that this course shall not be at the expense of academic training, and that there is no intention to make this medical course stand in lieu of a medical term and so shorten and cheapen a term, but to give intending students of medicine a broader foundation, carrying out the spirit of the medical profession as expressed in their Board of Medical Examiners.

◆

PHYSICIANS' BOOKS OF ACCOUNT ARE 'PRIVILEGED.'—A local court has decided that a debtor who is a physician cannot be compelled to deliver up his books of account to his receiver, who has been appointed in proceedings supplemental to execution. By the order appointing the receiver the latter acquired title to the accounts but not to the books as well. "In the complicated affairs and relations of life the counsel and assistance of clergymen, physicians and lawyers often become necessary, and to obtain them men and women are frequently forced to make disclosures which their welfare, and sometimes their lives, make it necessary to be kept secret. Hence, for the benefit and protection of the confessor, patient or client, the law places the seal of secrecy upon all communications made to those holding confidential relations, and the courts are prohibited from compelling a disclosure of such secrets. The safety of society demands the enforcement of this rule." For this reason it is held that the physician's account books, containing information which would be privileged as concerns his patients, are not subject to discovery and inspection in an action between the physician and a third person.—*N. Y. Medical Journal*.

## OBITUARIES.

### B. F. WHITAKER, M.D.

At a meeting of the Halifax Medical Association, held in the town of Halifax on Monday, 7th day of April, 1890, the following resolutions were reported and adopted by the Association :

WHEREAS, an all wise Providence has taken suddenly from our midst Dr. B. F. Whitaker, a valued and honored member of this Association, be it therefore

*Resolved*, That, in the death of Dr. Whitaker, this Association has lost not only an esteemed and useful member, but society and the community in which he lived has lost a valuable and honored citizen. As a citizen, he was useful and self-sacrificing; as a friend, he was consistent and appreciative; as a husband and father, he was kind and indulgent; as a neighbor, he was generous; and as a gentleman, high-toned and respected by all who knew him. In a word, he was a worthy representative of that long line of honored ancestry of which he was so worthy a descendant. As a physician, he possessed those qualities and qualifications which rendered his ministrations safe and appreciated by his patrons.

He joined the State Medical Society in 1854 with one of the authors of these resolutions, and though from his active engagements in agricultural pursuits, in conjunction with the duties of his profession, he never became a regular participant in its deliberations, yet he was ever a well-wisher to its success, and rejoiced in the prosperity it has achieved.

He was a member of the Methodist Protestant Church, of which he had been a consistent member from his early manhood, and though taken from among us suddenly, and without warning, his consistent life left sufficient evidence that he trusted in his Saviour, and has gone to meet the reward of a well-spent life.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon our minutes, and that copies be sent to the family of the deceased, the *Roanoke News*, the *Scotland Neck Democrat* and the NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL for publication.

A. B. PEIRCE,  
R. A. PATTERSON, } Committee.  
JNO. O'BRIEN.

### HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH SMITH, M.D.

Dr. Henry Hollingsworth Smith, the eminent and well-known surgeon, died at his residence in Philadelphia, April 10, after an ill-

ness of ten days, in the 75th year of his life. Dr. Smith was born in Philadelphia, December 10, 1815. He was graduated from the College Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1834, and was graduated from the Medical Department of the University in 1837. He was Resident Surgeon of the Pennsylvania Hospital for two years, and then spent some time in various European hospitals. He became Surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital in 1849, Surgeon in the Episcopal Hospital soon afterwards, and one of the surgical staff of Blockley Hospital in 1854. In 1855 he was appointed Professor of Surgery in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and resigned to become Professor Emeritus in 1871.

At the beginning of the civil war he was appointed to organize the Hospital Department of Pennsylvania, and at the same time made Surgeon-General of Pennsylvania. In this capacity he contributed much to the efficiency of the medical service of the Pennsylvania Reserves and other State regiments. After thoroughly organizing the department of which he was in charge, he resigned his commission in 1862, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He won the warmest thanks of uncounted relatives by inaugurating the system of embalming the dead on the battle-ground.

Dr. Smith was widely known as a medical author and teacher, and he took an active interest in the questions of medical politics which have engaged the attention of the profession in this city and throughout the country during the past few years.—*Medical and Surgical Reporter*.

#### GEORGE THURBER, M.D.

In the death of Dr. Thurber American botany and horticulture have lost a leading mind. Dr. Thurber's connection with the medical profession was not immediate, his influence upon the profession of pharmacy was marked and important. He began his career as a druggist, and his fondness for plants led him into the field of botany, in which for more than thirty years he was an active worker and an authority. His first botanical work was with the survey of the Mexican boundary, in which he spent four years. He was a lecturer in the New York College of Pharmacy, and afterwards in the Agricultural College of Michigan, resigning this latter work to



take editorial charge of the *American Agriculturist*, in which position he labored until a few years before his death, which occurred a few days ago.

There were few naturalists in the country who had the accomplishments of Dr. Thurber. His facility and clearness of expression, and his ready knowledge, were the admiration of scores of dilettante who sought his assistance in scientific diagnosis. To his numerous correspondents he was always courteous and helpful, exhibiting an astonishing amount of patience with the scores of persons who with more curiosity than scientific desires, sought his opinion.

His work on the "*Weeds and Useful Plants of America*," which was an elaboration of Dr. Darlington's work, is still consulted with profit, and all the botanical articles in the *American Encyclopedia* were from his pen.

---

### READING NOTICES.

---

**HYSTERIONICA BAYLAHUE.**—*A Remedy for Diarrhoea and Dysentery, Acute and Chronic.*—Parke, Davis & Co. announce that they have obtained genuine supplies of this promising plant, and are prepared to furnish samples to physicians of a fluid extract for further trial.

This plant, which is a native of Chili, has been brought forward in the February 28th number of the *Bulletin General Therapeutique* by Dr. Baille, and also before him by Carvallo, of Valparaiso, as a remedy of very considerable value in gastro-intestinal troubles, such as dysentery, colitis and flatulence from intestinal dyspepsia.

The conclusions reached by Baille as to the drug are as follows, after having studied it in each portion of the body *seriatim*: "It is an excellent remedy for diarrhoea and acts very well in dysentery of the acute and chronic type, and bids fair to replace the balsams in the treatment of maladies of the respiratory passages.

In genito-urinary troubles *hysterionica* is of great value, favorably modifying the secretion of the urine and diminishing the bad odors. It can also be used in collodion as a dressing for ulcers, and seems under these circumstances to act very much like the tincture of benzoin."

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 6.      Wilmington, June, 1890.      Vol. 25

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### LAPAROTOMY FOR REMOVAL OF THE UTERINE APPENDAGES.

By R. A. KINLOCH, M.D., Charleston, S. C. (Read at the Meeting  
of the South Carolina Medical Association, at Laurens,  
South Carolina, April 24, 1890.)

---

I desire to call to the attention of the Association, and to put on record, six cases of Laparotomy, more recently performed, all of which have recovered and afforded good results.

I shall give a mere synopsis of the clinical histories, taken from my daily notes, and thus avoid the tiresome details with which the profession have now become almost too familiar in the periodical

literature of abdominal surgery. These cases are presented in the chronological order in which they were treated.

#### CASE 1.

Miss L., aged 47, native of South Carolina. During her entire adult life suffered from disordered menstruation, sometimes with excessive, and again with scanty, flow. November, 1879, after exposure to cold, suffered with abdominal pains referred to bladder and ovaries. After this, suffering was common, and always greatest at times of her periods. Treated by two physicians with hot water vaginal injections, counter irritations and use of pessaries for, so-called, uterine displacement. Had many attacks of pelvic peritonitis; hysterical manifestations common, and at times there were indications of mental derangement. Her brother, an excellent physician, had finally such fear of her losing her mind that he desired me to take charge of the case, and suggested the advisability of Laparotomy for relief. The menopause, occurring four years since, had induced no improvement. After some observation and general treatment, I accepted the brother's view of the case, and operated at the St. Xavier's Infirmary, July 16, 1889. Both ovaries presented signs of chronic inflammation, and, together with the tubes, were firmly adherent to adjacent structures. Much trouble was experienced in breaking up adhesions and bringing the appendages sufficiently forward to apply the ligatures. Portions of omentum were cut away, and ovaries and tubes removed. Glass tube inserted, after washing cavity with warm water. No anti-septic was used for cavity. After three days glass tube removed and a rubber tube of smaller caliber inserted, as there was still some sero-bloody discharge. This latter tube left in position three days longer.

On the 20th bowels were moved by means of calomel ( $\frac{1}{4}$  gr.), which had been given every four hours during the day previous, because of continued nausea.

23d.—Temperature for the first time reached 100°. This was apparently due to a small parietal abscess which now discharged itself.

28th.—It was observed that some pus came from the deep parts, along the track formerly occupied by the drainage tube. This track was carefully cleansed and a tent of iodoform gauze carried to the

bottom of it. It was daily treated in this way until the discharge ceased. Convalescence was long retarded by this suppuration, but no serious symptoms were ever presented. At this date, April 30th, 1890, the patient is in enjoyment of most excellent health.

#### CASE. 2.

Mrs. R. was brought to me from the interior of the State. She had married at 14, and had been an invalid ever since. Had three children, the eldest 9 years old. Symptoms of ovarian irritation had commenced soon after marriage; the usual abdominal pain, back-ache, bearing-down feeling, bladder troubles, etc., etc. For the last two years patient had been bed-ridden, and insisted that she could neither stand nor walk. Of course many of the manifestations of disease were hysterical. Entered the St. Xavier's Infirmary about the middle of November. Her physician stated that every kind of treatment had been exhausted without benefit, and urged Laparotomy. The case was kept awhile for observation and with a view of eliminating the hysterical features before resort to operation. My final conclusion was that an operation afforded the best chance for recovery. This was performed November 29th, 1889. Right ovary was found enlarged and cystic; the left one exceedingly hard and of half the normal size; no adhesions. Both ovaries and tubes were removed. Wound closed without drainage. Case progressed most favorably. Temperature never exceeded  $101^{\circ}$ , and this only on the evenings of the 12th and 13th days. The rise in temperature was not associated with any peculiar condition of the wound. During several days the evening temperature reached  $100^{\circ}$ , while in the morning it was only  $98^{\circ}$  or  $99^{\circ}$ . At the expiration of three weeks the patient left for home. I have no recent account of her.

#### CASE 3.

Mrs. B. came to me from Florida, October 25th, 1889. Aged 24; married, and a mother of two children. An invalid since the birth of the first child, four years ago. Bed-ridden for the last year. Patient was emaciated and sallow, countenance distressed. Menstruation usually excessive. The usual back-ache, with burning feelings in groins and down thighs; some leucorrhœa, constipation and anorexia. Examination disclosed unilateral fissure of cervix, much relaxation

of the vagina and perineum and prolapse of left ovary. I determined first to close the laceration of the cervix, but gave the opinion that a Laparotomy for removal of the ovary would be required.

I will pass by the account of the operation on the cervix, except to say that the fissure was only superficially pared, contrary to my usual plan, and no thickness of tissue removed. Patient was not willing to return home without feeling more certain of relief, and after the repair of the cervix continued to complain of the old ovarian pains. Laparotomy was done on December 8th, 1889. Both ovaries were found very large and cystic, and the tubes also were of abnormal size, one of them irregularly dilated, and showing also small cystic formation, which at first sight suggested tubal pregnancy. Both ovaries and tubes were removed. No adhesions of consequence. With the exception of nausea and trifling vomiting, this patient recovered promptly. Temperature never exceeded  $99\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ . After the 15th day, however, the bladder gave much trouble and the patient insisted that she suffered much pain of a burning kind in the womb and through to the vagina. The desire to urinate was frequent and urgent. The urine contained much mucus. I forcibly dilated the urethra and neck of the bladder, and washed out the viscus with warm boracic acid solution. Three days after this the patient returned home, with my reluctant consent. After reaching home the irritability of the bladder continued, and, although in other respects improving, Mrs. B. preferred to return here for advice. I saw her on the 1st of April, 1890. Upon examination I found that the bladder was not now giving trouble, but the uterine cervix was large, hard and tender, and patient located most of her distress in this region. It will be remembered that I had not excised much of this tissue when operating for the fissure of the cervix. I now split the external os, and with the scissors freely excised the indurated tissue. The wound was treated by suturing, as after the more serious lacerations. Patient has recovered entirely from this operation and is now beginning to walk about. Has none of her former severe pelvic or abdominal symptoms. Has a good appetite, and promises soon to be restored to better health.

#### CASE 4.

Mrs. M. came to me from Florida. Aged 39. Married at 15.

Never had a child at term, but had had 15 or more miscarriages; been an invalid for 20 years; bed-ridden for most of the time during the last two years; habituated to taking morphine, though used it in no very large doses; had been treated by numerous physicians for the usual chronic ovaritis, but without any relief. Entered St. Xavier's Infirmary December 19th, 1889. I determined first, if possible, to cure the patient of the morphine habit, or to so far withdraw the drug as to enable me to ascertain her real condition. This I succeeded in doing only in part, as, unfortunately, Mrs. M's home physician had come with her to the city, and now visited her every day. He had reached the conclusion that a little morphine every day would be necessary until relief should be obtained by an operation.

December 31st, 1889.—Laparotomy performed. Both ovaries and tubes removed. The ovaries were cystic, large and nodular at certain points. No serious symptoms ensued. Temperature never exceeded 99°. Her old nervous symptoms, restlessness and insomnia gave some trouble and required the judicious use of morphia, bromides, etc. Patient left the Infirmary and returned home before the expiration of a month. Very recently I received from her a message that she was jubilant in health and hardly believed herself the same woman.

#### CASE 5.

Mrs. S. came to me from Summerville, in this State, and entered the St. Xavier's Infirmary. Aged 36; married; had triplets her first confinement; three children since in as many labors. Had been sick off and on with uterine and ovarian troubles before the first labor, and continuously sick ever since. Had, according to her physician's account, verified by my own observations upon several occasions, suffered from repeated attacks of pelvic peritonitis, always accompanied by gastric disturbance, with long periods of excessive nausea and vomiting. Upon several occasions death from starvation had been imminent; life had been sustained by rectal alimentation. There was almost constant pelvic and abdominal pain, great emaciation, febrile paroxysms at times, and pseudo attacks of rheumatism in the hips. Every means of treatment had been resorted to, and the patient implored any operation that would offer relief. Beyond a slight retroversion of the uterus, with ten-

derness of the peri-uterine tissues, nothing could be discovered by vaginal or other examination. Laparotomy was determined upon as an explorative measure, but with the fixed belief that the uterine appendages were diseased and bound down by adhesions. To prevent recurrent attacks of pelvic peritonitis, the indication was to break up adhesions and remove the appendages. After entering the Infirmary the patient had a severe febrile attack, with pain, nausea, etc., which induced the suspicion of malarial infection as a further complication. This was treated on general principles, including free use of quinine, opium, purgatives, etc. Operation of laparotomy January 7th, 1890. Both ovaries and tubes were found bound down by strong adhesions and were with the greatest difficulty detached. The tube on the left side was so fixed by its fimbriated extremity to the parts of the ligament contiguous to the pelvic brim, that I divided it between a double silk ligature and left the extremity in its abnormal position. The other tube and both ovaries were finally removed. An abscess was found in one ovary. Hemorrhage was active, but controlled to a large extent by hot water and temporary packing with sponges. A large-sized glass drainage tube was fixed in position, and an iodoform gauze strip carried through its caliber to the bottom of the *cul-de-sac*, the upper end of the strip protruding through the opening of the tube to act as a syphon and assist the drainage. The condition of the patient was long critical and alarming before her final recovery. The symptoms were most variable and complicated, and it required cool judgment, careful discernment and much caution, at times, to successfully meet the indications presented. Vomiting, restlessness, wakefulness, pain, flatulence, constipation, diarrhœa and a uniformly high temperature for many days, were all severe tests of the therapeutic resources. Upon the whole, I regard the case as the most desperately ill one that I have ever seen recover.

The range of temperature during the first seven days was from  $100^{\circ}$  to  $102\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ . During the next septenary period  $102^{\circ}$  and  $103^{\circ}$  was noted some part of almost every day. The drainage tube had been removed after the 3d day. On the 15th day, after vomiting had been so continuous as to prevent all attempts at nourishing the patient by the stomach, reliance having been placed simply upon rectal alimentation and stimulation, a vaginal examination led me to believe that I had to deal either with a peri-uterine cellulitis,

resulting in abscess, or with a purulent collection in the Douglas *cul-de-sac*, tending to escape by the vagina or rectum. The tissues around the cervix were œdematous and brawny to the touch. I at once exposed the vaginal *cul-de-sac* by means of a Sims' speculum, and made a deep perforation, posteriorly, and close to the cervix, with a hypodermic needle. The barrel of the syringe was soon filled with gas and sero-pus, which emitted a very offensive odor. A long narrow bistoury was now thrust in the direction formerly given to the needle, when at once there escaped about an ounce of fetid pus. This abscess cavity was washed out with a weak bichloride solution, and a spiral drainage tube of small caliber inserted to the depth of about four inches. The vaginal canal was loosely packed with iodoform gauze, for its antiseptic influence, and to aid in retaining the drainage tube in position. The more serious symptoms of patient now began to subside. The temperature on the 2d day after opening the abscess fell to normal; vomiting, however, persisted for some days longer, and the diarrhoea that had given much anxiety subsided only slowly. Fortunately I had to deal with a patient who had much tenacity of life. I give but little credit to the therapeutic agents employed. The patient left the Infirmary the end of February, and remaining a week in the city, daily gaining health and strength, she returned to her country home. As reported to me since, the fatigue of the journey by carriage and railroad induced once more a serious spell of sickness, the nature of which I am unacquainted with. She is now slowly recovering.

#### CASE 6.

Mrs. L. Age 27. Married at 15; never conceived. Enjoyed good health up to three years ago, when she began to suffer at intervals from ovarian pains, and at times from painful and excessive menstruation. Suffered first with acute attacks of pelvic pain, or inflammation, while at Glenn Springs, in September, 1889. This was followed by constant sickness, loss of appetite, insomnia, etc. Some time during September she had a sudden discharge of mucopurulent matter from vagina, which continued for two days, and amounted, she thinks, to a gill or more. In January, 1890, the lady had lost 28 pounds in weight, and in March 38 pounds. She thinks that in January she began to have fever every day. On Jan. 22d



she went into the country, where she was soon confined to bed. There was now great pain in ovarian regions, and central pain over pubes, or bladder, frequent menstruation, diarrhoea, with large mucous discharge following the fœcal flow, anorexia, great emaciation, insomnia and a daily temperature of from  $101^{\circ}$  to  $103^{\circ}$ . Menstruation had never been irregular. It was usually free and lasted from six to eight days.

In the above condition the patient was brought to the city. The case was a bad one and the prognosis gloomy enough without an operation. After an examination, my diagnosis was chronic ovaritis, with adherent ovary, and possibly an abscess of ovary or a pyo-salpinx. A central soft and tender swelling at the fundus of uterus, and felt a little above the pubes, I could not understand. I regarded laparotomy as affording the best, if not the only, chance for recovery. The patient sought the operation, and was cheerful, brave and confident. Laparotomy was performed March 11th, 1890. Left ovary found to be cystic and as large as an egg, firmly fixed in the left fossa. It was scarcely traceable until a layer of adventitious membrane, which seemed to stretch over it, was freely broken through and disconnected by the fingers; indeed, a regular dissection was required to isolate it, so that it could be brought into view. The abdominal wound had to be enlarged so as to admit the hand, before the object could be accomplished. The left tube, throughout two-thirds of its extent, was dilated and formed a pyo-salpinx. The ovary and tube were ligated and removed. And now I searched in vain for the right ovary and tube. These were so displaced and covered up as to elude search. In the central line, however, and seemingly springing from the fundus of the uterus was a separate cyst, with thin walls, the size of a "guinea egg." This corresponded with the external painful swelling recognized at first through the abdominal parietes. To remove this cyst entire it would become necessary, as it then seemed to me, to remove the uterus. I preferred to adopt another plan. I broke through the cyst wall with the end of a scissors blade and tore as much of it away as possible. Then I freely scraped the interior of the small portion of the cyst that rested upon the uterus. Hemorrhage was not active. The abdomen was, as is usually done with all of my cases, flushed with hot water, a glass drainage tube inserted, and the wound closed. To shorten the clinical history of this interesting

case I will simply say that recovery took place without an untoward symptom. The drainage tube was removed on the second day. Patient menstruated on the 14th of March, the third day after the operation. She sat up out of bed on the 25th of March. The progress since has been remarkable. Menstruation appeared again on the 14th of April. Appetite, sleep and strength have all returned; color has come to the face and the original weight and good health seem to have been reached. I may state in passing that this case resembles in some respects one reported by Dr. Brewis, of Edinburgh, and alluded to by Mr. Tait in his recently published book, page 338. Like that case, although before the operation, the right side was most complained of, the diseased ovary and tube were found on the left. Unlike the case alluded to by Mr. Tait, however, this one recovered promptly, while that one died "because of an uncompleted operation." What the future will bring forth in connection with the undiscovered appendages of one side, as above reported, remains to be seen.

#### REMARKS.

In presenting these brief histories I may conclude by stating that the operative procedures and after-treatment were conducted under the methods of the most successful practitioners in the line of abdominal surgery, and in accordance with the surgical experience of my own professional life.

As an anæsthetic, I resorted to the mixture of ether and chloroform, two parts to one, as recommended by Mr. Tait, the A. C. E. mixture of Billroth. The ligatures used were of antiseptic silk, as small as was consistent with the necessary strength. These were secured by using the Staffordshire loop with its single knot. No antiseptic solutions were used either for the abdominal wound or cavity. In place of these, boiled cistern water served the purpose. This was used abundantly for flushing the cavity, and was introduced in through a glass tube of large caliber passed down into the deepest part of the *cul-de-sac*. Sometimes the water was made to penetrate as well between the coils of the intestines, and to pass over the omentum. The patient is finally turned upon the side to permit the escape of the water which had entered the cavity. The omentum was carefully pressed out of the way while dealing with the parts

to be removed. The intestines, when in the way, or protruding, were handled with delicacy, and kept covered with soft flannels wrung out of warm water. In the majority of the operations, the intestines were not disposed to protrude. The abdominal incision was made midway between the umbilicus and the pubes, and was seldom more than two and a half inches in length. It was enlarged, by cutting upwards with the scissors, when it became necessary to get the entire hand into the cavity. All bleeding points in the parietal wound were treated either by fine silk ligatures or by hæmostatic forceps temporarily applied. Bleeding within the cavity was treated by fine silk ligatures, or, if deep and coming from broad surfaces, the result of breaking up of adhesions, by hot water and temporary packing with sponges. Shreds of omentum or adventitious fibrinous bands were cut away with the scissors after first ligaturing them with silk. The drainage tube was inserted above the lowest abdominal deep suture, and passed down as deeply as possible, whenever there had been hemorrhage from the rupture of adhesions. A strip of iodoform gauze, or a piece of lamp-wick, made aseptic, was made to occupy the whole length of the caliber of the tube, and was left protruding through its external orifice. The abdominal wound was closed by deep sutures of silk-worm gut, half an inch apart, passed through all the parietes, usually by means of the long, delicate Hagedorn needle. The needle punctures through the peritoneum were made a little further from the margin of the wound than were those through the integument. These latter were placed one-third of an inch from the free margin. Superficial sutures of catgut or of fine silk, were placed between the deep sutures of silk-worm gut. The line of the wound was then carefully cleansed of all coagula, or other matters, by washing the tegumentary surface with a weak bichloride solution. After drying with a soft towel, the wound was dressed simply with several thicknesses of iodoform gauze, and over this was placed a layer or two of absorbent cotton. The whole was kept in position by a few strips of good rubber plaster, going half around the abdomen. A separate covering of iodoform gauze and cotton rested over the orifice of the tube, when this was used. My object generally has been to keep the wound dressing as dry as possible and not to disturb it for many days. When, however, drainage is going on through the tube, the dressing will become wet and require

to be in part, at least, frequently changed. This has never in my experience interfered with primary union of the wound. I am of the opinion that in most cases the wound, after being secured with sutures, both deep and superficial, might be dusted with iodoform, salol, or boracic acid, and left without other dressing. Deep sutures are removed on the eighth day. Drainage through the tube is often assisted by gentle syringing with boracic acid solution, or by passing into the tube a flexible wire, or long delicate forceps, carrying pieces of absorbent cotton.

#### DIETETIC AND MEDICAL TREATMENT.

This is of the utmost importance. Absolutely nothing but an occasional mouthful of hot water is allowed for forty-eight hours. This is preferable to ice, which patient often craves, and seems better to allay thirst and nausea. No anodyne is given unless there is great pain or restlessness, then morphia is given in small doses hypodermically. If nausea or vomiting ensue, and continue to the end of the second day, a minute dose of calomel,  $\frac{1}{4}$ th or  $\frac{1}{2}$ th of a grain, is administered every two or three hours. On the third day the bowels are moved by warm enemata or by Seidlitz powders given in fractional doses at short intervals. After this, peptonized milk is allowed, tentatively, in spoonful portions. Or chicken tea, from which the fat has been removed when cold, may be substituted for the milk. If the stomach retains, and digestion seems to go on, the diet may be more liberal and in accordance with the desire of the patient and the judgment of the physician. There is not much danger of any case being starved to death. Sleeplessness and general restlessness are met with the bromides, or these with chloral hydrate, given by mouth or rectum. There are cases where nothing will serve except the careful use of morphia. Alcoholic stimulants are rarely needed; usually, I think, they prove injurious to the stomach. Bovinine and brandy I gave by the rectum with advantage in the case of Mrs. S. She at times would also retain a few drops of this mixture in the stomach, while milk was generally ejected.

## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT BEFORE THE  
SOUTHERN SURGICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL ASSO-  
CIATION, AT THE MEETING HELD IN NASHVILLE,  
TENNESSEE, NOVEMBER 13, 1889.

By HUNTER McGUIRE, M.D., LL.D., Richmond, V., Late Medical  
Director of the "Stonewall" Jackson Corps (2d), Army of  
Northern Virginia, C. S. A.

---

*Fellows of the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association,  
Ladies and Gentlemen:*—It is with unassumed diffidence that I  
appear before you to-night as the presiding officer of this body, and  
I approach with great hesitation the task of delivering the annual  
address, in compliance with the established usage of all assemblies  
of this kind in America.

I feel confident that there are many present who would fill the  
office with more ability, and that it would have been better for our  
Society if another had been chosen in my stead. I desire in the  
commencement of my remarks to return my thanks to my fellow-  
members for the honor they have conferred upon me by calling me  
to preside over the deliberations of this, our Southern Association.

It has been suggested that there was no need for the existence of  
this Society; that the State, National and International Medical  
Associations were sufficient for all that was required for the progress  
and development of medical science. This was a mistake, as I hope  
I may be able to show. There is need, throughout the whole  
South, for county and State associations, and a special need for the  
existence and perpetuation of this organization.

It goes without saying that union and coöperation have become  
as indispensable to scientific bodies as in the material walks of life.  
In all human enterprizes every advance accomplished is by coöpera-  
tive work. In this way laws are perfected, agriculture improved,  
philosophical investigations consummated, political and philanthropic  
reforms attained; by it railroads and canals are built, just and  
equitable laws enacted, civilization extended, tyranny and oppres-

sion overthrown, the Gospel preached and civil and religious liberty secured. By union and coöperation alone can the science of medicine be advanced. Isolated, individual men who, in the pride of self-reliance and self-sufficiency, reject the aid and sympathy of their contemporaries, are failures. They may have great ability, they may be faithful and enthusiastic workers in the departments to which they have devoted themselves, but in the end they are disappointed, because they have overestimated their individual strength and have not sought the companionship and concurrence of others. No class of men appreciate the value of coöperation more than the medical men throughout the world. Germany, Austria, France and England have for years shown how coöperation can bring about medical progress through the deliberations of the respective assemblies that are annually held in these countries. The people of this country, also, in their State and general societies have added much to the development of medical learning. So highly is coöperative work appreciated by the medical world that the necessity for an International Congress a few years since became imperative. I need not tell this audience what it has already accomplished. At its last meeting, held in Washington, the nature and extent of its labors can only be understood by the examination of the five volumes that contain the contributions of its members: the work is a medical library in itself. America—ever alert, energetic and industrious, always anxious to obtain and practically apply that which is best—has been no laggard in her endeavors to promote the advancement of medical science. Through the American Medical Association how much has been accomplished! In its grand meetings are brought together some of the ablest men of the land. Historic figures, many of them have become, and the fruit of their labors will hand them down through ages as among the foremost of their day and generation. Her sister Society, the American Surgical Association, although younger, has just cause to be proud of her work. Her field is necessarily restricted to one of the great divisions of medicine—a division of the highest importance. That the field has been well worked, that the harvest has been rich and abundant, and that it has been gathered into our storehouses, I take it for granted none will deny. So I might refer to other associations, and to the Congress of these associations, did time permit.

It may be said with truth that, until of late, the South has not kept pace with the North in medical progress and development. This has arisen from a variety of causes. Prior to the late war slavery was antagonistic to the development of dense populations; fertile areas were monopolized by the large planter, and he generally occupied more space than his agricultural needs required. He believed in what he called "plenty of elbow room." He was opposed to outside intruders and desired neither the development of towns nor the growth of cities in his vicinity. Criticise this policy as you may, condemn it if you will, I am not engaged in defending it, but am merely stating patent facts, in order to account for the manner in which it retarded the development of medicine. While this was true, yet this state of society produced splendid men and women, probably the grandest on this continent. Culture, grace, elegance, self-reliance, were its legitimate offshoots. Orators, poets, statesmen, soldiers, scientists, lawyers, ministers and physicians—the first and greatest in the whole land came out of it. What orator have we like Henry or Yancy, what poet like Poe, what scientist like Matthew F. Maury, what statesman like Jefferson, what jurist like Benjamin, what divine like Hoge, what soldier like Stonewall Jackson, what surgeon like Sims? And the women—how can I describe them! They were as cultured as they were refined, they were as beautiful as they were queenly; the loveliest of sweethearts, the noblest of matrons.

Let us look for a moment and see from whence these people of the South came, and what they have done.

The colonial settlers of the southern portion of North America were kindred by ties of blood, by association and by the laws of common inheritance. They came to this country deeply imbued with the idea of civil liberty. In many instances they were descended from a superior element of the English people. The blood of the cavalier coursed through their veins. They were prepared to organize a government, to undertake the herculean task of creating a country out of chaos. And they accomplished it.

To these settlers were soon afterward added another stream of immigrants, who came into the South through Maryland and Virginia and through the seaports of the Carolinas and Georgia. These were the God-loving, tyranny-hating Scotch-Irish, who have

left their distinguishing characteristics to this day upon the people of every State in the South, from Maryland to the Rio Grande.

When the struggle came for the defence of their rights against the mother country, how quickly her sons took up arms in defence of the common cause, and how nobly they performed their part it is useless to say, for is not the history of the time filled with accounts of their patriotism and achievements? At the council board, on the platform and in the field they stood preëminent. The enunciation of principle, the declaration of rights, sprung from the fertile brain of a Southerner, and to-day the readers of American history recognize in Jefferson the foremost thinker of his age. Well has a New Englander, in speaking of Washington and the Southern soldiers of 1776, recently said: "We must go back to Athens to find another instance of a society so small in numbers and yet capable of such an outburst of ability and force." Without the men of the South the Revolution of 1776 would have gone down into history as the Rebellion of that period.

How wonderful it is that in the comparative seclusion and solitude of an agricultural country the men should have been reared whose writings on constitutional government embodied the wisdom and the experience of the patriots of all ages, and whose State papers actually formed the mould in which the Constitution of the United Colonies was shaped; and that then, after Southern statesmen had formed the most perfect government the world ever saw, that Southern soldiers should have made it *an accomplished fact* by their skill, valor and endurance.

Edmund Burke, in his speech before the British Parliament, March 22, 1775, on the conciliation of the American Colonies, spoke thus of our people :

"There is, however, a circumstance attending these Colonies which, in my opinion, \* \* \* makes the spirit of liberty still more high and haughty than in those of the northward. It is that in Virginia and the Carolinas they have a vast multitude of slaves. \* \* \* And these people of the South are much more strongly and with a higher and more stubborn spirit attached to liberty than those to the northward. Such were all the ancient commonwealths, such were our Gothic ancestors, and such in our day, the Poles; and such will be all *masters* who are not slaves themselves. In



such a people the haughtiness of domination combines with the spirit of freedom, fortifies it and renders it invincible."

Men of Southern birth and Southern rearing were the successful generals in the war of 1812, and the central figures in 1846. The acquisition of territory was made during the administration of Southern men; Louisiana, Florida, Texas and California were acquired during their terms of office. Upon the Supreme Court bench of the United States they are to be conspicuously found. The Chief Justiceship was held continuously for sixty-three years by Southern men. I need not speak of the orators and statesmen produced by every State in the South; they are household names.

History but repeats itself; like occasions produce like results. The patriot of to-day is but the reflex of the patriot of the past. In our late civil contest—if it be proper to call it so, for was it not rather two sovereignties waging war, the one against the other?—the men of the South once more displayed the same great qualities that had characterized their ancestors in the American Revolution.

Modern Europe stood aghast at the daring of a people they had been taught to regard as effeminate. They had expected that an ephemeral struggle would be made near akin to those which had frequently taken place among the mixed Spanish populations to the south of us. Climate, temperature, the pernicious effects of slavery, were all believed to have had their influence, and to have produced a weak and vacillating people. Had luxury enervated them, had they become effeminate, had the increase of wealth and the impress of slavery rendered them physically and intellectually inferior to the men of the North? If any so believe, let the deeds of arms that have passed into history speak. Examine the details of the well-contested battle-fields, and see if such a declaration is true. Jackson, Lee, Johnson, Claiborne, Stuart and Forest! What tender thoughts, what hallowed associations, gather around the names of these bright stars in the Southern constellation! Does all history, does even the field of romance, furnish heroes superior or patriots more noble? They were the leaders of an equally brave and noble people, who, when all save honor was lost, submitted to the inevitable with a dignity born only of true greatness.

And now of the Confederate surgeon let me say a word. How can I express in adequate terms my admiration for him! He possessed virtues peculiarly his own. Coming from civil life, it was

wonderful to see how rapidly he adapted himself to the discipline of the army and conformed to the requirements of military life. The hardships he endured and the privations to which he was subjected soon transformed him from a novice to a veteran; and I can say with truth that, before the war ended, some of the best military surgeons in the world could be found in the Confederate army. His scanty supply of medicines and hospital stores made him fertile in expedients of every kind. I have seen him search field and forest for plants and flowers whose medicinal virtues he understood and could use. The pliant bark of a tree made for him a good tourniquet; the juice of the green persimmon, a styptic; a knitting-needle, with its point sharply bent, a tenaculum; and a penknife, in his hand, a scalpel and bistoury. I have seen him break off one prong of a common table fork, bend the point of the other prong, and with it elevate the bone in depressed fracture of the skull, and save life. Long before he knew the use of the porcelain-tipped probe for finding bullets, I have seen him use a piece of soft pine wood, and bring it out of the wound marked by the leaden ball. Years before we were formally told of Nélaton's method of inverting the body in chloroform narcosis, I have seen it practised by the Confederate surgeon. Many a time I have seen the foot of the operating table raised to let the blood go, by gravitation, to the patient's head, when death from chloroform was imminent; and I will add that in the corps to which I was attached chloroform was given over 28,000 times, and no death was ever ascribed to its use. Many of the medical officers of this corps were wounded or killed on the field. One I saw fall at Strasburg amid the cheers of soldiers at the evidence he gave of devotion to duty; another at Sharpsburg, facing an assault before which even veterans quailed and fled; and a third I found upon the bloody field of Cold Harbor, dying with a shell-wound through his side. As I knelt down beside him and told him his wound was mortal, he answered, "I am no more afraid to do my duty." They were splendid specimens of a noble race—a race whose achievements astonished the world and wrung from the foe himself a full measure of praise. During the terrible six days which followed the retreat of our army from Richmond, the medical men, by their unswerving devotion to duty and cheerful support, contributed no little to inspire the heroism which turned

our defeat into honor and made Appomattox one of the proudest memories of the war.

The social condition of the South, while it offered unusual and rare advantages to her sons generally, denied to the medical men, save in exceptional instances, the opportunities which were conducive to the progress and development of medicine. This peculiar society gave to them, however, boldness of thought, independence in investigation, and they possessed the courage of their convictions. They thought well and they thought clearly; they fought their way into position at every leading medical centre in the country. Many of them started life in small towns or rural districts, and, after testing their strength and gaining the confidence born of experience, they generally moved to the larger cities North and South. Is it more than necessary to mention Frick, Goodman and Smith, of Maryland; Hartshorne, Clapman, Horner, Mitchell, Mütter and J. L. Cabell, of Virginia; Jones, Charles, Caldwell and Dickson, of North Carolina; Geddings, Bellinger, Toland and Sam H. Dickson, of South Carolina; Miegs, Arnold, Bedford and Anthony, of Georgia; Eve, of Tennessee; Nott and Baldwin, of Alabama; Stone and Jones, of Louisiana; Dudley, McDowell and Yandell, of Kentucky, to recall to your minds the great instructors in medicine in this country? How well they performed their part is prominently shown in the lasting impressions they have left behind them. Historic they are, and historic they will continue to be; untold generations will arise to bless them, and they will not fade into obscurity through the lapse of time.

How can I speak, except in terms of reverence and praise, of the practitioner who remained with his country *clientèle*, and yet established a national reputation. Struggling under disadvantages which can only be appreciated by those similarly situated—with paucity of material and the absence of professional association, with the requisite elements of success arrayed against him—he must be a man of genius who advances an idea, demonstrates a fact, constructs a principle, or invents an operation of sufficient importance to arrest the attention of the medical world; truly he must be a man of profound genius. Of such men were Crawford Long, of Georgia; Mettauer, of Virginia; McDowell, of Kentucky; Sims, of Alabama—Sims, the greatest and grandest of all the men who have recently passed away. Satisfying the requirements of a continent, he

traversed the ocean in order to give to Europe the benefit of his learning and experience. He claimed among his patients one or more members of the crowned heads of Europe. The relief that he afforded suffering humanity from diseases that before his day were classed as incurable, can only be estimated by those who have examined the subject in detail. He was the pioneer of gynecological and abdominal surgery. The fundamental truths established by him will be remembered, their utility recognized, and their principles applied, so long as surgery is a science. He passed away in the full zenith of his glory—beloved, respected and renowned. The bronze statue that is to be erected by his professional friends over his mortal remains will bear but feeble attestation to the reverence in which he is regarded by the civilized world.

Would that good taste and the proprieties of this occasion permitted me to mention the names of men in the profession, living now in the South, who have achieved for themselves great renown. Some of these gentlemen I see before me to-night, and I congratulate them upon the fame fairly won by their genius. To the medical students, here in such numbers this evening, these distinguished men will say, as they of all others know, that genius is only hard work well directed. Some future speaker, filling the place I occupy now, in fitter and more eloquent words will tell another audience the names of these men, and they will go down into history as great and grand as those that I have just mentioned.

Organization must be our watchword. In a country where all is progress, where material resources are being rapidly developed, the medical men of this section must not prove laggards.

Agriculture is in a state of progressive advancement. Our mineral wealth is at least appreciated and turned to valuable account; the hum of the loom, the ring of the anvil and the sound of the forge, resound throughout the land. Our waste places are no longer desolate. The increased growth of agricultural products is amazing. The cotton crop of 1888 is more than double the crop of 1860, the time at which it was believed the South had reached her heyday of prosperity.

Last year (1888) the value of the crops in the South was the largest on record, and yet this year (1889) the value of the agricultural products alone, it is estimated, will be increased \$125,000,000. Statistics show her rapid growth in other industries to be fully as

great, if not greater. And this is the legitimate outcome of the courage, sagacity and industry of her own people—of a people born and reared under the Southern sun. For there is no New South—the blood of her patriots of the past flows in the veins of her people to-day, unmixed by any other strain. Blessed with an unequalled climate; with fertile lands, whose products are most varied and abundant; with coal, minerals and precious stones, in quantities exceeding the wildest imaginations; inhabited by people who have shown to the world their patriotism, endurance and valor; with the surplus negro population relegated to Mexico, toward which country, in the providence of God, it is now drifting—the South is advancing and improving in every way.

Villages are springing up in every direction, towns and cities are being located at all important commercial points, and those already established are marked by annual increase both in wealth and population. All these tend to the advancement of the object we have in view. Already there is scarcely a community that is not sufficiently dense to furnish clinical material to those engaged in active practice. How much there is to be learned about diseases peculiar to this South-land of ours—the manner in which malaria affects the population; where the miasma is generated; the way it modifies and alters other diseases and surgical conditions existing in the same sections; how acute attacks show themselves; in what way chronic malaria exhibits itself, and the pathological changes it brings about—all these should be studied. The effect of prolonged heat in summer and damp cold in winter are conditions worthy of your attention. The drainage of our wet, alluvial regions and the general improvement of our hygienic conditions, are grave problems to solve.

We cannot afford to become mere borrowers; we must be contributors to this, our beloved science. Remember, the thought of to-day may be the dogma of to-morrow. He who elucidates an idea, establishes a fact, or creates a system, is a universal benefactor of mankind. How this should stimulate the good men to become workers in this direction !

Modern inventions have annihilated space as to time, and by so doing have brought into a common fold the scientific men of every country and clime. The thought of to-day to-morrow is the property of mankind.

For all these reasons, gentlemen of the Association, it becomes a matter of paramount importance that you should stimulate your brethren to organize societies in every section of the South. Never leave off trying until county societies are established and actively at work in every county in each Southern State. Foster and encourage the State and district societies; establish close relations with them, and, when desirable, induce their members to become your members. If the plan proposed is even partially carried out, before many years this Society will become one of the most important in this country.

One thing is needful for the elevation of the moral, as well as the scientific, status of our profession, and that is harmony and good-will for our fellow-workers. Nothing contributes to this so much as these annual reunions; by these meetings rivalries cease, distrusts are dispelled, and kindly relations established; old friendships are confirmed, new friends made, and greater tolerance and charity prevail. We are made to see that, in the some meagre and uncertain scientific facts in our calling, there is reason for honest difference of opinion. To these meetings every patient and conscientious worker can bring his contribution and add it to the common stock of ascertained knowledge. Let us cultivate a broad and generous appreciation of each other's work; let us eliminate every particle of envy at the success of others; let us heartily commend all who have enlarged the boundaries of our science or who have improved its art. Let us remember that the man who can appreciate what is excellent in others, is the man most likely to accomplish what is excellent himself.

Gentlemen of the Southern Association, let our motto be lofty aim and united action. As Southern men, let us show to the world that, under changed conditions, we have still the stamina of our forefathers. As members of our beloved profession, let us strive to be first in scientific attainment, first in integrity, first in high purpose for the good of mankind.

## SOME FACTS IN THE HISTORY OF DIPLOMA MANUFACTURE IN THE UNITED STATES.

By AUSTIN A. MARTIN, Esq., Boston, Mass.

---

The recent action of the authorities of the University of Berlin in refusing to recognize American diplomas in their university calendar, again brings forcibly to mind the infinite harm done to the good name of American physicians by the wholesale manufacture of diplomas in this country. The appeal of the medical schools of Maryland to those of the rest of the United States, to unite upon some plan of action for improving and regulating medical education, will, it is hoped, result in some uniform and useful action in this direction, and tend to raise the standard in all honest and *bona fide* medical schools. Much as the general standard of medical education might doubtless be improved here, it is probably not this, but the wholesale and outrageous manufacture and sale of fraudulent diplomas in the past, that has influenced the German authorities in their action. It is the purpose of this action to review briefly some of the leading facts in this unsavory record of rascality.

A diploma is essentially a good thing to have. The veriest quack would naturally prefer one from one of the best medical schools of the country, to hang conspicuously in his office. He would much rather not enrol himself in the ranks of "natural healers." He wishes to be respectable, and by dint of "doctoral conduct" and persuasive arts to take good rank in the profession. He knows the power of wheedling manners, unblushing effrontery and shrewd longheadedness. He knows it is of no use to go to any of the leading medical schools. That would involve at least three years' study and attendance. He has no time or inclination for such old-fashioned methods. He does not dare to insert his name in the diploma of a deceased physician. That is too risky. How to meet the difficulty: The genius of John Buchanan, of Philadelphia, the great inventor of diploma manufacture, pure and simple, rose to the occasion and supplied the long-felt want. The first requisite was that the diploma should be conferred by a regularly chartered medical college; second, that it should be attainable in the shortest possible time; and third, that it should be handsomely engraved, and sealed in due form, and, preferably, in Latin. His reputation

was not such as to make it probable that, even in the slipshod manner in which legislation is often conducted, he could form new colleges by special charter. In the emergency it occurred to him to get control of, and revive some regularly-chartered colleges which had practically perished of inanition, but whose charters had never been annulled. This was not difficult to manage. Armed with the college seal, and blank diplomas, taken from some dusty drawer or closet, and bought for a small sum, he was in position to start in trade. Subsequently he did succeed in getting charters for one or two new colleges, which were conducted in the same way as the old ones. Indeed, emboldened by this success, he also sold diplomas purporting to come from institutions which had not even the pretence of a legal existence. It was rather, however, on those which had an actual legal existence that he relied. Then commenced a most wholesale and disgraceful manufacture and sale of diplomas. The difficulty was, that this rascal controlled colleges whose charters were still in full force, with "a faculty," like "men in buckram," it is true, but yet capable of signing their names legibly to a diploma. The whole farce was kept up, even to holding meetings of the "faculty" and keeping records of their proceedings, and issuing lecture tickets and certificates of matriculation. Indeed, until he became bolder, and took other steps which brought him within reach of the law, his graduates were legally doctors of medicine. he had the audacity to test the question in the courts, which were obliged, under the facts in the case, to sustain the legality of his charters. Emboldened by this, he became more and more reckless, openly advertised his diplomas, and had agents for their sale both here and abroad. Immense numbers were sold in Europe, especially in Germany, where the American Minister at Berlin openly denounced them as fraudulent.

He was finally caught by a newspaper man, John Norris, of the *Philadelphia Record*, to whom, under various fictitious names, he sold no less than eight diplomas, conferring several degrees of M.D., one of D.D., one of D.C.L., and one of LL.D. Some of these were technically legal in form, but some absolutely fraudulent. Upon his arrest the whole paraphernalia of his fraudulent operations were captured, and ample evidence to convict him was secured in his correspondence and papers. A full *exposé* was published in the *Philadelphia Record* of June 10 and 11, 1880. His subsequent



confession, giving full particulars of his operations, and implicating other individuals and institutions, appeared in the same paper, March 25, 1881.

To Buchanan belongs the discredit of first systematizing and cheapening the manufacture of diplomas. Doubtless the thing had gone on in a sneaking amateur manner before his time. It is not difficult to conceive that, in some of the inferior colleges, where the requirements were not very strict at the best, a pushing fellow who had decided to become a doctor, and to whom a delay of a year was a serious drawback, might make it an object for some needy or friendly instructor to pass him speedily in his particular course. The example might prove contagious; another might be found equally indulgent; until finally the payment for a year's tickets, and an actual stay of six or eight weeks would suffice to turn out a full-fledged M.D., against whom nothing could be said legally. True, he might be utterly incompetent, with no knowledge of his profession beyond a few scientific words and phrases hastily culled from the fields of learning, but there he was—a doctor of medicine in name and legally.

These puny efforts were nothing compared to the Napoleonic proceedings of Buchanan. He it was who degraded American diplomas to such an extent in Europe that their name became a term of reproach, and good and bad were confounded together. The authorities at Berlin, in explaining their recent action, are reported to have said that, while they admit the existence of many excellent schools in America, they cannot attempt to discriminate between these and the fraudulent and worthless institutions which have disgraced, and still disgrace America. They urge the laxity of American laws in the matter of conferring degrees, as the reason for this step.

Buchanan's capture and imprisonment excited much public attention at the time, but the details of such matters are soon forgotten. The charters of his colleges were annulled; but many of the persons upon whom he had conferred degrees were legally doctors of medicine. There might be a cloud on their title in the eyes of honest men who knew the facts, but the parchment conferring the degree of M.D. remained.

The criticisms of the German authorities upon the lax state of the law and the lack of uniformity as to any proper standard of

medical education in America are unfortunately too just. The opportunities for quacks have been and are far too available. No better example of this can be found than the laws of Massachusetts between 1874 and 1888. Up to 1874 a special charter from the Legislature was necessary in order to form a medical school. In 1874 an act was passed (Acts 1874, ch. 375) which, whatever may have been the intention of its framers, materially enlarged the scope of the existing law. This chapter provided in substance, that seven or more persons could form a corporation under the general laws, for "any educational, charitable and religious purposes, for the prosecution of any antiquarian, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental or musical purposes," etc. It allowed such corporation to assume any name not previously in use by any existing Massachusetts corporation, and to prescribe by its by-laws the officers and agents by whom the purposes of its incorporation might be carried out. No capital was required, no restrictions as to the character of the instructors or the course of study—practically nothing to restrict its action. There was no provision expressly authorizing such corporation to confer diplomas, but there was nothing to prevent its doing so. No clause making it a crime or misdemeanor. What an opportunity! Slovenly and loose as legislation is apt to be, many a bold quack would hesitate before joining clairvoyants and other loose fish with himself, and applying in regular form to the Legislature for a special charter for a medical school. Some pretence of stability and honesty of purpose would probably be required. But how different the ordeal under this indulgent statute! Six associates, five dollars for the certificate of incorporation, and, presto! the thing was done! Next a name, preferably a colorable imitation of that of some long-established school in another State, and then a well-executed plate in the Latin language, purporting to confer the degree of M.D., which work of art could then be sold to such as chose to buy. Several medical schools were actually formed under this statute, and given a name and existence by the authority and certificate of the State. The history of all of them is not known. One, which showed an honesty of purpose, was subsequently authorized by special law to confer the degree of M.D. One, the "Bellevue," so-called, was detected in selling its diploma, without any pretence of a course of study, to a person under a fictitious name, who in his assumed character showed himself to be

absolutely illiterate. The case was brought before the United States Commissioner at Boston upon a charge of using the mails for the purpose of defrauding, the diploma having been sent through the mail. The accused were discharged, the Commissioner ruling that nothing in the laws of Massachusetts prevented the school issuing its diploma to whomsoever it pleased. How many more such cases occurred is not known, but it is not uncharitable to suppose that there were many others. The Legislature soon afterward passed an act (Acts 1883, ch. 286) forbidding these colleges formed under general laws conferring degrees, under a heavy penalty. None of the certificates of incorporation granted to them, up to the date of this later act, have, however, been revoked. Even the dishonest "Bellevue," so far as is known to the writer, still has a legal existence.

The instance of Massachusetts is cited merely as a well-marked example of the dangers of such loose and careless legislation.

Similar deficiencies exist in other States. All such facilitate the creation of utterly irresponsible schools, under a show of legal right. It is perfectly easy to stop this, by insisting upon a special charter for the formation of a college.

On the other hand, maintaining a high standard of medical education is by no means an easy problem for the Legislature. It should, if possible, be attained, in the first place, by the combined and honest efforts of the best schools, fixing some standard of time and character of study below which no medical diploma should be granted. This standard should then be enforced by legislative enactment. Finally, no one should be allowed to announce himself as a doctor of medicine without such recognized diploma, or until after a suitable examination by a thoroughly competent board. It may be difficult to prevent persons actually practising medicine or surgery without a degree. Patients stubbornly insist on their right to have anyone they please attend them. Let it be so. The status of such practitioners would be defined. The State, however, can and should see to it that no diploma be granted by any college except upon a thorough examination in a curriculum of a high standard. I am aware that legislation looking to the regulation of the practice of medicine is difficult to accomplish, owing to an unreasoning popular prejudice. The laws of the various States differ widely. In some there is no restraint whatever; anyone may

call himself a doctor of medicine, may practice and collect fees without diploma or license. Others have a more or less effective system of licensing after examination. Illinois, through the State Board of Health, has done excellent work in the matter of careful examinations, and in exposing fraudulent institutions. Difficult though it be, something like a uniform and effective system of examination and licensing should be brought about. The law should draw the line sharply between the honest and well-educated man, and the quack or incompetent, who, either with knavish purpose, or with culpable ignorance, would pose before the public with the insignia of a learned profession.—*Medical Record*.

---

### INTERESTING CASE OF SYPHILITIC IRITIS—ABSCESS OF THE IRIS AND EVACUATION OF ITS CONTENTS.

JAMES L. MINOR, M.D., Memphis, Tenn.

---

During the past spring I treated a case of syphilitic iritis, which was interesting because of its variety, for I have never seen its counterpart; instructive because of its history, for it was characteristic of the general disease—syphilis—upon which it depended; and gratifying in its results, for so perfect a recovery from so severe an attack rarely occurs, and, too, some points in the treatment were novel and successful.

The notes of the case are as follows :

On February 2, 1889, Dr. Alexander Erskine referred to me for treatment A. V. M., æt 39, an iron-moulder, who gave the following history :

Ten days before the right eye and cheek were burned by molten metal. The eye became red and painful at once, and vision was seriously impaired. This condition continued up to, and was complained of at, the time that I saw him. The burn of the cheek was slight; it gave little trouble, and was practically well; nor could I discover any lesion of the eye from the burn. I did find deep ciliary injection of the globe, haziness of the anterior chamber, a contracted and stationary pupil, which yielded irregularly to atropia; and, projecting from the tissue of the iris, in its lower and

outer quadrant, was a well defined cauliflower-like mass, with a yellowish apex and reddish-yellow base, the redness being due to minute blood-vessels which radiated from the base toward the apex. His vision was so much reduced that he could count fingers only at a distance of two feet from the eye. The picture was a typical one of syphilitic iritis, and the diagnosis of syphilis could have been made by these appearances alone. Inquiry elicited the fact that he had had a chancre a year before, followed by swelling and soreness of the glands in the groins and neck, whitish sores in the mouth, ulcerated sore throat and a general cutaneous eruption. He was seen by a physician who pronounced the trouble syphilis, and treatment was instituted which caused a disappearance of the troubles for which he sought relief. The medicine was then stopped, and no other evidence of syphilis was experienced until shortly after the eye became sore, when there was an eruption of slightly elevated, copper-colored spots over the general cutaneous surface. The throat became sore at the same time, and ulceration of the pillar of the fauces was observed on the right side. Atropia was used vigorously, hot fomentations were applied to the eye, and leeches were applied to the temple. Mercurial inunction was resorted to, and that remedy was pushed to the limit of endurance; but in spite of all that could be done the activity of the disease remained unchecked for one week. During this time the gumma of the iris increased in size until it pressed against the cornea; its apex became yellower and broader, and finally it became evident that it contained pus in its interior. Nothing that I could do afforded any relief; suffering was intense, and vision was practically useless; the tension of the globe was increased, and there was clearly pus in the eye which should be evacuated, and I decided to remove it by aspiration. The eye was cocainized, and a hypodermic needle was inserted through the cornea and into the center of the gumma or abscess. The piston of the syringe was drawn out, and an honest drop of pus followed it. This was followed by collapse of the walls of the sac from which the pus was evacuated. The syringe was withdrawn, the eye was bathed with hot water, atropia was instilled and a compress bandage applied. The immediate effect of the operation was to intensify all of the former symptoms; but in a few hours marked relief was afforded, and when I saw him the next day the eye was clearer and in better condition than it had

been under treatment. There was but little left of the gumma or abscess. In two weeks the eye was free from redness, and I directed him to continue the treatment for a week longer, and then to report to me.

He stopped all treatment and went to work again, but had to stop two weeks later, on account of the development of the same trouble in the left eye that he had experienced in the right one. He came again to me, and I found a well-developed case of syphilitic iritis. There were three distinct gummatous-looking formations projecting from the tissues of the iris into the anterior chamber, one near the lower margin of the pupil and one on the right and the left side respectively. Vision was much reduced in this eye (fingers at ten feet), while the sight had greatly improved in the eye which was first affected (20-100). The same line of treatment was adopted, and the disease behaved in much the same way, except that the outer and lower tumors of the iris went on to suppuration and spontaneous evacuation of their purulent contents into the anterior chamber. This occurred about a week after the eye became sore. All appearances of the abscesses which had ruptured soon passed away, and the remaining tumor, near the lower margin of the pupil, gradually disappeared by absorption. The pus was absorbed from the anterior chamber in a few days, and improvement went rapidly on. Three weeks later local treatment was stopped, but the general treatment was continued, the *mixed treatment* being substituted for inunction. Vision at this time (March 28) 20-70 in the eye first affected, and 20-200 in the left or last affected eye. He was seen again on May 5, when his vision was found to be 20-28, or practically normal, in each eye.—*Memphis Journal of the Medical Sciences.*

---

### ENTERO-MALARIAL FEVER.

---

The manifestations of malaria are truly protean. Every practitioner whom fate has settled in a malarious region knows how many shapes malarial infection assumes. Typical cases of malarial toxæmia are among the easiest to diagnosticate. Their characteristics are so marked that the unprofessional eye can easily recognize

them. At the other end of the scale, where no distinct type can be made out, there seems to be no sharply defined boundary between the manifestations of malaria and those of other intoxications. The frequency of the coexistence of malaria with other morbid agents was long ago established; and it is very common to see in malarious localities the course of a disease influenced by an inter-current malarial infection.

Perhaps the most important of these morbid combinations or mixed infections is the so-called typho-malarial fever. Under another name, *entero-malarial fever*, Dr. J. J. Kinyoun, bacteriologist of the Marine Hospital Service, describes the mixed diseases and the results obtained from a microscopical and bacteriological examination of the blood. (*Abstract of Sanitary Reports*, April 11, 1890.)

During the past year Dr. Kinyoun made a search in a number of cases of malarial and enteric fevers for the purpose of establishing the presence of the *plasmodium malarie* in the blood, and of the bacillus of Eberth in the spleen or intestinal canal. His investigations were made on more than a hundred men, who all contracted the disease in one locality (Virginia). They were sailors or laborers who plied between New York and Richmond. In the majority of instances only enough water was taken aboard to last from New York to Richmond. In Virginia, the crew drank river water, or water from stagnant pools. This kind of water was also used on the return trip. It has been observed that malarial infection is more frequent on vessels that use stagnant water on their homeward trip; this would indicate that drinking water may be a prolific source of malarial infection.

Among the cases examined by Dr. Kinyoun were several cases of mixed infection, in which the malarial and typhoid germs were associated. These cases presented clinically deviations from the general course of either disease, according as the one or the other intoxication predominated.

Two cases were observed in which the malaria-symptoms predominated, and masked the enteric trouble. The disease began with chill, nausea, etc., and no suspicions of the coexistence of typhoid fever were aroused until the fourth or fifth day. On admission to the hospital the blood of the patients was examined for the malarial organism, the *plasmodium malarie*. This was found

in abundance, and the cases were put on appropriate treatment. In one case, three days after the chill, there was nothing abnormal on physical examination, except a slight tenderness in the epigastric region and a considerable enlargement of the spleen. The bowels were constipated. A microscopical examination of the blood was made and a large number of the *plasmodia malarice* were found free, both in the serum and within the corpuscles. This established the diagnosis of malarial fever. On the fifth day after admission several suspicious-looking spots appeared on the abdomen; on the next day there was slight epistaxis, a tendency to diarrhoea and tenderness in the right iliac fossa. A bacteriological examination of the fæces was made, and after several trials a bacillus was isolated, which corresponded to the bacillus of Eberth. At the same time an examination of the blood showed that it still contained the plasmodium, though in diminished numbers and confined to the corpuscles. During the next week the enteric symptoms became so marked that a microscopical examination was not needed to establish the diagnosis of typhoid fever.

In the second case of this group the microscopical examination revealed the presence of the plasmodium in the blood; and, later on, the bacillus of Eberth was isolated from the fæces.

In a second group of cases the enteric symptoms were well marked. The patients had just returned from the South, where malaria was rife. As a matter of routine, the blood was examined for the parasite, which was found confined to the corpuscle, and not free in the serum. A bacteriological examination was made in each case, and the bacillus of enteric fever isolated, thus establishing the coexistence of both factors in the disease. In one case an exacerbation occurring during convalescence, was attributed to an indiscretion in diet; but another exacerbation occurred in twenty-four hours, and malaria was suspected as the cause. A fresh examination of the blood revealed the presence of the plasmodium. Antiperiodic treatment was resumed, and the case progressed favorably.

Dr. Kinyoun calls attention to his cases for the purpose of demonstrating that there is a combination of the two diseases, producing two distinct sets of symptoms, and that it is difficult, if not next to impossible, to demonstrate it without recourse to both microscopical and bacteriological examination, notwithstanding the statement made by an eminent scientist (Councilman) that enteric



fever can be differentiated from malarial infection by examination of the blood. This class of cases, without doubt, gave rise to the fallacy that malarial fevers not infrequently terminate in typhoid, this opinion being held largely by the medical profession in malarial districts.

Kinyoun's observations on the blood of malarial fever were not attended with any difficulty. He usually drew the blood from the tip of the finger, and rarely found it necessary to draw blood from the spleen. In examining the fæces for the bacillus of Eberth, the failures were more numerous than the success, owing to the large number of both bacteria present.

Clinicians had claimed before the birth of bacteriology, the coexistence of malarial and typhoid intoxications. The article on "Typho-Malarial Fever," contributed to Pepper's "System of Medicine," by Dr. S. M. Bemiss, shows a clear conception of the independent relations of the two infections, and also describes a case strikingly similar to one mentioned by Kinyoun, namely, that in which exacerbations due to malaria occurred during convalescence. While the well-trained eye of the clinician can discern the phenomena arising from each infection, there is still a margin of uncertainty in the doubtful cases, due to the varying degrees of perfection attained by clinical observers. At the bedside, individual experience and acumen go a great way in deciding a diagnosis. A want has been felt; a something has been needed to enable the practitioner to determine in his own mind the nature of the infection with which he has to deal. The newest of sciences, bacteriology, comes to the aid of the practitioner and provides him with means of removing all doubt and making diagnosis a matter of positive demonstration.

---

In this connection we would like to give expression to a thought which was as difficult to keep down as the ghost of Macbeth's victim. In the Southern States there is no lack of malaria, and in Louisiana there is certainly more than we care to have. But with this abundant material for study right at our hands, where do we read that any investigator in our part of the world is trying to immortalize himself by discovering the true malarial germ? It is rather late now to enter the contest, for the *plasmodium malarie*

occupies the field, and examinations for this sprightly germ will shortly become as common in the hospitals and in private practice as examinations for the bacillus tuberculosis now are. The only Southern claimant to the discovery of malarial organisms in the blood is Dr. Joseph Jones, of this city; but he has not followed up his investigations, and the credit of establishing a direct causal relationship between certain organisms and malarial symptoms goes to Laveran.—*New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal*.

---

### PATHOGENIC MICRO-ORGANISMS CONTAINED IN THE MOUTHS OF HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS.

[Translated for this Bureau from *La Rivista Internazionale d'Igiene*, April, 1890.]

---

Vignal has observed more than twenty species of micro-organisms in the mouths of healthy individuals. Netter has conducted experiments directed solely to the pathogenic micro-organisms existing in the mouth which may determine affections in other organs. These pathogenic agents are the pneumococcus, the streptococcus pyogenes, the capsule bacillus of Friedländer, and the staphylococcus pyogenes.

The pneumococcus exists in the mouth of the healthy individual in at least 20 cases out of 100, the streptococcus in 5.5, the capsule bacillus in 4.5. These figures are probably lower than the actual proportion. Netter's results from saliva inoculations were sometimes positive, sometimes negative. The reason for this may be that the saliva did not contain pathogenic micro-organisms in sufficient quantity at a given moment of inoculation.

The pneumococcus is the pathogenic agent of pneumonitis, and also determines other affections. Netter has verified its presence in 14 cases out of 43 of broncho-pneumonia, in 19 cases out of 54 of purulent pleuritis, in 26 cases out of 62 of otitis media, in 16 cases out of 25 of suppurative meningitis, and in 14 cases out of 37 of ulcerous endocarditis.

The streptococcus pyogenes is frequently found in visceral supuration, in purulent arthritis, and in pyæmia; its identity with the

streptococcus of erysipelas has been verified. Netter has observed the streptococcus 20 times in 43 cases of broncho-pneumonitis, 27 times in 54 of purulent pneumonitis, 32 times in 62 of otitis media. Never observed it in a case of ulcerous endocarditis, 6 times in 6 of acute cervical adenitis, 4 times in 4 of suppurative arthritis.

The pneumo-bacillus of Friedländer is found in broncho-pneumonitis and otitis media. Netter observed it in a case of ulcerous endocarditis, in 1 of purulent pleuritis, and 1 of cerebro-spinal meningitis.

The mouth is indisputably the point of departure of pathogenic agents.

The modus of the introduction of these agents is to be considered in connection with the position and function of the mouth. Once established in the bucco-pharyngeal cavity, the germs find a soil favorable to their development, thanks to temperature and the alkaline reaction of the saliva. They may remain indefinitely in the mouth and morbid phenomena fail to appear. The preventing cause is the integrity of the membrane which lines the mouth, the pharynx and the cavity with which the pharynx is connected. Gamaleia has demonstrated that a culture of pneumococcus may be injected into the trachea of a ram without determining pneumonitis. The pneumococci are absorbed and digested by the cells of the trachea and the bronches. When these cells are destroyed the development of pneumonitis follows on inoculation.

When the integrity of the membranous lining of the bucco-pharyngeal cavity is impaired in consequence of wounds, cold, or vaso-motor disturbances, the development of the disease due to the particular micro-organism ensues.

Hence the frequency of some diseases and the gravity of others is diminished when the pathogenic micro-organisms of the mouth are destroyed, or when they remain innocuous.—*Abstract Sanitary Reports.*

## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C., }  
GEO. GILLET T THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENCE—PHARMACOPŒIAL CONVENTION OF 1890.

---

The lack of interest in the United States Pharmacopœia is one of the unaccountable things in the history of the medical and pharmacal professions of our country. Until 1880 the work was in the hands of very few persons, all because of apathy and indifference of the masses of the professions, as though the standards for the medicines for the sick, and the processes for the pharmacist, and the doctor who is his own druggist—the latter a very large number of the medical profession in the Southern and Western States—were

nothing to him, and that he had nothing to do but to receive the work of somebody, he cared not who, as authoritative, apparently willing to wait to learn what the authors of the dispensatories had to say about the whole matter. It is a strange thing to put upon paper, but it is true, there are doctors and druggists in this broad land of ours who have never seen a Pharmacopœia of the United States, knowing absolutely nothing about the work further than that it is quoted in the dispensatories. In view of this state of affairs our friends who work so diligently to keep right up in the front line of the advances in pharmacy and chemistry, need not feel disappointed at the apathy evidenced by the small delegation from the South, for they can see plainly that this is going to be a thing of the past.

The meeting at Washington on the 7th May was preceded by a meeting of the Committee of Revision of 1880, at the Arlington Hotel. There had been only two deaths out of the twenty-five original names, and those present were as follows :

Robert Amory, M.D., Boston; Dr. Charles Rice, New York; Prof. P. W. Bedford, New York; F. A. Castle, M.D., New York; Prof. C. Lewis Diehl, Louisville, Ky.; Louis Dohme, Ph.G., Balt.; Thomas Doliber, Ph.G., Boston; Prof. Laurence Johnson, M.D., New York; Prof. J. M. Maisch, Philadelphia; Prof. G. F. M. Markoe, Ph.S., Boston; Prof. Oscar Oldberg, Phar.D., Chicago; Dr. D. Webster Prentiss, Washington, D. C.; Prof. Albert B. Prescott, M.D., Ann Arbor; Prof. Joseph P. Remington, Ph.M., Philadelphia; W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M.D., Philadelphia; A. B. Taylor, A.M., Philadelphia; Mr. W. S. Thompson, Washington, D. C.; Prof. O. A. Wall, Ph.G., M.D., St. Louis, and Thomas F. Wood, Wilmington, N. C.

Upon this old Committee devolved the duty of rendering account of the work of the past decennium, and laying down the general principles for the guidance of the new Committee of 1890. A review of the enormous mass of work, especially that devolving upon Dr. Charles Rice, can only be estimated by looking at the monster book of records which was exhibited to the Convention. The final work of this Committee, afterwards spoken of by Dr. Horatio C. Wood as "hammered and polished work," the directions to their successors, after a discussion lasting over two days, was finally accepted by the general Convention almost literally. No

severer test could have been applied than the one the report received, and that it should have been adopted will be more surprising when the nature of the propositions are considered, as stated hereafter.

It was highly gratifying to meet old friends who for ten years had worked together so harmoniously, and to note how leniently time had dealt with them. The silvering of the hair of most of them did not indicate any diminution of interest in their work, but rather a zeal heightened by the experience of ten years. When we consider that the United States is the only country that prepares its Pharmacopœia at the expense and solely by the labors of the pharmacists and doctors, and that this work, involving especial skill, is done by men whose services are in demand in their several callings, it reflects great credit upon the combined professions who compose the Convention and the Committee of Revision. While Congress is bestowing immense sums on questionable matters, it is as little as that body could do to vote a few thousand dollars to a work which the Government adopts as the official standard for all the departments. If such a bestowal of money would at all hamper the free course of the work, it would be promptly rejected by the Convention, at least so we infer from the action taken by Mr. Rice in the Washington Convention.

The Pharmacopœial Convention organized on 7th May at the Law School of the Columbian University 14th and F streets, Dr. Robert Amory, of Boston, in the chair. Owing to very imperfect machinery, the Committee on Credentials made a report, incomplete and unsatisfactory, which had to be amended many times, thus consuming much precious time, and putting some delegations to great trouble and annoyance. The arrangements for 1900 will be more complete.

The delegations from the South were not large, and were characterized by the absence of physicians, North Carolina and Virginia together sending only four between them.

The chief business of the first session was hearing the report of the Committee of 1880, read by Prof. Bedford. The recital of the work of the Committee, bravely beginning without a cent from the Committee of 1870, borrowing a few hundred dollars to inaugurate the business, finally bringing their work to completion and turning over to the new Committee \$2,500—after paying all expenses. Could our readers imagine a committee of Congress, for instance,

starting out without pay, and pledging their individual credit to carry on a work that would bring no money into their pockets !

The report upon which was centred the chief interest of the session was the one entitled "*Draft of the General Principles which are to Guide the next Committee of Revision.*" Much has been said and written by pharmacists, manufacturing chemists, and now and then a doctor, on the standardization of drugs—that is to say, a theory has been set forth that preparations such as tinctures, extracts and so on should be so prepared that there should be a constant proportion of the active principle. The moment this question was raised in the report of the Committee it was plain that there was going to be some heated debate on the subject among the pharmacists, and that the doctors would be mere lookers-on and listeners. The weight of the argument was that generally assays of crude drugs were impracticable, and if practicable were seldom of more use in determining the goodness of a drug than the minute knowledge of identity from appearances, to the skilled eye. That it was not at all settled in pharmaceutical chemistry that the alkaloidal or other isolable principle which gave character to some drugs was the essential ingredient, and that it might be rich in a separable alleged active principle and be deficient in some other really essential ingredients, and so fall below the standard. Some of the speakers went so far as to say that in such well-known drugs as fluid extract of ergot and others, that no chemist was able to say in what thing the active element resided, and that drug assay and standardization was an ideal matter, beyond the present range of chemistry. The Convention adopted the principle as laid down by the Committee of 1890.

"*Assays for Drugs.* It is recommended that assay processes be appended to the descriptions of the more energetic or otherwise important drugs containing active principles, provided the therapeutic value of the drug depends upon the amount of these principles, and, provided, also, that these principles can be assayed and identified with reasonable accuracy, and without requiring complicated processes. The Committee may attach a note stating the average percentage of these active principles in good commercial samples of the drug, and, if it be found feasible, it may attach a requirement that the drug shall not be used unless it conforms to these limits."

*"Assay Processes for Galenical Preparations.* The Committee may attach assay processes to such galenical preparations as fluid extracts, tinctures, etc., but it shall omit requirements of a definite strength of active principles except in case of drugs for which an upper or a lower limit, or both, of active principles is prescribed.' As to the assay of opium and cinchona, the only drugs required to be so treated, those processes were recommended which would produce the greatest proportion of the active principle.

A proper consideration of these subjects will show how wisely and conservatively the Committee acted; and it was upon these three divisions of the subject popularly known as standardization, that the Convention returned, after protracted debate, interlineating, eliding, altering in various ways, to almost the original language of the Committee.

Passing over the other eleven articles, as they may not interest our readers particularly, we come to proposition 7 of the Committee upon the admission of *Proprietary or Patented Articles*. Since the last revision many be very useful chemical substances, such as antipyrine, antifebrine, exalgine, sulfonal, etc., etc., have been added to our list of drugs, and it is a serious matter what we ought to do about them. After long consideration the Committee's utterances on this subject is as follows :

"No substance which cannot be produced otherwise than under a patented process, or which is protected by proprietary rights, shall be introduced into the Pharmacopœia." It may not be remembered by all of our readers that salicylic acid and chloroform are now made by patent processes, which give a much cheaper drug than by the old processes. These products are legitimately bought and sold and can be admitted into the Pharmacopœia because they can also be made by other than patented processes, and so when antipyrine and other things can be made by some new chemical process not patented, they may be introduced, but they must bear some other name to designate them, as the trade-mark name "antipyrine," etc., is perpetually protected by all the governments. This writer hopes that it may be discovered at no distant day that the exact chemical constitution of many of these new chemicals do aid new processes, so that they may be admitted to the Pharmacopœia, as many of them have come to stay. In the meantime he conceives it to be our duty, in every instance where it is best for



the patient, to select such articles as are known only by their chemical name. Very much is yet to be done about these new chemicals, and it will take all the wisdom of the profession to settle the question. If physicians all over the country would take the difficult questions under consideration, and help the Committee, the pharmacists could be relied upon to aid us in placing these chemicals where they belong, either inside or outside of the Pharmacopœia. The greed for many in the manufacture of these articles is hard to circumvent, but it must be, and the monopolists made to feel the force of the disapproval of the two professions of their course.

Afternoon of the first day's session a committee on nominations was formed of one member of each of the delegations, numbering in all about one hundred. This body met at the Arlington, continuing their work until 2 o'clock in the morning, with the following results :

President of the Convention of 1890, Prof. H. C. Wood, M.D., LL.D., President; Vice-Presidents, Mr. W. S. Thompson and D. W. Prentiss, M.D., of Washington; J. M. Flint, Surgeon U. S. N.; A. E. Ebert, of Chicago, and J. W. M. Searcy, of San Francisco; Secretary, Dr. H. A. Hare, of Philadelphia, and Dr. G. H. C. Klie, of Louisville, Assistant Secretary.

The following twenty-five names were announced as the Committee on Revision and Publication :

Charles Rice, Ph.D., New York; Prof. J. P. Remington, Philadelphia; Prof. F. B. Power, Wisconsin; Prof. P. W. Bedford, New York; Dr. W. M. Mew, U. S. A.; Dr. John Godfrey, U. S. M. H. S.; Dr. J. M. Flint, U. S. N.; Prof. J. M. Maisch, Philadelphia; Dr. Roberts Bartholow, Philadelphia; Dr. C. O. Curtman, St. Louis; Dr. F. A. Castle, New York; Dr. N. S. Davis, Jr., Chicago; Prof. C. L. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.; Dr. R. G. Eccles, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Dr. W. G. Gregory, Buffalo, N. Y.; C. Mohr, Ph.D., Mobile, Ala.; Prof. G. F. H. Markoe, Boston; Prof. Oscar Oldberg, Chicago; Prof. L. E. Sayre, Kansas; Prof. Otto A. Wall, St. Louis; Dr. Thomas F. Wood, Wilmington, N. C.; Dr. H. H. Rusby, New York; A. B. Taylor, Philadelphia; Dr. R. T. Edes, Washington, D. C.; Prof. C. S. N. Hallburg, Chicago.

The adoption of the standard of weights and measure adopted by the Convention, as recommended by the Committee is, "solids to be weighed, liquids to be measured, and that the metric system

be adopted for this purpose," was an inevitable action. This does not affect the medical profession in any way except to secure a more uniform system in the preparation of drugs. We are well aware that the physicians of our section of the country are as far from the metric system in writing prescriptions as ever, but the action of the Pharmacopœia does not at all commit them to the metric system. We doubt if the Southern druggists are prepared for this change, but they had as well be preparing, as it must come in a few years. An outlay for weights and measures in the system is not great, and we trust they will set about a consideration of its importance without any serious opposition.

The social features of the occasion were such as our Washington friends are always able to excel in, but especially we enjoyed the Mt. Vernon excursion, and during the sail down the river and back we enjoyed not only pleasant intercourse with old and new friends, but we saw the new torpedo boats on trial. The excursionists were quite excited to see these little midgets circle round and round the large excursion steamer, gyrating round in the river like ducks.

The pleasure of the meeting has come and gone, now for work, and let us have a better Pharmacopœia than ever, one that will be useful and popular among the medical profession, one that will succeed in drawing closer together the working men of both professions.

T. F. W.

---

CHLORAL HYDRATE FOR CARCINOMA OF THE CERVIX.—This is both a narcotic and disinfectant. It will be found useful as a local application in carcinoma of the cervix. Sixty grains of chloral are dissolved in an ounce of glycerine. A tampon saturated with this is placed against the cervix and reinforced by a dry plug. These are retained from twelve to twenty-four hours. The strength of the solution may be increased as the pain indicates. The advantage of this application over the morphine suppositories commonly employed is the absence of disagreeable after-effects and constipation caused by the latter.—*Archives of Gynecology*.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

**DISEASES OF WOMEN AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY.** By LAWSON TAIT, F.R.C.S., Edin. Philadelphia : Lea Brothers & Co., 1889. Vol. I.

We are willing to acknowledge that anything from the pen of so rare a surgeon as the author of this book has proven himself to be, disarms all criticism. Egotism is a fault that we don't like to tolerate usually, but there is a freshness and raciness about him that only enhances the interest in all he writes. If he has appeared before the medical world as a boaster, he has made good more than he said, and so we come to the perusal of the volume convinced of its merits in advance.

The introductory remarks on the anatomy of the abdominal organs opens the old question of the relations of the abdominal and pelvic organs. The first illustration is that of a frozen section of the pelvis of a new-born child, which gives the uterus in the position of marked anteversion.

The organs treated in this volume are, mons veneris, vulva, vagina, urethra, bladder, uterus, broad ligament and mesentery, Fallopian tubes, ovaries, pelvic bones, liver and gall-bladder, kidneys, spleen and pancreas, colon, rectum, cæcum and small intestines and breast.

To the sixth chapter, on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Ovary, will attract most attention inasmuch as all of this wonderful series of surgical operations, which of late years have revolutionized our old standards, have grown out of our knowledge of ovariectomy. To this the author devotes 55 pages. To the next chapter, too, on the Fallopian tube and menstruation, great interest will attach, on account of the author's independent treatment of the subject.

He gives large space to the investigation of Dr. Arthur W. Johnston, of Danville, Ky., expressing himself satisfied as "effectual in the explanation of the physiology of menstruation, as it is capable of adaptation to the pathology of the uterus and its appendages."

Writing of the inflammatory disease of the uterine appendages, the author says some plain things: "We come now to speak of changes effected in the uterine annexa by a distinctly inflammatory

process. I ought here, of course, to discuss and advocate some theory of inflammation—at least to attack and abuse some one else's theory, if I cannot support one of my own. But I shall do nothing of the kind, for, so far as I have seen, every theory of inflammation is like the dog in Hamlet's speech—it will have its day. The present fashionable theory is that everything has its origin from microbes, and these are twisted about to explain the inexplicable. I shall have more to say on the subject by and by; merely let me say now that in my short time I have learnt (and have unlearned) six different theories of inflammation. Every one of them has been as violently supported as the microbe theory, and five of them have gone the way the microbe theory is going. We know enormous numbers of valuable facts about the inflammatory process, but a satisfactory theory of it we have not." A most insubordinate pathologist we have here, and when he gets through with microbists on pages 372 and 373, they are sturdy partisans if they are not then ready to at least re-investigate their theories.

All through these pages we have the most valuable pathological and physiological teaching, which must set the world to thinking over our old positions. Everywhere we have the personal impress of an independent investigator, so independent, indeed, that he is worthy to be an American, and he may have every assurance that he may write as many books as he likes, he will always find numerous readers on this side of the Atlantic. We shall await Volume II with impatience, and in the meantime, all of our readers will order the present volume.

**A NEW MEDICAL DICTIONARY:** Including all the words and phrases used in Medicine, with their proper pronunciation and definitions. By George M. Gould, B.A., M.D. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1012 Walnut Street. 1890. Pp. 518.

The American profession is peculiarly fortunate in having their choice of medical dictionaries by their own countrymen. The volume under consideration is compact and handy, well suited by its size to the use of the medical student, and also to his usually depleted pocket. There is no test of a dictionary so good as that of actual use in the library, and so far we have found this one to satisfy the ordinary needs of those for whom it is designed.

We have noted some minor errors which the author might care to

notice, as follows (giving the correct word): On page 46, right hand column, twelfth line, *Ampelopsis*; *Sapientum*, page 75, 26th line from bottom; page 103, right hand column, 3d line from bottom, *Ambrosioides*; page 107, right hand column, 11th line from bottom, *Chrysarobin*, or *Chrysarobinum*; page 382, 6th line from bottom, left hand column, *Purshiana*. The test given as "Trommer's," on page 445, is not Trommer's test at all. *Trumpet Plant*, on page 445, is made synonymous with "*Venus Fly-catcher*," an entirely different plant.

The author has adopted the fashionable, but unwarrantable, pronunciation of Mic-roblast, Mic-rocytes, Mic-roscope, but for the most part his pronunciation is conservative.

The best work done by the author is in eliminating obsolete words, but we think he might have retained such as Euepepsy, etc., and he might have recognized some well established words, such as *Vaccinifer*, and some of the German terms now so necessary to correct understanding of chemical processes especially.

The printing and binding of this volume are good and serviceable, and successive editions will doubtless make it more and more accurate.

**SPINAL CONCUSSION:** Surgically considered as a cause of spinal injury, and neurologically restricted to a certain symptom group, for which is suggested the designation ERICHSEN'S DISEASE, as one form of the Traumatic Neuroses. By S. V. Clevenger, M.D. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis, 1889.

The thesis of this volume is pretty fully given on the title page. Spinal concussion from railroad accident is a very perplexing thing to honest physicians, as it has been very often used as a wedge to enter the treasury of railroad companies, and is very largely a mythical disease as professed by claimants. It is a question that will sooner or later puzzle the brains of those living along the line of railroads, and the anxious enquirer will find this treatise useful and helpful. Individual opinions, backed by ample experience, we would prefer, but these cannot be much out of the way in a book that follows so closely the original work of Erichsen.

**A TEXT-BOOK ON DISEASES OF THE EYE.** By Henry D. Noyes, A.M., M.D. New York: William Wood & Co., 1890. Pp. 730.

This large volume, the author says, is the outgrowth of his

treatise on diseases of the eye which appeared in Wood's Library in 1881. In all respects, though, it is a new book, and the author has spared no pains to make it acceptable to the general practitioner, while the specialist cannot fail to find it equal to his necessities.

The illustrations are numerous, in wood-engravings and chromolithographs, many of them being original, a feature in a special treatise which always enhances its value in the estimation of the general practitioner.

This volume, written from the fullness of a large experience, will maintain an honored position with the many excellent volumes we have so recently noticed in the JOURNAL.

**MONTHLY NURSING.** By A. Worcester, A.M., M.D. Second Edition. D. Appleton & Co., 1890.

This is a very good little manual, worthy to be placed in the hands of every monthly nurse. It is beautifully printed, the language is simple and concise, the tone of the whole work is wholesome and safe. The nurse who follows its guidance will not be officious, and so commend herself to her employers.

---

**FRANCIS KINLOCH HUGER.**—We noted in our last JOURNAL that a gentleman of the above name, accredited to North Carolina, was a student in John Hunter's household. To a kinsman of Dr. Huger in Charleston we are indebted for the following items: "Francis Kinloch Huger was a private pupil of John Hunter and lived in his family, and he related this fact to his kinsman—that he breakfasted with Mr. Hunter, and the same day made a post-mortem examination, taking out his heart, he (Mr. Hunter) believing that he had a disease of his heart, ordered that this examination should be made in the event of his sudden death, and he died suddenly while making the rounds in his hospital. Dr. Huger left London and went to Austria with one Dr. Bollman, attempted the rescue of La Fayette from the prison of Olmutz. Huger was captured, tried and sentenced to death and was confined in a dungeon for months. He was, one morning, liberated and told to get out of the country as fast as possible, which he lost no time in doing. On returning to the United States he received a commission of Colonel in the army and served in the war of 1812. He died in Charleston in 1855, and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery."

## CORRESPONDENCE.

---

TWO CASES OF LABOR—A LIVING AND DEAD FŒTUS,  
HARE-LIP AND FISSURE OF PALATE—CYSTITIS IN  
FEMALE TREATED BY DILATATION OF URETHRA—  
STERILITY FROM DYSMENORRHOEA, GOELET'S ME-  
THOD; RECOVERY—CIRCUMCISION.

---

SNOW HILL, N. C., May 8, 1890.

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

Early one morning of July of last year, I was called to attend a case of labor four miles in the country. During my first examination I found the external os dilated to the circumference of five or six inches, bag of waters intact, and just within was a more than semi-hard mass that felt, at first, like some foreign substance. Beyond this, nearly as high as my finger could reach, was the head of a child presenting in the first position. What the foreign body was rather puzzled me for the moment, and put me to thinking. I waited twenty or thirty minutes and examined again, when my fingers (index and middle) came in contact with bone. As the contractions came on, my finger being upon the presenting parts, pressed over the sagittal suture which overlapped from the force of the pains. I was sure then that I had to deal with two babies instead of one—a minnow and a whale, so to speak. The other head appeared natural to the touch and like a child at full term; while this one felt peculiar, very peculiar; not like a live fœtus, nor yet like a dead one ordinarily, but like something between the two; or, rather, as though it had been saturated in alcohol and glycerine. Soon the funis of the little child came down and it was quite small and coral-like, having no pulsation, and, therefore, I was certain this child was dead. I was curious to see exactly how large it was and what it resembled. Some half hour after this, being an hour and a half after my arrival, the small baby was delivered, showing no signs of animation. Cord tied but once, maternal end did not bleed. The child was partly mummified (in my hurry can't think of a better descriptive word), and looked somewhat as though it had been steeped in alcohol. It presented the appearance of a

fœtus advanced to four months. About that length of time, for some inexplicable reason, it must have died, and, being excluded from the air, remained in a good state of preservation.

The second child came down naturally and soon announced itself by a piping tenor. This was a fine, vigorous baby—a girl, if I recollect correctly—the other one was a boy. The placenta was quite large, near the border of which was attached the small cord, while the large one was given off near its center. Have recently seen two or three analogous cases reported in different journals.

On the 21st of last October I attended a lady in labor suffering from impacted head. Under chloroform, womb and soft parts being dilated, applied forceps without trouble, and delivered a male child which proved to have an ugly hare-lip (single) running obliquely up to ala of nose, right side, with cleft palate involving the whole of the superior maxillary bone, division being wide enough to admit my little finger. Advised operation for hare-lip at once. This was performed on the fourth day after birth under chloroform, with no one to assist but two women and my waiting boy. Performed usual operation, which resulted successfully. Doubtless you remember the great difficulty the incomparable Sayre had in securing aid in his first subject of hare-lip. Our own accomplished Warren experienced similar trouble in his hernia case in Egypt. But down in Old North Carolina we (sometimes) have to take the bull by the horns and do our own work.

I visited Marlboro, ten miles distant, November 1st, and operated, by More Madden's plan, upon the female urethra for chronic and inveterate cystitis. This case had stood for eighteen consecutive months, and she was under the care of one of the most learned physicians in Eastern Carolina. He tried about every known remedy without operating. The lady's life was a constant burden to her. Pain was frequent and severe; the urine was voided every fifteen minutes night and day, being bloody in character, and the effort produced excruciating agony. She fell off to a mere skeleton. This was such an ugly case that I was compelled to stretch the urethra, using a bivalve instrument, four different times, at intervals eight days apart. I stretched slowly, but freely, until I could insert my forefinger with little or no trouble. Each dilatation consumed twenty or twenty-five minutes. After stretching, glycerite of carbolic acid was applied to bladder upon a common country broom-



straw wrapped with cotton. I nick the end of the straw hastily with a pocket-knife and then apply the cotton to it, twisting the straw to make the cotton adhere well. I use these straws very frequently to apply medicine to the womb internally or externally, and they answer the purpose of a more costly instrument; besides, I have no fear of spreading disease with them, as they are thrown away after use. With this lady I gave boric acid internally in 15-grain doses three times a day for several days after each operation. She was kept quiet upon her back as much as possible during treatment. After bladder was relieved sufficiently to allow going nearly all night without voiding urine, I used Grailey Hewett's antelexion pessary, flexion, with other causes, having produced the cystitis. Case getting on splendidly. Have operated five or six times since then with happiest results. Have used Goelet's method for dysmenorrhœa and sterility several times and am highly pleased with it. A young couple had been married two years without issue. I operated; one menstruation followed, and the only thing I regret about the whole business is, it will come off about the time our Society meets, and I am afraid I can't attend; that will be too bad. In my cases I dispensed with Goelet's tenaculum, forceps and dilator. I used Natt's dilator which I had. After stretching womb I strung instrument No. 10, 12 or 14, whichever I wished to use (usually used smallest one first), on the wire—a suitable wire—and just let the end of the wire dip into the mouth of womb for half inch, and then with my finger or any convenient blunt instrument, pushed the dilators in place, withdrawing the wire at the same time. The wire of a gum catheter, made a little blunt at the end, does first-rate. It would be better to have Goelet's instruments complete, but a poor country doctor is compelled to resort to many expedients.

The last week in April I performed circumcision upon a young man sixteen years old for congenital phimosis. Dr. E. H. Sugg assisted me. While I do a good deal of operating, this is the first case of the kind that I have had. The lad is now well and rejoicing.

I was with a lady in confinement a few days ago who gave birth to a child, perfect and hearty, whose navel cord measured 3 feet 4 inches. Girls are always phenomenal, and this is a girl, which I measured most accurately with a wooden yard-stick.

Respectfully yours,

W. C. GALLOWAY.

## SOMETHING MORE ABOUT POTASSII NITRAS IN INTERMITTENT FEVER.

NEW ORLEANS, May 12, 1890.

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

To answer fully and specifically the great number of communications received from physicians throughout the country, asking additional information relative to the use of *Potassii Nitrates* in malarial affections, would necessitate the occupation of the greatest part of my time. I will say, in brief, that I have treated more than two hundred cases of chronic chills of malarial origin, from a few months to years standing; many complicated with enlargement of the liver and spleen, dropsy, jaundice, etc., all more or less emaciated and anemic. Nearly every case was cured with a single dose of *Potassii Nitrates*. From 2 to 15 grains of the salt, according to age, dissolved in a half ounce of water, administered just prior to the chill or during its continuance, did not only abort or arrest the chill, but effectually prevented its recurrence. In order to test the value of the remedy, I employed no subsequent treatment, but left the restoration to health (which was in nearly every instance rapid and satisfactory) to the *vis medicatrix naturæ*.

I am fully assured that from 2 to 15 grains of *Potassii Nitrates* will usually abort or arrest a chill arising from any cause. A large dose is not well borne by the stomach, and frequently, in my hands, caused most alarming and distressful symptoms, by producing a prolonged depression of the heart's action.

I am, most respectfully,

J. D. HUNTER, M.D.

352 Tulane Ave.

---

**PENICILLIUM AND CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE.**—J. M. Coulter notes the fact that he found a rank growth of *Penicillium glaucum* (crustaceous mould) upon a mass of flour paste strongly impregnated with corrosive sublimate.

## BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS (VA.) WATER.

---

### ITS USES AFTER SURGICAL OPERATIONS, ETC.

---

[Reprint from Editorial in April number (1890) of the *Virginia Medical Monthly*.]

---

Hunter McGuire, M.D., LL.D., etc., formerly Professor of Surgery in the Medical College of Virginia, Ex-President of the Southern Surgical and Gynæcological Association, etc., in a recent conversation with us on the subject of Mineral Springs Waters made special mention of the use of Buffalo Lithia Water after cases of laparotomy and other surgical operations. Feeling assured that his views on this subject would be of interest to the Profession generally, we requested a statement of his opinion, and obtained his permission to quote him as follows :

“RICHMOND, VA., March 24, 1890.

“*Dear Dr. Edwards:*—I have just received your letter of this date. I use Buffalo Lithia Water very freely in my Hospital. After every case of laparotomy I give this water for its diuretic properties, and because the stomach bears it so well—often retaining it when everything is rejected. Indeed, I use it freely after nearly all my surgical operations. It is especially valuable in supra-pubic cystotomy. Many years’ experience in its use only confirms the good opinion I have so often expressed in regard to it.

“Yours very truly,

“HUNTER MCGUIRE.”

## WHAT DISPOSITION SHOULD BE MADE OF A CERTAIN CLASS OF OUR CRIMINAL INSANE?

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

GENTLEMEN :—In my last Annual Report of the officers of this Institution I took occasion to make to my Board of Directors two suggestions which I deemed matters of general interest to the people of the State. One of these suggestions had relation to the maintenance of a certain class of our insane—the homeless incurables—by the counties, and insisting that suitable provision should be made for their comfort and safety. This suggestion was made upon the hypothesis that the State would not provide for all classes of the insane by enlarging the hospitals now in operation. My other suggestion was “that when a party is arraigned for murder and the plea of insanity is made in extenuation of the crime, and *when there is any doubt as to his mental condition*, legal proceedings should be arrested and such party should be committed to an insane asylum for observation.” The above is my proposition, and is based upon the broad assumption that physicians who are summoned to testify in such cases, as a rule, do not have at the time nor have they had sufficient time nor opportunity for observation in order to express a reliable opinion in a question involving the life or death of a fellow-man. In the JOURNAL of April you saw proper to notice these suggestions, and to copy an adverse criticism by the editor of the *Statesville Landmark* on my suggestions relating to the alleged criminal insane. When I wrote these suggestions I expected they would be criticised, and I am glad the editor of the *Landmark* took sufficient interest in the matter to discuss it in his paper; and I hope these questions will be freely discussed at the approaching session of our State Medical Society at Oxford. These suggestions are the opinions of one man, seeking light and anxious to know the truth, and claiming no infallibility of judgment. With your permission I will reply to the criticisms of the *Landmark* which may also be the criticisms of many other sensible men; and that your readers may understand the question at issue, having stated my proposition, and will also state his, which is as follows: “Any intelligent physician, with good opportunity for observation, ought to be able to tell when a person is feigning insanity in a jail as well as out of one.” If the editor of the

*Landmark* knew as much about insanity as the Superintendent of the Asylum of which he (the editor) is a Director, I do not think he would have written such a statement. In the first place the "good opportunity for observation" cannot be had in jail unless one be incarcerated with the prisoner to play the detective; for in many cases the true mental condition can be ascertained only after frequent, close and prolonged contact, and such conditions are furnished alone in asylums and to those who have daily intercourse with the patients. Another statement of the *Landmark*: "The asylum physician who is conscientiously working for the good of his patients is unfit for the detective duty that such a law would impose on him" *Per contra*, I will state that the "asylum physician who is conscientiously working for the good of his patients" must of necessity, by his every day contact and study of his patients, come in possession of a knowledge of his patients that is "detective" in its completeness. It seems to me that it requires but a limited knowledge of hospital life to convince any doubting Thomas that there are many means of information and opportunities to detect the malingerer enjoyed by the hospital doctor, that no one else can have, and the statement that any intelligent physician can detect feigned insanity in a jail as well as out of jail, is, I must believe, a hasty judgment, resulting from a crude digestion of the subject. I will here reiterate the statement contained in my suggestion: that any man of good average intelligence who is accused of murder can feign insanity with sufficient success to cloud the mind of expert witness and jury as to his mental status, and it is becoming a popular dodge, and the history of our courts is recorded evidence that the dodge is often successful. But not only should the dissimulation of the malingerer be detected, but the irresponsibility of the mentally diseased should be clearly demonstrated. Time would fail and space would be forbidden were I to enter at length into a discussion of the manifold forms and phases of insanity, showing how necessary is time, daily contact and a most intimate acquaintance to appreciate the moral responsibility of many of our unfortunate fellow-creatures. Another objection of the *Landmark*: "Nor has he (the hospital doctor) time to leave his work and dance attendance at the courts for an indefinite period." The hospital doctor is in the employ of the State, and the State has a right to his services, not only in the hospitals, but as an expert in

courts when necessary to further the ends of justice by furnishing intelligent and reliable testimony as to the responsibility or irresponsibility of the class under consideration.

We have three Insane Asylums in our State and eight hospital doctors, each one of whom would be a reliable witness in such cases, and as such cases as we are now considering are few, and days are set for their trial, the time lost would be inappreciable to each hospital, and the duties of the "dancing attendance at court" could without embarrassment be performed by the remaining doctors. While I am clearly of the opinion that an expert, trained in the examination of the insane, is the most competent person to pass upon the character of the alleged insane, I presume it is hardly necessary that I should here, both for myself and for my brethren of insane asylums, disclaim any and all desire to "dance attendance at our courts." Such a duty, I am sure, would be distasteful and impose delicate and irresponsible duties that would rather not be assumed.

I fully agree with the *Landmark* in all he says in the way of objections to mixing the criminal and the alleged criminal with other classes of our insane population in hospitals. This, however, is being done now in every asylum in our State, and the addition of the small class in question would not materially add to the trouble now existing. But my suggestion is that this class be committed to an *Insane Asylum*. Of course a criminal Insane Asylum is the kind of an asylum for such a class, and every State should have one. On this question there will be no diversity of opinion among those who have experience in the care of the insane. But in the absence of such an hospital my suggestion contemplates their commitment to such asylums as we have as the next best thing that can be done. Let us now look at the *Landmark's* suggestion: "That the State provide for its criminal insane at the State Penitentiary and so forever rid the asylums of this burdensome class; then there would be less feigning and less need for expert testimony." As above stated, I heartily agree with him as to the desirableness and even necessity of an hospital for our criminal and alleged criminal insane; but I am not sure that at the State Penitentiary is the best place for it. But what about the conclusion of the whole matter, as drawn by the *Landmark*? "Then there would be less feigning and less need for expert testimony." A great man has said that

every man comes into the world asking *why*? I would like to ask *why* would the erection of a hospital for the class under consideration *prevent, or even diminish*, the number of malingerers? The Penitentiary does not prevent many men from stealing, though it may diminish crime; but neither the Penitentiary, nor jail, nor dungeon, much less a criminal insane asylum, would, in my humble judgment, *prevent one man* from feigning insanity in order to save his neck from the halter. I have looked at the *Landmark's* conclusion closely and have studied the question patiently, but I am still wondering how, by what process of reasoning he ever reached such a conclusion from the premises laid down. Does the suggestion carry with it implied cruelty? Must I conclude that the criminal and alleged criminal insane's environments at the Penitentiary are to be so revolting to even depraved humanity, his treatment so cruel that the malingerer would rather pay the penalty of his crime upon the gallows than suffer the slow, torturing process of dying in the insane cells of the Penitentiary? The known good sense and humane feelings of the *Landmark's* editor forbid such an inference; and the Christian character of Col. Hicks gives assurance that even the criminal insane as well as the alleged criminal insane committed to his care-keeping would receive humane treatment. What, then, does the *Landmark* mean? I confess I cannot tell. I will state in this connection that many of the so-called criminal insane demand as kind treatment and as thoughtful consideration as other insane. Many such led as pure lives as the best of our citizens, but, dominated by an irresistible impulse or a strong delusion, they have shed innocent blood, and are not morally or legally responsible for these acts. What shall we do with this class—confine them in a penitentiary? Surely not. For all such and for the class more particularly considered let us have a special Asylum—not at the Penitentiary—but under the management of the authorities of North Carolina Insane Asylum at Raleigh; but in the absence of such an Institution I still insist upon the practicability and expediency of my suggestion, believing it will work no material ill, and that it will further the ends of justice by furnishing the best means of demonstrating the responsibility of the malingerer, and the irresponsibility of the insane criminal.

J. F. MILLER.

E. N. C. Insane Asylum, May 12, 1890.

## UNCONTROLLABLE VOMITING AND ALBUMINURIA DURING PREGNANCY.

---

A primipara, age 22, menstruated last in the beginning of July, 1889. During August she began to suffer from nausea and vomiting; at first only in the morning, from 7 a. m. to 11 a. m., immediately after rising; but during September the vomiting became more severe, commencing during the night and lasting all morning. She vomited everything she took. At about this time she came under my observation; and all the ordinary remedies were prescribed in succession but without result, and the vomiting became almost continuous. When I saw her again, after an interval of several weeks, she was much emaciated and looked very ill, her face wore an aspect of anxiety, and there existed slight jaundice. Her bowels were unusually constipated, but sometimes her motions were loose and black. No physical sign of hepatic disease. No fever, heart and lungs healthy; uterus presented normal characteristics of five months pregnancy; urine contained albumen and bile pigment, but no casts could be discovered. I prescribed hydrate of chloral, in 1-grain doses, every quarter of an hour, and iced milk. Three days later she was much better, had only vomited a few times, had kept down a considerable quantity of milk, and had slept fairly well. Next day when called in I found her in convulsions. I at once administered chloroform to her and the convulsions ceased, having lasted for one hour and a half. After a coma of several hours she awoke quite confused, talked unintelligibly, and would not answer when spoken to. A few hours later she had another attack of convulsions which lasted about an hour and was followed again by coma from which she awoke in similar condition as before. Vomiting had ceased; the urine was very albuminous and contained casts. Chloral and bromide of potassium were administered; and I now decided to induce miscarriage, which terminated naturally, five hours later. During labor she had another attack of convulsions, and had to be kept, more or less, under the influence of chloroform. There was considerable post-partum hemorrhage; the fœtus was natural. She had no more convulsions after confinement, but remained comatose for about four hours, when she became gradually conscious, and when I saw her six hours after labor she was quite



rational. She made an uninterrupted recovery. The urine became gradually less albuminous, and on the seventh day after confinement the albumen in the urine had entirely disappeared.

I called this case of vomiting uncontrollable, because all the usual remedies had failed to relieve it and it affected the health of the woman seriously. The hydrate of chloral, which appeared to relieve the vomiting somewhat, when prescribed later, had failed when I prescribed it at an earlier stage. Numerous theories have been advanced to account for this obstinate vomiting of pregnancy. It has been regarded as peculiar to the rigidity of the uterine muscular fibres, to a rigid state of the os, to uterine lesions, to flexions and distortions of the uterus, etc.; but all these conditions, though so frequent in pregnant women, are often not present in cases of vomiting. I have seen this vomiting in multiparæ where the uterine tissues are lax and where the os is soft, easily dilatable, and even patent enough to admit two figures.

In every case of rigid os I have met with vomiting was absent. How many cases of pregnancy do we not meet which are complicated with cervical endometritis, flexions, etc., and which are uncomplicated even by simple vomiting? And, if they should be so occasionally, how do we explain the disappearance at the end of a few months' pregnancy of even severe vomiting, and that, too, spontaneously, often very suddenly. I rather think that it arises simply and purely from an idiosyncrasy in the individual, predisposing her to morbid reflex actions. Vomiting, of course, may be aggravated by other conditions present, such as irregularity in the diet, undigested matters in the alimentary canal, etc. Therefore we often may cut short the vomiting and prevent the severer form by regulating the diet in the beginning. The case I reported here was entirely free from any uterine abnormalities, but was complicated by albuminuria; but I do not think that the vomiting and the albuminuria stand in any casual relation to each other; on the contrary, they occurred together in the same individual accidentally. It has been shown that even in normal pregnancy the liver and the kidneys undergo what is called by pathologists cloudy swelling, and occasionally this change may proceed farther and pass into acute fatty degeneration. The same may occur in other glands. Whether this has something to do with the vomiting in pregnancy, as some think, is very questionable.—*A. A. Henske, M.D., in St. Louis Clinic.*

MINUTES

—OF THE—

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

—OF THE—

Medical Society of North Carolina.

---

OXFORD, N. C., May 27, 1890.

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The meeting was called to order by the Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, Dr. J. M. Hays, of Oxford.

Prayer was offered by Rev. W. L. Cunniggim, of the Methodist Church.

The Address of Welcome was made by Hon. A. H. A. Williams, of Oxford, as follows :

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of North Carolina :*

On behalf of the citizens of Oxford I welcome you as guests whose presence we greet as fraught with much of joy, instruction and edification. The welcome which we deem it a peculiar and signal honor to tender you, is sincere, hearty and unaffected. It is deep enough and comprehensive enough to include all the members of your Association, whether contemplated in their corporate

capacity or individually, as representative men of a time-honored profession. Oxford realizes that none other than the heartiest welcome would be worthy of the State Medical Society or adequate to the demands of this occasion. I am therefore empowered by her citizens to say that she stands ready and willing, with open doors, with open hands and with open hearts to discharge every requisition made on her courtesy and hospitality.

From the remotest period of antiquity your profession has been one of usefulness and honor. Its mission has been of a worthy and exalted character, and its membership at all times composed of men of skill, intelligence and ability. The interchange of opinions between intelligent physicians of varied experiences, of varied fields of observation, is of untold and incalculable value. Those inclined to self-conceit and arrogance find that they do not know everything. Those of too much modesty and diffidence are encouraged and stimulated by seeing and learning that they possess at least as much ability as many of those who have achieved success. The spirit of honorable rivalry and friendly emulation incites a zeal for victory, and a diligence to secure it, that increases the extent and accuracy of your knowledge. The preparation of papers to be read, of speeches to be delivered, of facts to be presented, of data to be preserved, tends to improve all engaged in such labors as well as those who enjoy the fruits thereof. In short, your sessions are short scholastic terms in which all of you, as so many pupils, however old or young you may be, can drink draughts from the fountains of medical knowledge.

The advantages of your Society cannot at the first blush be fully comprehended. They are too vast and far-reaching to be taken in at the first glance or by a single mind.

In glancing over this assemblage of physicians I observe several gentlemen known to me personally of distinguished ability, of whom our whole State has abundant reason to be proud, and for whom you gentlemen cherish the profoundest respect and consideration. They are men of mark. They would be men of mark in any country, in any age, in any deliberative association or any department of life. In speaking of them as bright stars in the intellectual firmament of their profession, the tribute to them is not fulsome or over-wrought. It falls short rather than exceeds the limit of compliment to which they are justly entitled. Hence arises

the natural enquiry, Why is it that in a profession thus amply supplied as is the Medical Faculty of North Carolina with men of acknowledged genius, learning, practical wisdom, men eminently versed in the science, both of surgery and medicine, that there are so often various types of patients who must of necessity seek medical treatment beyond the limits of the State.

Thus hundreds of invalids go abroad to seek medical attention, each recurring year, not from choice, or whim, or conceit of fancy, but in obedience to advice from their regular home physicians and from the impracticability of otherwise obtaining proper medical service. Is it not feasible, by deliberation, by wisdom, by concert of action on your part, in great measure to correct this state of affairs?

The trouble is, "a condition, and not a theory, confronts us," the necessity of which, I am sure you deplore, and trust you will be able to lessen, if you cannot wholly extirpate. The objection that much money is taken from the State never to return, is secondary in comparison with the inconvenience, annoyance and other disadvantages that are transparent on a moment's reflection. Among these disadvantages the sparseness of population, the lack of large cities and the dearth of money are hindrances not readily surmounted, still I opine that much at no distant day will be accomplished through your honorable organization to overcome these difficulties.

It is to be hoped that an advanced step will be taken in the formation of suitable homes or hospitals where our sick people can be treated by our own doctors and in our own State. Accomplish this, gentlemen, and you will have added another link in the chain of gratitude that endears you to the people.

We read that "when Captain Murrel, of the steamship Missouri, beheld the Danish steamer Denmark, with her seven hundred passengers lying helpless in mid-ocean, he was compelled to decide between landing his valuable cargo or saving the lives of these human beings. Right quickly did he decide. Overboard went the cargo, and he had his reward in the love of the rescued, the approval of his employers, the praise of millions in all lands, testimonials from the known and unknown, and finally crowned with the honor of knighthood by the King of Denmark." I would not disparage one word of praise thus bestowed on Capt. Murrell. I would

prefer to add another leaflet of honor to his brow. But were the noble deeds of the men of your fraternity, which are often no sooner rendered than they perish in oblivion, were the noble deeds of sacrifice, of comfort, of fortune, of time, yea, of life itself, fully known and duly recognized by Government in the bestowal of its dignities and its honors, neither the sailors, who brave the dangers of the ocean and fight in defence of their flags the naval battle of the country, nor the soldiers who "dare or die" in defence of freedom's battles, are more entitled to knighthood than the grand, benevolent, big-hearted physician, who, by night or by day, in storm or fair weather, in sickness or in health, in adversity or prosperity, go forth, "like angel's visits on embassies of love," to alleviate suffering humanity.

Of course, then, I do not undervalue the distinction of being the medium of conveying to you a welcome, "the warmest of warm welcomes," to our homes and firesides. As your Society is a growing, enterprising, progressive organization, it is with peculiar fitness that you are holding a session of your Convention in the growing, enterprising, progressive town of Oxford, an embryo city, with the best social, intellectual, educational, moral and religious advantages. Possessing such a town as this, in the enjoyment of superior railroad facilities, with a salubrious climate, flanked on all sides with the best soil in the world for the growth of the bright leaf tobacco of golden hue, silken texture, exquisite aroma and international fame, what prevents Oxford from being one of the most populous cities of North Carolina, as she is to-day one of the most pleasant places of abode on the American continent. I am sure you have heard of the fame of Oxford, and I am gratified that you are here in person to see her nestling in beauty on the healthy hills of Granville. I am particularly gratified that you have come at this season of the year when Oxford is clad in natural robes of verdure and loveliness which seemingly, in unison with the spirit of the hour, are waving you a gladsome, spontaneous welcome.

Dr. J. A. Hodges, of Fayetteville, made the response on behalf of the Society in the following words :

It is a high privilege, Mr. President, to respond to so generous a greeting; and for the kind words of welcome, sir, which you have been pleased to extend in the name of your citizens, I would, on

behalf of my colleagues, return our most cordial and grateful thanks.

Pleasure hath her votaries no less renowned than science, and I am not slow to admit that such reunions as we have witnessed here to-day, such commingling of brother with brother and friend with friend, are not the least charming incidents of our annual convocations. Wearied and worn by the labors and fatigues of a life that seemingly has no ending, this respite from duty, this surcease from care, this meeting new friends, this renewing old acquaintances, is, indeed, to us a pleasure, sweet as it is refreshing, and exhilarating as it will be enduring.

From year to year we have been accustomed to meet in every section of our State, even from where the grand old Alleghanies look down into the chambers of the setting sun all along to the ocean-washed shores of Eastern Carolina, and on every occasion we have been proffered the distinguished courtesies of an honored reception; but from what I have already experienced and witnessed here, I am assured that no more generous-hearted nor open-handed welcome has ever been tendered the Medical Society than in this, the town of Oxford, amid the hills of old Granville.

As students of North Carolina history, we are not unacquainted with, nor unmindful, nor unappreciative of the conspicuous part played by the sons of Granville in the historic past. The historian Wheeler, in writing of the past history of your county, devotes but one single line to it: "Her citizens early took a decided stand for liberty;" but how full of meaning these words! How pregnant with the data of unwritten history, the pride and glory of many a vanished time! Even now, would we have the sparks of a living patriotism kindled afresh in our loyal hearts, we have but to remember for the inspiration a Person or a Penn, a Benton or a Hunt, names inscribed "High on the dusty roll which ages keep." And in later years the same chivalric and dauntless spirit has animated your sons and characterized their actions, as attested in our State's annals by their deathless valor and quenchless bravery along the fiery crests of an hundred battle-fields.

Or if, as North Carolinians, we prize intellectual worth and true nobility of soul, we should not forget your bright galaxy of distinguished talent: Among others, your Hendersons and Williams';

your Venables and Gilliams; your Kyles and Kingsburys'—illustrious sires of as illustrious sons.

But from these glories of the past, grand and inspiring as they are, we must turn to the present, with its potent promises. You have not asked us to follow you forth into the mystical realms of the witchland and list for many a dreamy hour, perhaps, to some fabled myth of the falries concerning the mouldering landmarks of the past hereabouts, nor study with you the fast crumbling monuments of a now decaying civilization; but rather you have invited us out into the broad and open sunlight of to-day into the stirring scenes of the acting present, into the busy hives of your many industries, as you have with commendable pride so eloquently depicted them, and bade us learn well for ourselves the lessons of your thrift and prosperity as writ in living letters of golden promise above the shining portals of your coming city.

For seventy years Oxford has been distinguished as the centre of culture and refinement and renowned as such the State over. It is said when it voted but sixty-five whites that twenty-five of them could have written a respectable essay for publication. Those of her sons who have remained within her gates and those who have gone forth to win distinction and proud honors abroad, have alike influenced the destinies of the State and of the Nation.

The social and civil, as well as the religious and educational, institutions of Oxford have long been her pride and boast, but chiefest among them all is yonder noble edifice, in which every true North Carolinian feels a peculiar pride and pleasure. It is the offspring of a noble charity dedicated to helpless humanity. It is a true and fitting monument of that spirit of charity which prevails throughout our land, which is neither the fruit of study nor the privilege of refinement, which in its ministrations knows no sect, no creed, no class, but over all alike spreads its white wings of protecting love. Be there known in our fair State either grief or penury; be there heard either sighing or sorrow; be there, indeed, sickness and suffering, no matter how humble; be there sin and misery, no matter how degraded, the gentle hand of humanity, if need be, stays the fiat of wayward fate, and in faith and hope and love points earth's sick and suffering ones to yonder temple of North Carolina's noblest charity. Forever honored be this sacred work of humanity, this grand and glorious Institution to charity! The recording

angel of abiding justice will preserve its annals of generous deeds, and the soul from whence it sprang shall be immortal.

In short, I would congratulate you, men of Oxford, upon this beautiful specimen of your handicraft, this lovely town of yours—the Queen City of the Golden Belt.

The home of a brave and hospitable people, she stands to-day but upon the threshold of her greatness, and through the half opened door of the future streams the glad light of a grander day; her soul is fired with the breath of a new-born life, her energies are quickened with the impulse of a new blood, and she is thrilling to-day with the consciousness of a growing power and prosperity, Her country-sides are her storehouses of inexhaustible mineral wealth, and her fertile fields are yellow with the golden splendor of “Granville brights,” that in the gladsome harvest time shall reflect not only the sunlight of this happy land, but as well the happiness and wealth of her favored people. I salute you and bid you god-speed in this great work of industrial redemption and prosperity.

In closing, sir, I would tell you that we shall not soon forget your eloquent words in regard to our honorable profession. In contributing to our advancing civilization no profession has been more active or useful than ours, for in erudition and scientific investigation, as well as in devotion to suffering humanity, the medical profession is excelled by no other, and the promises of the past have been more than fulfilled by the successes of the present. And now, standing between the past and present and amid the conflicts of truth with error, we are rejoiced to tell you that we see already in the scientific developments of future medicine the dawn of a new and brighter era.

Once again, ladies and gentlemen of Oxford, I would return thanks for this welcome to the civic freedom of your lovely town, where your fair daughters are always fairest in their lovely beauty, and your gallant sons always warmest in their generous hospitality, and I would wish for you that, as in the past, so now, and ever in the future, peace and prosperity may dwell within your borders, plenty and her handmaiden prudence preside at your board, and health and happiness strew along your pathway the flowers of perpetual youth—in short, that your homes may ever be your castles, wherein each coming guest, as we to-day, shall be made happy by the benedictions of your welcome.



Dr. Geo. Gillett Thomas, President, then took the Chair, saying :  
Gentlemen, a very cordial welcome has been extended you, and  
fittingly accepted on behalf of the Society. Let us go to work and  
show that we are worthy of this generous hospitality.

The Secretary then called the roll, the following members being  
present :\*

Dr. S. Westray Battle, U. S. N. Asheville, N. C.

“ J. W. McNeill, Fayetteville, “

“ R. A. Patterson, Aurelian Springs, “

“ J. E. Brothers, Wilson, “

“ C. M. Poole, Salisbury, “

“ B. McBryde, Maxton, “

“ Thomas Hill, Goldsboro, “

“ Allmand Holmes, Clinton, “

“ J. S. Royster, Townesville, “

“ C. T. Wyche, Dabney, “

“ H. P. Murray, Plymouth, “

“ W. E. Turlington, Benson, “

“ B. S. Utley, Holly Springs, “

“ W. W. Griggs, Elizabeth City, “

“ O. McMullan, “ “

“ G. W. Purefoy, Asheville, “

“ Geo. Gillett Thomas, Wilmington, “

“ R. J. Noble, Smithfield, “

“ Thomas F. Wood, Wilmington, “

“ P. L. Murphy, Morganton, “

“ Francis Duffy, Newbern, “

“ W. Best, Johnson's Mill, “

“ H. T. Chapin, Pittsboro, “

“ Wm. Hicks, Fish Dam, “

“ James A. Hodges, Fayetteville, “

“ Julian M. Baker, Tarboro, “

“ N. B. Herring, Wilson, “

“ W. H. Whitehead, Attleborough, “

“ A. Anderson, Wilson, “

“ W. G. Freeman, Murfreesboro, “

“ H. O. Hyatt, Kinston, “

“ Thos. M. Jordan, Hookerton, “

---

\*Taken from book of registration.

Dr. J. D. Roberts, Durham,	N. C.
“ J. Howell Way, Waynesville,	“
“ J. W. Faison, Mt. Olive,	“
“ R. H. Speight, Tarboro,	“
“ F. C. James, Bethel,	“
“ Will B. Crawford, Lexington,	“
“ C. H. Lewis, Farmers,	“
“ W. J. Jones, Goldsboro,	“
“ Geo. W. Long, Graham,	“
“ John McDonald, Washington,	“
“ L. A. Hanks, Pittsboro,	“
“ T. L. Booth, Stem,	“
“ John Sweaney, Berea,	“
“ L. F. High, Garysburg,	“
“ J. T. Strickland, Thomasville,	“
“ Thomas E. Hilliard, Asheville,	“
“ W. H. Harrell, Williamston,	“
“ C. J. O'Hagan, Greenville,	“
“ W. C. McDuffie, Fayetteville,	“
“ A. B. Pierce, Weldon,	“
“ O. Gregory, Oxford,	“
“ H. B. Weaver, Asheville,	“
“ M. P. Perry, Macon,	“
“ J. L. Edgerton, Hendersonville,	“
“ John H. Williams, Asheville,	“
“ L. G. Broughton, Reidsville,	“
“ A. W. Knox, Raleigh,	“
“ W. P. Whittington, Asheville,	“
“ J. A. Reagan, Weaverville,	“
“ W. J. H. Bellamy, Wilmington,	“
“ W. R. Wood. Raleigh,	“
“ J. B. Dun, “	“
“ E. H. McCullers, Clayton,	“
“ J. M. O'Kelly, Williams' Mills,	“
“ S. D. Booth, Oxford,	“
“ D. C. Parris, Hillsboro,	“
“ J. P. Munroe. Davidson College,	“
“ J. A. Faison, Mt. Olive,	“
“ J. C. Grady, Lenoir Springs,	“

Dr. G. H. Dodd, Clayton,	N. C.
“ W. H. Lilly, Concord,	“
“ M. E. Robinson, Goldsboro,	“
“ R. S. Young, Concord,	“
“ W. C. Galloway, Snow Hill,	“
“ A. R. Zollicoffer, Weldon,	“
“ A. B. Lyman, Baltimore, Md.	
“ D. B. Zollicoffer, Garysburg,	“
“ Theo. F. Meisenheimer, Marven,	“
“ F. R. Harris, Henderson,	“
“ L. E. Norfleet, Tarboro,	“
“ K. M. Ferguson, Cameron,	“
“ J. E. Ashecraft, Monroe,	“
“ E. T. Speed, Coakley,	“
“ W. A. Monroe, Waxhaw,	“
“ M. C. Hunter, Huntersville.	“
“ George A. Foote, Warrenton,	“
“ J. P. Smallwood, Lewiston,	“
“ R. E. Hinman, Charlotte,	“
“ H. H. Harris, Wake Forest,	“
“ M. Bolton, Rich Square,	“
“ Wm. A. Graham, Charlotte,	“
“ Robert L. Gibbon, “	“
“ J. S. Lafferty, Concord,	“
“ W. T. Cheatham, Henderson,	“
“ B. W. Hathaway, Avoca,	“
“ O. H. Boynton, Lisbon, N. H.	
“ D. N. Sills, Castalia,	“
“ G. M. Hackler, Mars Hill,	“
“ L. A. Ceever, Milton,	“
“ J. H. Marsh, Fayetteville,	“
“ Wm. Hill Wilson, Gastonia,	“
“ Wm. H. H. Cobb, Goldsboro,	“
“ Samuel A. Henley, Asheboro,	“
“ L. L. Sasser, Smithfield,	“
“ Eugene Grissom, Raleigh,	“
“ J. C. Walton, Milton,	“
“ Wm. H. Cobb, Jr., Goldsboro,	“
“ Thomas E. Anderson, Statesville,	“

Dr. Jas. L. Nicholson, Richlands,	N. C.
“ R. L. Payne, Jr., Lexington,	“
“ J. P. Fearington, Faison,	“
“ Geo. S. Lloyd, Tarboro,	“
“ W. S. Anderson, Wilson,	“
“ W. D. Pemberton, Big Lick,	“
“ S. S. Satchwell, Burgaw,	“
“ J. J. Summerell, Salisbury,	“
“ J. A. Wise, Roxboro,	“
“ P. B. Loftin, Grifton,	“
“ John H. Tucker, Henderson,	“
“ J. T. Nicholson, Bath,	“
“ G. L. Wimberley, Rocky Mount,	“
“ J. C. Braswell, Whitaker,	“
“ E. G. Moore, Toisnot,	“
“ Henry T. Bahnson, Salem,	“
“ John W. White, Wilkesboro,	“
“ Archibald Cheatham, Henderson,	“
“ John W. Taylor, Union,	“
“ John M. Manning, Durham,	“
“ J. M. Hodges, La Grange,	“
“ J. M. Kirkpatrick, La Grange,	“
“ H. H. Whitaker, Old Sparta,	“
“ E. A. Spica, Mt. Pisgah,	“
“ J. L. McMillan, Red Springs,	“
“ A. T. Cotten, Morrisville,	“
“ James R. Rogers, Apex,	“
“ H. B. Marriott, Battleboro,	“
“ J. A. McLelland, Mooresville,	“
“ M. R. Adams, Statesville,	“
“ Thoms P. Wynn, Tarboro,	“
“ J. M. Emmett, Oxford,	“
“ J. M. Hadley, La Grange,	“
“ Richard H. Lewis, Raleigh,	“
“ John C. Kirkman, Mt. Vernon Springs,	“
“ S. T. Nicholson, Washington,	“
“ I. G. Riddick, Youngville,	“
“ S. L. Montgomery, Monroe,	“
“ M. R. Braswell, Rocky Mount,	“

Dr. G. W. Kernodle, Altamahaw,	"
" W. B. Crisp, Roxboro,	"
" Jeff. D. Jenkins, Tarboro,	"
" J. P. Battle, Toisnot,	"
" L. J. Picôt, Littleton,	"
" John L. Ray, Burnsville,	"
" J. J. Mann, Nashville,	"
" B. Chears, Thomasville,	"
" K. P. Battle, Raleigh,	"
" James W. McGee, Jr., Raleigh,	"
" Willis Alston, Littleton,	"

The President asked for report of Board of Censors holding over from last year. No report.

The following committees were announced :

*Committee on Credentials.*—Drs. S. D. Borth, J. H. Way and L. J. Picôt.

*Committee on Finance.*—Drs. W. H. Whitehead, W. H. Lilly and G. W. Purefoy.

The President then read his address, of which the following is an abstract :

*Abstract of the President's Address.*

The President in his address called the attention of the Society to their position with regard to the medical laws of the State; that, being the originators of the laws and the medium through which they were presented to the Legislature, it behooved them to provide for such supervision as was within their power for furthering the enforcement of the statutes. After a careful review of the new regulation and a comparatively safe estimate of the number of physicians registered and unregistered in the State, he explained that the registration was adopted as the only means by which all persons styling themselves physicians in this State could be made known. He suggested that the Board of Medical Examiners be asked to assume a supervision of the laws, and to this end he suggested that a member of that Board be designated to keep up with the annual registrations, through the reports of clerks of the counties and by means of correspondence to be established with physicians of recognized character all over the State.

To keep an unbroken line of work in the Board of Examiners, he

suggested that a biennial election be held to elect two new members of their Board, these to succeed two whose terms should expire by law, according to a schedule which he offered to the Society.

After a member had served the Society for twenty years, it was thought by the President becoming this Society to release him from payment of all dues and fines, but to continue him all the privileges and benefits of the organization, placing him upon a separate list, to be styled "The Honorary Fellows of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina." He asked that suitable provision should be made before hand for the proper hotel accommodation of members in towns nominated as places of meeting—in order that the Society might know what rates would be expected of them, and what routes were open to reach the places under discussion.

He called attention to the fact already set forth in the pages of the JOURNAL, that the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States had by their decision in the case of *Dent vs. West Virginia* forever sets at rest the question of the right of a State to provide protection for its citizens by statute from unqualified practitioners; and it is just as well that this decision of the Justices be held up for the continual inspection of the uncomfortable people who think that the laws now in force are too rigid, or not just.

Dr. R. H. Lewis moved that a committee of three be appointed to consider and report on the suggestions contained in the President's Address. Carried.

The President appointed on said committee Drs. A. W. Knox, L. G. Broughton and R. G. Noble.

*Committee on Pittman Prize.*—The President appointed on this committee Drs. Thomas F. Wood, H. T. Bahnson and George W. Long.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood introduced the following resolutions :

*Resolved*, 1st. That the election of a Board of Medical Examiners be made the special order for Wednesday at 10 o'clock, and that the election be proceeded with in continuous session until it is completed.

*Resolved*, 2d. That a committee of three be appointed to arrange the details of the method of conducting the election, to report at the opening of Wednesday's session.

Dr. O'Hagan asked an explanation of the latter part, and Dr. Wood said that the details in the election of this kind are sometimes very tedious, and that the committee shall arrange a proper

proceeding so as to avoid confusion and delay in the election. He gave a brief outline of suggestions as to the points the committee should consider and decide upon.

The resolution of Dr. Wood was unanimously adopted.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood announced that Dr. J. W. Long, of Randleman, had consented to make some demonstrations in urinary analyses which are free to all who take any interest in the matter. He could say for Dr. Long that he had made abundant preparation and made himself skilful in these manipulations, and it will be a matter of great interest and information.

Dr. Long thanked Dr. Wood for his kind indorsement, but said he had just been called home, and would have to leave this afternoon. He would make a few demonstrations before he left.

[NOTE.—Great interest was shown in Dr. Long's demonstration in urinary chemistry. With good judgment he selected the most practical tests, including Purdy's qualitative and quantitative tests for sugar. This experiment in urinary chemistry ought to encourage the Society to set apart a special hour for demonstrations in open session, as not one-half of those who were anxious to witness the manipulations could crowd into the room assigned to the purpose.]

The Secretary read the following hours for meeting, viz : 9 a. m., 3 p. m., 8 : 30 p. m.

On motion meeting adjourned.

#### FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Meeting called to order at 3 o'clock.

Partial report of Committee on Credentials was read and on motion received.

Dr. L. G. Broughton, chairman of Section on Practice, being absent, the President declared the meeting open for voluntary papers.

Dr. J. Hay Williams, of Asheville, read a paper on "The Propriety of Interference in Gun-shot Wounds of the Abdomen."

On motion, Dr. Williams' paper was referred to the Committee on Publication.

The President called for reports of Chairmen of Sections.

The Secretary read a letter of regret from Dr. John M. Faison

for his inability to be present, and stating that he had a paper in preparation, which on motion was referred to the Committee on Publication.

Letters were received from Drs. J. W. Jones, — Wilson and A. G. Carr, regretting their inability to be present.

The Committee on Credentials reported on the name of Dr. J. H. Marsh, of Fayetteville. Report accepted.

Dr. J. D. Roberts asked to have his name recorded in the negative on the question of referring Dr. Faison's paper to the Committee on Publication, as he did not think it right to refer papers that were not here and not even finished. He did not hear the negative side of the question put to the meeting.

A discussion beginning, the President called the meeting to order, saying it could not be discussed unless reconsidered after motion made and seconded.

A motion to reconsider was made by Dr. S. D. Booth and lost. Dr. Booth explained his motion as only intended to get the discussion.

Dr. J. W. Long read a paper on "The Use of the Curette after Labor and Abortion."

He had to stop before finishing his paper, being called home by telegram, and on motion of Dr. McDuffie it was referred to the Committee on Publication.

Dr. R. H. Lewis, as chairman of the committee to consider the suggestions in the President's address, read the following report :

Your committee, appointed to consider and report upon the recommendations contained in the admirable address of our President, would respectfully advise the passage of the following resolutions.

In regard to the change in the terms of office of the members of the Board of Medical Examiners to be elected at this meeting in order that the Board may hereafter be a continuing body—

*Resolved*, That the seven members of the Board be divided into three classes, one of three members to be elected for six years; one of two members to be elected for four years, and one of two members to be elected for two years; and that their successors be elected for six years.

In regard to some provision for the practical and effective enforcement of the Law Regulating the Practice of Medicine—



*Resolved*, That a committee of seven be created by the Society, whose duty it shall be to see to it that the law is enforced throughout the State, and that this committee be composed of those members of the Society who shall be elected members of the Board of Examiners.

*Resolved*, That any one accepting a position upon the Board of Examiners is understood to accept the duties and responsibilities imposed by the Society in the foregoing resolution.

*Resolved*, That the committee be authorized through its chairman to draw on the treasurer of the Society for sums of money as they may be needed for the above purposes, aggregating not more than \$600, during the coming fiscal year.

In regard to the place of meeting—

*Resolved*, That a special committee of five be appointed by the President to receive propositions and select the place of meeting for the next ensuing session.

We would recommend that those desiring to have the Society meet in their town appear before the committee prepared to give the hotel accommodations and the rates.

In regard to the creation of Honorary Fellows—

*Resolved*, That those who have been members of the Society for thirty years, and who have paid their annual dues for the same length of time, be made at the expiration of that period Honorary Fellows, who shall have all the privileges of the Society while exempt from its dues.

RICHARD H. LEWIS,  
L. G. BROUGHTON,  
R. J. NOBLE.

The sections were then taken up separately.

Section 1, Dr. Lewis said, was to prevent the election of an entirely new Board at any time.

It was adopted unanimously.

Section 2.—Dr. Lewis called attention to the fact, as mentioned by the President, that there were 599 unregistered persons practicing medicine in the State, and therefore violating the law. If an individual were to report these men it would be looked upon as an act of jealousy, and it was important to appoint a committee whose duty it shall be to look after the enforcement of the law. This committee being elected become not only officers of the State as Medical Examiners, but are the servants of the Society, whose duty it shall be to bring complaint against these men. If there be not money enough in the treasury, he was in favor of making the assessment for this year \$3.00. Now is the time, this is the year, for us to see that the law is enforced.

Dr. O'Hagan asked for the reading of that clause of the law relating to registration.

It was read by the Secretary.

Dr. Grissom thought there was such a thing as too rapid progress even in reform. There is such a thing as too rapid execution of a law, by which a revulsion of public sentiment is brought about. As had been stated, there were about one-fourth of the practicing physicians of North Carolina who had failed to register. The time given in which to register was very short, and the penalty is a serious one. He spoke of the fact that even deeds for real estate have remained unregistered for fifty years. He undertook to predict, and predict with pain, that with a rigid execution of this law now upon six hundred doctors in the State, will produce such a revulsion of public sentiment that the next Legislature will sweep the entire law from the statute books. No man here will be in favor of it, and no man will use his influence in favor of it. What it is the power of this Convention to do he was not prepared to say. He thought it advisable to prevent a speedy, rapid and severe execution of the law by showing indulgence. He thought such action would be founded in wisdom. He mentioned that one of the most prominent men in the State, sitting in his hearing, had failed to register. Can you undertake to enforce this law with such short notice? Over 25 per cent. of the medical body of the State had failed to register. Enforce this law rigidly on these six hundred men, and the whole law will be repealed. He called to mind a time when the law came within one vote of falling through, the credit for its rescue being due to himself. Put to the test these six hundred men, and he would undertake to say that at the next Legislature a much larger committee would have to be appointed to prevent the whole law being swept from the statute books.

Dr. Foote thought Dr. Lewis had introduced two years ago a resolution appropriating \$500 to this very purpose. He judged other counties by his own, where no physician was allowed to practice who had not complied with the laws. He was opposed to taxing the Society an extra dollar to enforce a law which is already enforced if members of the Society will do their duty. In regard to the bugbear of the law being repealed, this has always been held up before the eyes of the Board of Examiners. He would stand boldly and say enforce the law, and if they want to repeal the law

let them do so. If the law breaks down it will do so in a fight for progress. We will have the pride and satisfaction of knowing we have tried to elevate the status of medical science in this State. We stand equal to any State in the Union—we are the pioneers, and graduates from New York or New Orleans must come well prepared if they receive their diploma to practise among us. And if you think that the people want to repeal this law because six hundred men have failed to comply, you are mistaken. The people are just awakening to what we are doing in this matter. The Legislature will not be gerymandered in this thing, and he is proud to say that in his county, even if the law were repealed, no man could expect to receive any practice who had not passed our Board of Examiners. The gentleman who preceded him spoke with a great deal of truth as far as it went. This Society is an organized part of the State law. You are asked in going before a court of justice to give expert testimony if you are a member of the State Society, and if you are not, your testimony loses some of its weight. Why cannot each county do as Warren county does? The Judge of the Circuit Court brings the matter before the grand jury. If the Legislature repeals the law it will not die “unhonored or unsung.”

Dr. Lewis thought there was a great deal of truth in what Dr. Grissom said, but thought he expressed it a little more strongly than the facts warranted. He thought there are not really so many unregistered physicians in the State.

[The President stated that the list was made by comparing the returns from county clerks and comparing it with the list of those to whom notices were sent.]

Dr. Lewis, resuming, said there has been a wonderful growth in the sentiments of legislators in favor of this law. He recalled the fact that in 1885 there was some trouble in securing the passage of the law, some compromises having to be made, but states that at the last Legislature there was no obstacle. He did not suppose the Board that would be elected would be cruelly severe in the enforcement of the law, but would recommend that they try to get the delinquents to obtain temporary license. He said that six months notice was given, and the cost of registration was only 25 cents, and he thought those who have not registered have failed to

do so simply from pride and obstinacy. He thought it very important to have the law enforced.

Dr. Bahnson said his feelings were very decided. He thought there was a great deal of right in what Dr. Grissom said, and yet he for one, as a member of the Society, could not afford for the Society to stand in a false light before the people. Of what avail will be our labor to effect the passage of the law if we stultify ourselves by making a dead letter of this law. He said the law was now on the statute books. It is not for the Board of Medical Examiners to show mercy or anything of the kind. It is a matter for the courts. Let the innocent prove their innocence before the courts. Let the penalty be held over them for the time if necessary. He did not want the Society to hesitate for a moment in having this law carried out to the full.

Dr. Booth thought the most of those who have failed to register are the quacks and charlatans who are afraid to show their faces in the court houses. A private individual in reporting them would be adjudged acting from jealousy.

Dr. O'Hagan did not intend to take any part in the discussion. He regretted very much having to differ from the gentlemen who drew up the resolution. He knew something of the temper of the people. He said he regretted that the erroneous idea existed that Medical Society of North Carolina was of the same nature as an organization existing among the agricultural classes with the object of self-protection. He was the last man on the floor who would shrink from any responsibility. He would not abate one jot or tittle of the law, but is impressed by the old adage "go slow." He objected especially to making the Board of Examiners a prosecuting agency. He did not think they should be burdened with the onerous and disgusting task of hunting up the miserable medical gorillas on the outskirts of our profession. Cannot well educated and competent physicians hold their own against them? He believed a feeling of sympathy would be created in favor of the delinquents that would result in sweeping the whole thing away.

Dr. Poole made the statement that there would be only about ten dollars left in the treasury, and the assessment would have to be doubled if the resolution were adopted.

Dr. Robinson thought Dr. Grissom's point well taken. He thought half the physicians of Goldsboro had failed to register

from simple neglect. He himself was among the number. He thought it would be a hardship if the law is enforced vigorously now.

Dr. Whittington said there is a medium that ought to be reached. He was pretty certain that there are not five hundred reputable physicians in North Carolina who have failed to register. At the same time there are some, and he thought they did not understand the purport of the law. He was in the Assembly when the bill was passed, and there was hardly a dissenting voice. He knew one reputable physician who had failed to register, but his name now appears on the clerk's book under date of December 31st, 1889. He suggested that a resolution be adopted saying that those who have failed to register by June 1st, 1890 would not be prosecuted before the 15th of July, but after that time the law would be enforced to its fullest extent.

Dr. W. J. Jones thought the discussion was reaching quite a length and unnecessarily. He thought it is not the Society's business to sit in judgment on the laws of North Carolina. The law is a fixed fact. Leave it to the officers of the courts of North Carolina—to the solicitor sitting there, knowing the law full well. We want no class legislation. We hear our treasurers say the coffers are empty and we are opposed to high taxes in the Society as well as in national affairs. He thought it unnecessary to discuss the matter farther. He hoped it would be voted down.

Dr. Holmes thought the discussion entirely out of place. The Society has asked for a law and the Legislature has passed it. Let it rest now as it is.

Dr. Pierce thought we had gotten into a dilemma. It has debarred from practicing a great many worthy men who through neglect had failed to register. He mentioned two men who had registered, one having attended only one course of lectures, and the other none at all. Another one, an excellent physician, had neglected to do so. He is a licentiate of the Board. He thought the law unconstitutional—*ex post facto*—and would have fought it had he been in the Legislature. After the Board has licensed a man can we come and say he must stop practicing because he failed to register? He had it from the Attorney General that in his opinion the law was only intended for those who were not licentiates of the Board—that

those who had been practising and were licensed by the Board were still entitled to practice.

Dr. Lewis stated that he was called in consultation with the Attorney General before he rendered his decision, and he gave it as his opinion that *no one* could register now without a new license. Those holding a license from the Board would have no trouble in getting a duplicate.

Dr. Pierce thought it hard that those incompetent men who had registered should be privileged beyond those good men who through neglect had failed to do so. He opposed making the Board of Examiners a board of inquisition.

Dr. Grissom offered an amendment to the section that unregistered physicians be allowed until January 1st, 1891, in which to register.

Dr. Holmes moved a second amendment by striking out that part making the seven Examiners the committee.

Dr. Bahnson moved an indefinite postponement of the whole section. Carried.

Section 3 was read. (Referring to time and place of meeting.)

Dr. Faison objected because this was the only business of the Society not done by a committee, and he did not want to lose this little fun.

The question being put to the house, the section was lost—after division was called for.

Section 4 was read. (Referring to Honorary Fellows.)

Dr. Thomas F. Wood explained that some eminent members of the Society going out of practice as they advance in years, fail to send their dues to the treasurer and their names are dropped from the roll. Among those so failing have been some of the founders of the Society.

The motion was adopted unanimously.

The report of the committee as amended was accepted.

The Committee on Credentials reported on the name of Dr. J. G. Riddick, Youngsville.

The President introduced to the Society Dr. Wm. A. Hammond, of Washington, D. C.

Dr. Hammond expressed great pleasure in being asked to be present and addressing a Society in a State he has long honored and respected. He delivered an interesting and instructive lecture on the "Differential Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Column."

Dr. Herring asked remarks from members on Hydro-rachrachia.

Dr. Long asked Prof. Hammond's opinion as to excessive sexual indulgence in the etiology of locomotor ataxia.

Dr. Hammond considered it a very prolific cause of all spinal diseases. He believed that 99 per cent. of spinal diseases was caused by excessive sexual indulgence, excessive alcohol and syphilis. These three, and the greatest of these is sexual indulgence.

Dr. Long moved a vote of thanks to Dr. Hammond, and it was adopted without hearing the negative side.

The President appointed on the committee to formulate rules for the election of Medical Examiners Drs. Thomas F. Wood, S. W. Battle, J. W. McNeal.

On Board of Censors Drs. W. C. McDuffie. R. L. Payne, Jr., T. A. Anderson.

The Committee on Credentials reported the name of Dr. J. H. Marsh, of Fayetteville. Report accepted.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

— — —

#### FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

Meeting called to order at 9 o'clock.

On motion of Dr. Holmes it was decided to request Dr. Hammond to furnish the Society a copy of his interesting lecture of the afternoon to be referred to the Committee on Publication.

The President announced as the order of business the reading of the Annual Essay by Dr. J. W. Faison.

Dr. Payne, Jr., was much interested in Dr. Faison's paper, and moved it be referred to the Committee on Publication. Carried.

The Committee on Credentials reported the names of Drs. John W. Booth, Tally Ho; T. L. Booth, Tally Ho; Wm. G. Stafford, Hendersonville; J. L. Egerton, Hendersonville; John Emmett, Berea; J. S. Lafferty, Concord; W. A. Graham, Charlotte; Robert L. Gibbon, Charlotte; C. E. Hilliard, Asheville; B. W. Hathaway, Avoca; L. A. Hanks, Pittsboro.

Report accepted.

Dr. C. M. Poole read the following in reference to an Inebriate Asylum :

WHEREAS, It is the sense of this Society that the inordinate use

of alcoholic stimulants is a disease as well as any other departure from the normal, healthy state is a disease; and,

WHEREAS, It is believed that, by proper isolation and treatment, many of these cases could be cured and rendered a blessing instead of a curse to themselves and their families; and,

WHEREAS, The Constitution of the State of North Carolina provides that the State shall care for and educate the inebriates of the State; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the President of this Society shall appoint a committee of five whose duty it shall be to memorialize the Legislature of North Carolina and urge upon that body the necessity of caring for the inebriates of the State. Adopted.

Dr. Williams said that Dr. Lyman, of Baltimore, was present with a very valuable invention as a substitute for the Tarnier forceps, and asked that he be requested to read his paper.

Dr. Lyman read his paper, illustrating it by diagrams and exhibiting his instrument.

On motion of Dr. Hays, Dr. J. A. Hodges read a paper on "The Insane in the State."

Dr. Booth moved the reference of Dr. Lyman's paper to the Committee on Publication. Carried.

Dr. McDonald asked to correct Dr. Hodges' paper in regard to the insane in Washington county, there being only two in the Poor House and none in the jail. He moved Dr. Hodges' paper be referred to the Committee on Publication. Carried.

Dr. Roberts indorsed Dr. Hodges' remarks, saying it is not an overdrawn picture, but if he errs at all it is in falling short of the true condition. In trying to gather statistics on this subject six years ago he found there were nearly two thousand insane in the State outside of asylums. He thought it a blot on the fair name of the State the way the insane are treated. Something should be done, but what he did not know. He had thought on it, written on it and spoken on it.

Dr. Foote wished to protect the Superintendent of Health of his county and the Board of Directors of the Raleigh Asylum. He thought the asylums should be used primarily for the acute and curable insane rather than for the chronic and harmless insane. The appropriation for the Raleigh Asylum was only \$2,500, and there are about 350 inmates in the Asylum now.

Dr. Miller thought the subject very important and interesting, and concerns the State, and thought the paper should be printed in



the secular papers for the benefit of the people. He thought the suggestion very wise that a conference of committees from the different asylums, with one from the Society, to consult on this important question. He thought each county should care for its incurable but harmless insane. He said the counties wanted to shift a responsibility and expense on the State and the State could not afford it.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood moved that a committee, consisting of Dr. Hodges and two others to be selected by himself, meet committees from the different asylums. He suggested this as the expense would be considerable, and the Board of Health is empowered to incur the expense of such investigations, and Dr. Hodges was a member of the State Board of Health.

Dr. McDonald asked if there was no way by which the paper could be sent among the people, that in the Transactions it would reach only the profession.

Dr. Wood suggested that Dr. Hodges make extracts from his paper and that the Board of Health would see that it is widely distributed.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

---

#### SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The meeting was called to order at 9 : 45 o'clock.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood presented the following report from the Committee on Rules for the election of Medical Examiners, which was unanimously adopted :

*Scheme for Facilitating the Election of the Board of Medical Examiners.*

Your committee appointed to suggest a scheme to facilitate the election of the Board of Medical Examiners respectfully submit :

(1). Nominations shall be made in open meeting, and if seconded must be recorded on the blackboard by the Secretary. The Society can at any time declare nominations closed. Voting shall be by ballot. Each member must on the first ballot vote for seven names and no more.

(2). A majority of votes cast is necessary to an election. After counting the first ballot the candidates shall have precedence as

follows: The three candidates having the highest majority vote shall be selected to serve for six years, the two having the next highest majority are to serve four years, the next two having the next highest majority to serve for two years.

(3). Should there be no election, or if the entire Board be not elected on the first ballot, a second ballot shall be proceeded with, dropping as many of the lowest candidates as the Society shall determine. No dropped candidate shall be renominated until one election shall have ensued between his first and second nomination.

(The Secretary read invitations for the Society to visit the Orphan Asylum and a ball to be given this evening.)

Dr. Satchwell moved that a committee be appointed to report on a plan for collecting the facts asked for by Dr. Joseph Jones, of New Orleans, as to the medical staff of the Confederate Army.

Dr. Lilly offered as a substitute the following preamble and resolution:

*Confederate Records of the Medical Department.*

WHEREAS, A movement is on foot under an organization known as the Association of United Confederate Veterans whose objects are to secure, among other things, the following items: (1) Name, age, nativity, date of commission in the Confederate Army, nature and length of the service of each, and every member of the medical corps of the Confederate States Army. (2) Obituary notices and records of all deceased members of the medical corps of the Confederate Army. (3) The titles and copies of all field and hospital reports of the medical corps of the Confederate Army. (4) Titles and copies of all published and unpublished reports relating to military surgery and all diseases of armies, camps, hospitals and prisons. The object proposed to be accomplished by the Surgeon General of the United Confederate Veterans is the collection, classification, preservation and final publication of all the documents and facts bearing upon the history and labors of the medical corps of the Confederate States Army during the civil war of 1861-'65. Everything which relates to this critical period of our national history which shall illustrate the patriotic, self-sacrificing and scientific labors medical corps of the Confederate States Army, and which shall vindicate the truth of history should be industriously collated, filed and finally published. It is believed that invaluable documents are scattered over the whole land, in the hands of the survivors of the civil war of 1861-'65, which will form material for the correct delineation of the medical history of the corps which played so important a part in the great historic drama. Death is daily thin-

ning our ranks, whilst time is laying its heavy hand upon the heads of those whose hair is already whitening with the advance of years and the burden of care. No delay, fellow comrades, should be suffered in the collection and preservation of these precious documents. This task of collection of all documents, cases, facts relating to the medical history of the Confederate Army invites the immediate attention and coöperation of his honored comrades and beloved compatriots throughout the South.

JOSEPH JONES, M.D.,  
Surgeon-General United Confederate Veterans.

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five Confederate veterans be appointed to set on foot a systematic plan to secure the records of the medical department of the late Confederacy.

Dr. Satchwell withdrew his motion and the resolution of Dr. Lilly was adopted.

The Committee on Credentials reported the names of Drs. John L. Ray, of Burnsville, and R. B. Henderson, of Weldon. Report received.

The President announced that the hour had arrived for the election of a Board of Medical Examiners for the State of North Carolina as provided in the special order of business.

On the call for nominations the following were made :

Dr. Geo. Gillett Thomas, of Wilmington, by Dr. Thomas F. Wood; Dr. Julian M. Picôt, of Littleton, by Dr. C. J. O'Hagan; Dr. Julian M. Baker, by Dr. John McDonald; Dr. Wm. H. Whitehead, of Battleboro, by S. S. Satchwell; Dr. W. H. H. Cobb, of Goldsboro, by Dr. Hadley; Dr. W. J. Jones, of Goldsboro, by Dr. W. C. Galloway; Dr. W. H. Lilly, of Concord, by Dr. J. E. Ashcroft; Dr. Allmand Holmes, of Clinton, by Dr. Hill; Dr. J. W. McNeill, of Fayetteville, by Dr. W. C. McDuffie; Dr. Robert S. Young, of Concord, by Dr. Burton; Dr. A. B. Pierce, of Weldon, by Dr. Zollicoffer; Dr. R. L. Payne, Jr., of Lexington; Dr. S. W. Battle, of Asheville, by Dr. H. T. Bahnson; Dr. G. W. Purefoy, of Asheville, by Dr. Whittington; Dr. Dunn, of Raleigh, by Dr. G. A. Foote; Dr. J. H. Way, of Waynesville, by Dr. Wilson; Dr. Geo. W. Long, of Graham, by Dr. Robert S. Young; Dr. John McDonald, of Washington, by Dr. Geo. A. Foote.

No more nominations being made, they were declared closed.

Dr. Pierce asked to withdraw his name, but it was objected to by his nominator and was not done.

Dr. McDonald withdrew his name.

The President appointed as tellers Drs. R. J. Noble, J. A. Hodges, E. B. Zollicoffer and ——— Wilson.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood asked for the reading of the report of the Committee on Rules for the election.

Read by the Secretary.

On motion, the special order was waived to receive a report from the Committee on Credentials on the name of Dr. E. R. Michaux, which was accepted.

On motion, it was allowed members of the Board of Examiners who could have only a few minutes to be present to cast their votes at any time before the vote was counted, and the President ruled the same privilege be accorded all members who had just arrived in town.

The first ballot resulted as follows. Total number of votes cast 133—necessary to a choice 67. Of these :

Dr. L. J. Picôt received	110 votes.
“ W. H. Whitehead,	93 “
“ G. W. Long,	89 “
“ Robt. S. Young,	88 “
“ Geo. Gillett Thomas,	80 “
“ Geo. W. Purefoy,	78 “
“ R. L. Payne, Jr.,	74 “
“ J. M. Baker,	58 “
“ J. W. McNeill,	58 “
“ S. W. Battle,	40 “
“ W. H. H. Cobb,	34 “
“ J. B. Dunn,	34 “
“ I. W. Faison,	33 “
“ W. H. Lilly,	26 “
“ Allmand Holmes,	25 “
“ A. B. Pierce,	24 “
“ W. J. Jones,	23 “

The seven receiving the highest number of votes were declared elected, the first three to serve six years, the next two to serve four years, and the next two to serve two years.

The President announced the following Committee on Nominations : Drs. Frank Duffy, R. S. Young, W. H. H. Cobb, F. C. James, J. A. Hodges.

Dr. Bahnson rose to make an appeal in behalf of a very worthy member, one whom all his confreres will remember with pleasure—

Dr. G. G. Smith, of Concord. He has occupied many positions of honor. On account of age he has not been able to attend the meetings. He sends his dues and requests to resign. He thought it would be a shame to allow this, and moved that Dr. Smith be elected an Honorary Fellow of this Society, with all the privileges of an active member, but excused from all dues.

The motion was unanimously carried by a rising vote.

The President stated that the hour had arrived for the Conjoint Session with the State Board of Health, and Dr. H. T. Bahnson, President of the Board, assumed the chair.

---

#### CONJOINT SESSION.

The Conjoint Session was called to order by the President, who said he had prepared no set address, but wished on behalf of the Board of Health to state a few matters of moment to the Society, and more particularly to the Board.

We come before the Society in a measure as beggars. Each member of the Society, from the fact that the Board is a creature of its making from its very infancy, must take more or less interest in the affairs of the Board. Without the coöperation of the Society, and especially the individual members, the Board of Health, according to the present legislation, is practically powerless. We are merely advisory, not executive. Our powers are limited and our appropriations still more limited.

To properly reach the laity throughout the State, on whom our efficiency entirely depends, we must look to the Society for aid and support. He wished to speak of two points in that connection :

First, the absolute necessity of more efficient means of collecting the nature of prevalent diseases, vital statistics, etc., throughout the different counties in the State, and particularly the larger towns and cities. Many counties are entirely without boards of health. Many of the towns and cities of the State, from two to five, and even ten thousand population, have no system of vital statistics. It is of paramount importance in this day and time, when we are seeking the immigration of the better class of natives, inhabitants of less salubrious, less genial States, that correct ideas of the sanitary conditions of our various towns be properly tabulated and dis-

seminated for the information of those who would come among us. To do this we must look for individuals to stir up the authorities of the towns to secure statistics, especially of deaths. There is not a physician representing any town who has not some amount of influence, and he thought they could use this to bring about this much desired reform. He asked the aid of members of the Society in collecting this greatly desired and needed information.

Second, the importance of bringing before the public the fact that we have a Board of Health, even though only advisory.

Every member of the Society is indirectly a member of the Board, and therefore the appeal comes home to each one. Throughout our State there is a tendency at present to build large private and public edifices of various kinds. The Board of Health has been applied to in relation, he was happy to say, in the building of one educational institution, to inspect and commend or condemn, as may be, the plans of that building from a sanitary standpoint. He alluded to the new Trinity College to be erected in Durham. The importance from a financial standpoint to the institution of such an indorsement on the part of the Board of Health cannot easily be calculated. The statement in the prospectus of catalogues that the plans are indorsed by a recognized body of sanitarians cannot fail to yield a most remunerative return for the little trouble that is expended in securing the services of the Board.

Another institution about to be built has likewise applied. He would urge the aid of members of the Society, so far as it lay in their power, to induce people building private residences, and more especially schools, etc., to have them built under the supervision of themselves, or that the willingness of the State Board of Health to give their services be made known to them. The idea he wished to emphasize on this occasion was to make the Board something more than a mere figure-head in the eyes of other States, and even in our own. It must be brought prominently into notice, and this is the only way we have of doing so.

Dr. O'Hagan thought the ideas of Dr. Bahnson of the highest importance to the whole State, not only from a sanitary standpoint of view, but also financially. From all portions of the United States, and especially from the North constant inquiries are made by persons wishing to come to this section as to the healthfulness of the State. While we can boast of an excellent climate, we are,

nevertheless, unable to give that accurate information that inquirers demand, and yet, by a simple act of legislation, it would be possible to meet this requirement. He thought the very first step was to have a law passed requiring the registration of marriages, births and deaths. By this means we could arrive at a pretty correct idea as to the health of the State. We could also find out the preventable causes of disease and apply the proper preventive measures. He was glad to know that the Board was willing and empowered to give their aid in the proper construction of private and public buildings, but regarded the securing of some legislation of the first importance. In all countries claiming any pretensions to civilization you find these laws. In almost every State there has been an effort to obstruct all such legislation. There is no reason why that should be, and combined effort on our part would be productive of much good. He thought it would be possible to drive into the heads of those who will represent us in the next Legislature the importance of this thing. Let us call to their attention the financial benefits that would result. Remind them that the first question of an expectant immigrant is as to the health, water and sanitary precautions. The legislation will be the easier because we are not asking for money. He asked the opinions of the Secretary.

The Secretary of the Board, Dr. Thomas F. Wood, then made a report of the work and progress of the Board, the report being mainly in the form of statistical tables. He was gratified at the growth of the Board, which is now recognized by all the Boards of Health of all the States and larger cities in the Union. This is evidenced by the rapidly increasing library of the very valuable reports sent out by the different State and municipal Boards of Health. The time has come when we may expect more and more fruits.

As regards the matter of vital statistics, he believed that Wilmington and Raleigh\* are the only two towns in which strict report of death is made, but asked to be corrected if he were wrong. In these towns the municipal laws require that the undertaker and the cemetery authorities must have a certificate of death before burial. As an argument for the enactment of such a law is that an application for burial permit without a certificate would raise a suspicion of death by foul means.

He attributed to the publication of the *Bulletin* the satisfactory

---

\*The Society now adds Charlotte, Asheville, and others, perhaps.

growth of the Board, saying there is nothing like printer's ink to inform the public of what we are doing, and the Board has used it lavishly. These tables will be printed and put into the hands of all the members, and they will see how the Board has induced, to use a mild term, the county authorities to improve the condition of public buildings.

He called attention to the prompt remedy the Board offers in time of the incursion of such disease as yellow fever, cholera or small-pox. The State has placed a contingent fund of \$2,500 at the disposal of the Board for such an emergency. In case of the appearance of such a disease the Superintendent of Health would report at once to the State Board, who would send a committee and such assistance as was needed to stamp out the disease.

He mentioned the occurrence of glanders among horses in Wilmington about a year ago, when the State Board succeeded in blotting out the disease in two months. It is a disease not only destructive to animal life, but is also communicable to man, therefore it fell within the province of the Board of Health. The Agricultural Department had no provision for the arrest of glanders—a very surprising fact. The law of the State requires that animals so suffering shall be destroyed, but does not place the duty of determining the disease on any one. We had no expert to diagnose the disease, so it devolved upon the Board to employ an expert.

He hoped the profession of the State would be interested not only to do what might be asked of them, but that they would study the matter so as to be able to instruct members of the Legislature as to what the Board is doing and what we want. There are practical matters constantly arising, such as the healthfulness of drinking water. To make this plain, Prof. Venable has been studying the matter and will read a paper giving the result of his researches.

Some months since the Board received information of the appearance of cerebro-spinal meningitis in La Grange among the students in a boy's school. This county is without a Board of Health, but the State Board secured the aid of the local physician, Dr. Hadley, who had consented to make investigations in regard to the water supply and other hygienic conditions.

Dr. Hadley being present, stated he had received a day or two ago the returns of the chemist who examined the water, but he is not yet ready to report.



Dr. Wood continued, saying the Board had the authority to send experts to investigate such conditions, and could in this way be of great aid to schools.

Dr. Satchwell said he had adopted a novel way of getting a hearing on health subjects, by making arrangements with both political parties to give him the first fifteen minutes at every stump-speaking.

Dr. Venable, of the State Board of Health, read a paper on "The Sanitary Analysis of Water."

Dr. Thomas F. Wood thanked Prof. Venable for his aid in elucidating some of these questions about drinking water. He stated that the paper would be printed by the Board of Health and distributed to each member of the Society, and given as much prominence as possible in the secular papers.

In reply to a question concerning the care of the poor not in the Poor House, Dr. Thomas F. Wood considered it a matter that devolved upon the county.

On motion, the Conjoint Session adjourned, and the Society called to order by the President.

On motion, the special order of business for the hour immediately after convening in the afternoon was made the report of the Mortuary Committee.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood announced as the subject selected for discussion, "Are the Masses Passed after Large Doses of Sweet Oil Gall-stones?"

The paper was prepared by Dr. Burbank, of Wilmington, who was prevented from attending.

The meeting adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Society was called to order at 3 : 15 o'clock.

On motion, the special order of business adopted at the morning session was changed to allow the reading of the report of the chairman of Section on Practice of Medicine, Dr. L. G. Broughton.

After the reading of the report it was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Publication.

The special order of business was resumed, and Dr. S. S. Satchwell read the report of the Obituary Committee, containing an

eulogy on the late Dr. Will. Geo. Thomas, ex-President of the Society.

Dr. Eugene Grissom said it would seem almost an act of supererogation to attempt to add a word of eulogy to that already pronounced upon the name of the great and good man who has passed from us. I will, however, as one having known Dr. Thomas since 1859, when, having just received my degree, I became a member of the Society, whose confrères, the great men of his day—Johnson, McKee, Manson and others—have crossed the river and are resting in the shade, and while my acquaintance with him was not intimate, it was unbroken from that period till his death. In view of these facts, it may not be amiss to pluck one laurel to place upon his grave. I knew him during the war, in its earlier months, when about Wilmington he was ever ready to contribute his skill and his labor to the benefit of the sick soldier without any regard to the sacrifice and labor it placed upon him and without reward. If there is any one object that seemed to be the great polar star of his life, of his ambition, the impression made upon my mind and the minds of those who knew him more intimately than I did, was his conscientious regard for duty—the grandest principle of the likeness to his character. He did his duty at all times and in all places, to all men, and he must have had within him a wealth of noble aftermemories of noble actions and hopes of the noble felicity. He went down to the grave calmly and without a fear. His example will teach upon earth while his spirit is with God.

He moved the adoption of the report, and that a page in the minutes of the Society be inscribed to his name. Carried.

[NOTE.—The Report of the Committee on Credentials is summed up in the final list of new members.]

Dr. Satchwell stated that he had another paper on the death of our late ex-President, Dr. W. T. Ennett, that was not yet completed, and asked to have it referred by title to the Committee on Publication. So ordered.

The President stated that in reference to the question of registration which was discussed yesterday, the Board of Examiners wrote to the Attorney General asking him the power of the Board with unregistered men in possession of diplomas issued prior to 1875—whether they had the power to grant them a license? The Attorney General telegraphed his opinion, which is, in substance,

that those who have not yet registered, but were eligible before the 1st of January, 1890, can obtain a certificate from the Board of Examiners giving them permission to register by sending to the Board a certificate, sworn to before the clerk of their respective counties, that they were qualified to register before the 1st of January.

*Report of the Chairman of Section on Pathology and Microscopy.*

Dr. Julian M. Baker read his report on "Progress in Pathology and Microscopy," which was referred to the Committee on Publication.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood read a paper forwarded by Dr. Thomas S. Burbank (who was absent) on "Are the Masses Passed after the Administration of Large Doses of Sweet Oil Gall-stones?"

Dr. Wood hoped the paper would be largely discussed, knowing how much interest has been lately felt in the subject by the medical public, and how ably Dr. Burbank was prepared to defend it were he present.

Dr. Payne became interested in the subject a few years ago, and as gall-stones are most common in fat women, when one came to his office with symptoms at all pointing to that trouble, he always administered large doses of sweet oil, and always with the passage of these green masses as a result. There was never a failure, and thought he could get a like result from any member present. He thought the masses supposed to be gall-stones were formed in the bowels by the emulsification of fats.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood had had quite a number of cases of indubitable hepatic colic. The oil was not supposed to relieve pain, of course, and was not given until this had been relieved by opium. After action of oil you get several substances besides gall-stones. He thought the large green masses are bile soap, but in cases of genuine hepatic colic there are in addition fragments of white particles sometimes stained a dirty green color. These white masses separated from the green ones give the reaction for cholesterin. It is not certain that these masses come from the gall-bladder, but it is certain that we get fragments of cholesterin mixed with the green masses. He has seen along with these masses clearly defined gall-stones. He held that whether sweet oil could or could not cause the expulsion of gall-stones from the bladder, in well-selected cases

we certainly get fragments of cholesterin, and often permanently relieve our patients. We know that there are sometimes enteroliths in the bowels, and that they probably have their origin in the gall-bladder. Could not the cholesterin come from the oil? Not if the oil is pure. There is no doubt that sweet oil has a cholagogue effect, as shown in a paper in the *Therapeutic Gazette* for May, 1890.

Dr. Payne called attention to the fact that the pain was due to the passage of the stone through the hepatic duct, and when the oil was given after the pain had ceased, the stone being already in the bowel was easily carried out.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood referred to the intermittence of the pain in obstruction, and to the fact of post-mortem examinations frequently revealing the fact of the gall-bladder being packed with gall-stones without there having been any evidence of hepatic obstruction or colic during the life of the subject.

Dr. Payne attributed the intermittence of pain to the occasional passage of a stone.

Dr. Wood thought that if a patient is suffering intermittent pains and during an interval a dose of oil is administered with the passage of these fragments and a relief from future pains and clearing up of the icteric skin and sclerotics, it is proof of the efficacy of the oil in removing them.

Dr. Roberts mentioned a case in which a drinking man subject to bilious colic had had several attacks in a few months. He ordered a large dose of oil and the man was relieved from further trouble.

Dr. Nicholson had tried it in only one case without satisfactory results.

Dr. Monroe thought the oil acted only as any purgative would act, likening it to calomel and castor oil. He would like to see the effect of the administration of half a pint of castor oil.

Dr. McDonald mentioned the case of a large man who had suffered for weeks with gall-stones. After trying other things he gave sweet oil and ether, and he passed a great many of what he considered gall-stones, being marked by facts, the patient recovering and having no more trouble. He has had good effects from it many times in duodenitis. He believed it did remove stones in some cases.

Dr. Poole referred to a paper presented in his county Society (Rowan) in which the following facts were disclosed: A patient

having a fistulous opening into the gall-bladder passed three stones through the opening. The writer analyzed these along with the masses passed from another patient after a dose of oil and the results were identical. A member of his own family had suffered a long time, and was finally relieved after two doses of oil.

The President said he was now in charge of a patient who, a few years ago, weighed only 80 pounds, now weighs 130. At that time he suffered from repeated attacks of hepatic colic. The stone was easily detected by touch through the thin abdominal walls. The attacks were accompanied by the filling of the bladder with bile. Gave sweet oil in doses of 8 ozs. in three of these attacks after emptying the bowels by a saline purgative. The masses that came away were always green-looking, like pieces of cucumber pickle, covered with mucus. The outline of the bladder was lost. He thought the oil in such large doses rushed through the stomach, and by its rapid action caused the emulsification of the bile. The stone could still be distinguished in the bladder. It was about the size of the end of his ring finger. He had come to the conclusion that the green masses were composed of oil acted on by the bile and pancreatic juice—not sufficiently emulsified for absorption and rushed through the bowel in that partially emulsified state. The passage of stones from the bladder would have caused great pain unless the ducts had been enormously distended.

The President appointed on the committee to collect statistics concerning Confederate veterans, Drs. E. Burke Haywood, S. S. Satchwell, Chas. J. O'Hagan, John McDougald, Thomas F. Wood.

#### *Report of Committee on Therapeutics and Materia Medica.*

Dr. J. W. McGee, as chairman of Section on Therapeutics and Materia Medica, made his report, which was referred to the Committee on Publication.

#### *Report of the Committee on Nominations.*

Dr. Young presented the following report of the Committee on Nominations, which was adopted :

*President.*—Dr. Richard H. Lewis.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Drs. S. W. Battle, J. L. Nicholson, W. H. Lilly.

*Secretary.*—Dr. J. Mack Hays.

*Treasurer.*—Dr. C. M. Poole.

*Orator.*—Dr. L. G. Broughton.

*Essayist.*—Dr. T. E. Anderson.

*Committee of Publication.*—Drs. Thomas F. Wood, W. W. Lane, J. M. Hays, Thomas S. Burbank.

*Delegates to the Virginia Medical Association.*—Drs. P. L. Murphy, A. R. Zollicoffer, J. M. Baker, L. L. Sasser.

*Obituary Committee.*—S. S. Satchwell, J. D. Roberts, W. J. Jones, George A. Foote.

*Delegates to the American Medical Association.*—Drs. Chas. J. O'Hagan, A. W. Knox, J. W. McNeill, Thomas Hill, Thomas F. Wood, N. B. Herring, R. F. Lewis, S. D. Booth, Joseph Graham, John Manning, E. R. Michaux, J. M. Hadley, W. D. Pemberton, James S. Lafferty.

*Delegates to the Tenth International Congress.*—J. A. Hodges, A. G. Carr, Robert S. Young.

Dr. Anderson read a paper on "Extra-Uterine Pregnancy of Five Years Standing," which was referred.

On motion, the reading of a paper by Dr. Hyatt was made the special order of business for to-morrow morning.

*Dr. A. G. Carr's Credentials to the International Medical Congress.*

It was moved and decided that Dr. Carr's credentials as a delegate to the International Medical Congress be forwarded to him.

*A Case of Typhlitis.*

Dr. L. G. Broughton made a verbal report of a case of typhlitis. He was sent for with a message to bring his instruments. He found a man who had not had an action of the bowels for three weeks or more. He had been under the influence of opium for pain in the right iliac region. An examination per rectum revealed a distinct tumor on the right side. He advised an operation for obstruction. Pulse was 125, and had the appearance of a dying man. Thought it impossible to carry patient through to next day, so the abdomen was opened about three inches between umbilicus and pubis. On

opening the abdomen a great quantity of very fetid liquid gushed out, so that he was afraid he had wounded the gut. Strict anti-sepsis was practised all through the operation. Found three very tough fibrous bands binding the bowel down, which were with difficulty broken down. The gut was drawn out and appendix found to be in a gangrenous condition and five or six times as large as usual. It was ligated and amputated. The cavity was washed out with a solution of bichloride, 1—4000, a drainage-tube put in and the wound closed. The appendix was found to contain a cherry seed, the surface being serrated as though it had been filed. His wife then gave the following history : During the past summer he had eaten some cherry pie and soon after complained of pain in the right side which had been troubling her ever since. Next morning patient was feeling better than for some time and bowels had moved three times. He administered hot water only by the mouth for two days, then milk and lime-water in small quantities. Temperature never exceeded 100½°, and in about two months was up and attending to his business. Soon afterward, while driving in a cart, the horse became frightened and he was thrown out upon his right side. He complained of great pain and his family physician called, but he died before morning.

#### *Opium Habit Among Negroes.*

Dr. Roberts spoke of the infrequency of the opium habit among negroes, saying he had been able to collect three well authenticated cases.

Dr. Booth mentioned a case in a negro woman who had had the habit about eight years and was using 4 grs. of morphia daily. She became pregnant, and after the birth of the child never used any morphia again.

Dr. Galloway mentioned a case in his experience.

Dr. Nicholson had seen only one case in his ten year's practice.

Dr. Noble read a paper on "Opium Habit Presenting some Unusual Difficulties in Diagnosis," which was referred to the Committee on Publication.

#### *Ought a Serious Surgical Operation be Performed on an Opium Habitué?*

Dr. Holmes asked the opinion of members as to the propriety of

performing a serious operation on a person with the opium habit. He thought it should not be done unless there was some prospect of curing the habit.

*Dr. Littlejohn Made an Honorary Fellow.*

Dr. O'Hagan moved that Dr. Littlejohn, who has been a confirmed invalid for some time, be made an Honorary Fellow of this Society, enjoying all the privileges of an active member, but being relieved from all fines and dues.

The motion was carried unanimously.

*A Vesical Calculus Weighing 7½ ozs. Removed by the Rectum.*

Dr. O'Hagan presented a calculus 3½ inches long, 3 inches wide and 1½ inches thick and weighing 7½ ozs., and gave the following brief description of the case: 'The patient came to him a lean, cadaverous fellow, last July, and asked him if he could do anything for paralysis. On being answered in the negative, he started to leave in great despair. Called him back, examined the bladder, discovered the presence of a calculus which he supposed to be about an inch and a half long, and told the man he could get relief only by an operation. The man consented, and, after a few days of preparatory treatment, was operated on. The main reason in reporting the case was to warn against too careless examinations in these cases as to the size of the stone. He made two examinations, but not as careful ones as he should have made, and was so dumb-founded when he found he could not extract the stone through the perineal opening. A young medical friend came to his assistance, and in working at the stone with a pair of forceps, succeeded in pushing the forceps through the vesico-rectal septum.

The operation was done a week before last Christmas. Did not think the patient could stand an extra operation for supra-pubic lithotomy, so he was sent home. To his very great surprise patient did well, and the wound in the perineum healed kindly. He concluded to try removal through the rent in the bladder, and the man being anesthetized, the sphincter was stretched and the stone was found presenting at the opening. It was removed with very little trouble, and the opening has decreased to a small fistula which will



require an operation. The patient was thirty-eight years old, and had been suffering from infancy.

*Fluoresceine in Detection of Foreign Bodies and Ulcers of the Cornea.*

Dr. Thomas F. Wood presented a sample of fluoresceine, a new preparation (reported in *Johns Hopkins Bulletin*) that will prove of use in detecting lesions of the cornea. It is a yellow powder, a preparation from resorcin. It is soluble in water and makes a yellow solution with green fluorescence. It acts by temporarily staining the eye where the conjunctiva is injured. It stains a temporary yellowish color, and is entirely harmless. Samples were distributed for experiment.

*A Case of Tobacco Amaurosis.*

Dr. Lewis mentioned a case of tobacco amaurosis seen only a few hours before, and would like to speak of the diagnosis of the disease. There are no objective symptoms, no pain, only an increasing loss of sight. He considered the presence of the "color-point" as absolutely diagnostic. In this case no benefit at all was received from the use of glasses. The patient was placed before him and directed to look at a piece of red paper which the examiner placed on his own nose. It appeared yellow to the patient, but when moved gradually to one side, the patient's eyes still fixed on the nose, it suddenly appeared red at a distance of about two inches from its former position. The same result was had from using green paper. The patient was an inveterate smoker and chewer. Treatment was simple—to give up the use of tobacco entirely.

*Glasses for a Myope.*

In response to a question Dr. Lewis said a simple and convenient method of ascertaining the strength of glasses needed by a simple myopic patient was to ascertain the maximum distance at which he could read very small type comfortably. If a patient is to wear glasses permanently they should be slightly weaker than that.

Dr. O'Hagan read the following report from Dr. L. L. Staton :

*A Case of Oblique Fracture with Shortening, Treated by Refracture and Readjustment—Result: Limb Lengthened 2 Inches.*

The remarkable thing about the case was the reproduction of

bone, the ends of the bone, after exsection, being some two inches apart and held there by an extension weight.

Referred to the Committee on Publication.

On motion of Dr. Way, the selection of the next place of meeting was made the special order of business for the hour immediately following the oration at the evening session.

---

#### SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Society was called to order and the President introduced Dr. W. J. Jones, of Goldsboro, who delivered the

##### *The Annual Oration.*

After the oration a copy of it was requested for publication.

The selection of place of next meeting being in order, Dr. Broughton suggested Asheville, even though it had been more than half promised to Reidsville.

The nomination of Asheville was seconded by Dr. Purefoy, who hoped the Society would take Horace Greeley's advice to young men and "go West."

Morehead City was put in nomination by Dr. Foote, as being a central point and abounding in brain food. He thought the Society would be none the worse for the addition of a little phosphorous to their diet.

Dr. Galloway nominated Snow Hill. Snow Hill, he said, was once the proud capital of North Carolina. She is beautifully situated on the right bank of the classic Moccasin river, abounds in beautiful walks, lovely scenery and magnificent structures. (Applause and laughter.)

Dr. Foote asked if Snow Hill was in North Carolina. (Laughter.)

The vote being taken, Asheville was selected as the next place of meeting, and, on motion, the last Tuesday in May was appointed as the time of meeting.

An amendment to make the time the second Tuesday was lost.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

## THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Society was called to order at 9 : 30.

Dr. Lilly made the following report of the Finance Committee, which was received :

Your Committee having examined the Treasurer's accounts, find them correct, as follows :

To balance on hand from last year.....	\$	765.60
To amounts collected.....		509.40
Total.....	\$	1,275.00

Expenditures by vouchers, etc.....	\$	799.20
------------------------------------	----	--------

Balance on hand.....	\$	475.80
----------------------	----	--------

The Committee recommend an assessment of \$2.00 for the ensuing year, and that the salary of the Secretary be \$125 and that of the Treasurer be \$100 for next year.

Your Committee feel that the thanks of the Society are due our efficient Treasurer for the satisfactory manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office.

W. H. WHITEHEAD,	} Finance Com.
W. H. LILLY,	
G. W. PUREFOY.	

The reporter was voted \$25.

Dr. Hays said he had failed to call for a paper prepared by Dr. Herring, and asked that it be presented now.

Dr. Herring said he had decided to wait and study the subject another year before presenting his paper.

A paper by Dr. Satchwell, on "The Influence of the Teeth on Health," was ordered read by title and referred to the Committee on Publication.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood, as chairman of the Committee on Revision of United States Pharmacopœia, made his report as follows :

*Report of the Committee Delegated to Represent the Medical Society of North Carolina in the Sixth Decennial Convention for the Revision of the Pharmacopœia of the United States.*

Two of your Committee, Dr. Robert S. Young and the Chairman attended the Pharmacopœia Convention held in Washington, D. C., on the 7th, 8th and 9th May. The delegation was a larger one than

any of its predecessors, including some States never before represented. The South had the fewest of all, and among them only two physicians from North Carolina and two from Virginia. From all the States the strongest element was the pharmacists and chemists, many bearing the title of M.D., but few in reality being active medical practitioners. This defect in the organization of the Convention has been marked from the organization of the movement, and accounts largely for the production of a volume that has never been popular with the physicians. So far from being popular, indeed, it needed so much in the way of commentary that the only acquaintance the majority of physicians had with it was the extracts made in the various dispensaries.

The machinery for the determination of the qualification of delegates was imperfect, and put some of them to much annoyance before they could obtain admission to the floor of the Convention, notably your own delegates.

The retiring President of the Convention of 1880, Dr. Robert Amory, of Boston, called the meeting to order.

The discussions on the various questions of interest to the Convention had been before the pharmacal profession some months in their special journals, so that the views held by each member were well digested beforehand. The old Committee of Revision and Publication set forth "The General Principles which are to Guide the Committee of Revision for 1890," it being their prescribed duty, and upon this report hinged all the discussion.

The field of discussion of the first day was the question, whether or not crude drugs and the preparations from them should be standardized. There had been for some months previously set forth, by circulars and other media, the idea that as the drugs and preparations from them administered to our patients are liable to vary so much in their proportions of active principles, that it was a growing necessity that some standard should be adopted whereby we could all have a guarantee that when we gave ergot, or fluid extract of digitalis, or extract of conium, or any other drug having an important active ingredient, that we might have some demonstrable test, whereby we could determine whether or not our patient was getting in that drug his just proportion of the active ingredients. The discussion was confined to the pharmacists, and it was surprising to see that those who entered it with some warmth of conviction as

to the feasibility of the plan, were willing finally to adopt the principles set forth by the Committee of Revision of 1880, as follows :

*"Assay Processes for Drugs.*—It is recommended that assay processes be appended to the descriptions of the more energetic or otherwise important drugs containing active principles, provided the therapeutic value of the drug depends upon the amount of these principles, and provided, also, that these principles can be assayed and identified with reasonable accuracy and without requiring complicated processes. The committee shall attach a note stating the average percentage of these active principles in good commercial samples of the drug, and, if it be found feasible, it may attach a requirement that, if the percentage passes certain upper or lower limits, the drug be rejected.

*"Assay Processes for Galenical Preparations.*—The committee may attach assay processes to such galenical preparations, as fluid extracts, tinctures, etc., but it shall omit requirements of a definite strength or percentage of active principles except in the case of drugs for which an upper or lower limit, or both, of active principles is prescribed.

*"Assay Processes for Opium and Cinchona.*—In the case of opium and cinchona, the committee shall adopt such processes of assay as will be found to yield the largest proportion of the desired active principles with greatest uniformity and with least manipulative difficulty, the object of these processes being to ascertain how much of the respective principles can practically be extracted."

*Proprietary or Patented Articles.*—Upon this point we are all interested, and it is the most perplexing matter that has come before the medical profession in the last ten years, and to solve it will take all the combined wisdom of the medical and pharmacal professions in the next few years.

The phraseology of the Committee of Revision of 1880 is as follows and expresses the utmost limit of the wisdom so far evolved :

That no substance which is exclusively produced by a patented process, or is protected by proprietary rights, shall be admitted into the Pharmacopœia.

It must be explained that there are several substances largely in use as medicine that are produced now as they appear in market, almost exclusively by patented processes, although they may be, and were formerly made by an open process of the Pharmacopœia.

Two, notably, are salicylic acid and chloroform; these would not be restricted by the terms of the committee. But such articles as antipyrin, antifebrin, exalgine, sulphonal and the many other new chemicals are not only exclusively made by a patented monopoly, but are copyrighted, and after the patent expires they cannot then be admitted into the Pharmacopœia. What are we to do with such substances? They are in daily use by the profession of the world, many of them will probably be permanent. It occurs to your committee that the next Committee of Revision of 1890 should be directed to determining the chemical nature of the more useful of the anilid preparations, discover, if possible, other processes for them, and if accomplished add each new one to the Pharmacopœia under such name as the committee might decide upon, and treating the chemical as any other of the older substances. It might even then be the case that the new processes discovered may be too expensive to enable the chemists to put it in competition with the original chemical, but by this method it would have a legitimate place in our official lists on the same footing with chloroform and salicylic acid.

*Parts by Weight and the Metric System.*—The committee of 1880 adopted parts by weight for fluids and solids, but it was not practiced by the druggists generally. The new rule suggested is weights for solids, measures for liquids, the standard for both being the metric system of weights and measures. At first sight it would seem to you that this involves the employment of dosage upon the basis of the metric system, and you would naturally express your disapprobation. It does not, however, affect any of the old rules about dosage, for the Pharmacopœia does not consider this topic, it only affects the preparation of drugs by the druggist and the manufacturing chemist. Instead of having two or three standards, they employ a standard which will thus make it uniform everywhere. It is not expected that the druggists in the smaller towns will at once adopt the decimal system, but after they find out how cheaply they can substitute metric weights and measures for the old apothecaries and avoirdupois they will fall into it, and all the easier, as persons used to calculating in a decimal currency as we are, can soon see the convenience of it all. As we have already stated, the question of prescription-writing does not come up just now, but may in another decennium.

What we have reported cover about all the matters which specially interest us as physicians, and those of us who have to be in addition, our own druggists.

Prof. H. C. Wood, MD., LL.D., was made President of the Convention, and the Committee on Nominations, after being in continuous session from 8 p. m. until 2 o'clock next morning, chose the following gentlemen to compose the Committee on Revision for 1890, and to this number was added Dr. H. C. Wood :

Those marked \* were of the committee of 1880.

\*Charles Rice, Ph.D., New York, Chairman; \*Prof. Joseph P. Remington, Philadelphia; Prof. F. B. Power, Wisconsin; \*Prof. P. W. Bedford, New York; Dr. W. M. Mew, U. S. A.; Dr. John Godfrey, U. S. M. H. S.; Dr. J. M. Flint, U. S. N.; \*Prof. J. M. Maisch, Philadelphia; Dr. C. O. Curtman, St. Louis; \*Dr. F. A. Castle, New York; Dr. N. S. Davis, Jr., Chicago; \*Prof. C. Lewis Diehl, Louisville; Dr. R. G. Eccles, Brooklyn; Dr. W. G. Gregory, Buffalo; Carl Mohr, Ph.D., Mobile, Ala.; \*Prof. G. F. H. Markoe, Boston; \*Prof. Oscar Oldberg, Chicago; Prof. L. E. Sayre, Kansas; \*Prof. Otto A. Wall, St. Louis; Dr. H. H. Rusby, N. Y.; Mr. A. B. Taylor, Philadelphia; Dr. R. T. Edes, Washington; Prof. C. S. N. Hallberg, Chicago; \*Dr. Thomas F. Wood, Wilmington, N. C.

The Convention was harmonious and worked with great assiduity. The prospect is that the new committee, aided by the immense work of the old in securing and publishing a digest of criticisms upon their work, will be started forward in a successful line, and will be able to complete the whole in about a year. It behooves every one of us, therefore, to consider what suggestions he wants to make as to the addition or elision of drugs, and communicate such facts to the member of the committee from this Society or directly to Mr. Charles Rice, the chairman.

It is the earnest hope of the medical members of the committee that the Pharmacopœia will be a very necessary book to the profession in its next revision, and to this end they bespeak your hearty coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. WOOD,

ROBERT S. YOUNG,

Oxford, N. C., 28th June, 1890.

Committee.

On motion, the report was received and the Committee dismissed.

Dr. J. W. McNeill introduced the following resolution regulating the election of officers :

*Resolved*, That the election of officers for this Society, in the future, be by ballot, and that all laws and by-laws conflicting with this resolution be repealed.

Laid over until next meeting.

Dr. Purefoy asked to have his paper read by title and referred to the Committee on Publication.

So ordered.

According to the special order of business adopted at yesterday's session, Dr. Hyatt read a paper on "Electricity in the Treatment of Uterine Disease."

Referred to the Committee on Publication.

A paper on "Electricity in Gynecology," by Dr. \_\_\_\_\_, was read by title and referred to the Committee on Publication.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood asked Dr. Hyatt's views as to the best way for a beginner to provide himself with an electrical outfit that he might make a study of its application. He also asked what make of milliampéremeter he considered best. He thought the profession was at the mercy of the electricians, who could send out any kind of machines, and when the results from their use were nil or unsatisfactory, the treatment fell into disrepute, while we know that good results are obtained from it.

Dr. Hyatt recommended that one should first learn to make a battery for himself. He would recommend the "Dead Beat" milliampéremeter, made by the Galvano Manufacturing Company, New York. He offered to write a paper on the subject to be published in the JOURNAL.

Dr. Hyatt read a communication tendering his resignation as a member of the Society. He explained that he hoped not to discontinue his attendance on the meetings, and hoped his resignation would be accepted.

With some protests from members the resignation of Dr. Hyatt was accepted.

Dr. Whittington read a paper on "Fibroids of the Uterus," which was referred to the Committee on Publication.

The President appointed on Dr. Poole's resolution the following



Committee : Drs. C. M. Poole, T. D. Haigh, J. J. Summerell, Thomas F. Wood, R. H. Lewis.

The time having arrived for the installation of the new President, Drs. Wood and Lilly were appointed to conduct him to the Chair.

In tendering the gavel to his successor President Thomas said : "Fellow-members of the North Carolina Medical Society, I congratulate you upon the wisdom of your choice for your next President. It is a feeling of great satisfaction to the out-going administration that if any shortcomings have marred its progress they will be effaced by the administration we will now inaugurate."

President Lewis replied as follows : "If I can succeed in administering the affairs of the Society as well as my predecessor I will be more than satisfied. I would be less than human if I did not feel deeply flattered by this evidence of your partiality. To be the recipient, at my age, of such an honor from such a body of men as the Medical Society of North Carolina, is a compliment exceedingly grateful to me. I have always taken great pride in the Society—its success and the elevation of the profession in the State have for years been very dear to my heart. Whenever an opportunity has presented it has always been my pleasure to strike a blow for those objects. By not abating, but by increasing every effort, in the future I hope to prove that your confidence was not misplaced. But to attain these ends I must bespeak your coöperation and support in an administration which I promise you to the best of my ability to lead without fear, favor or prejudice.

The President asked for any further voluntary papers.

### *A Case of Typhoid Fever.*

Dr. Wilson said that during the past season he has had considerable typhoid fever. He asked for the opinion of the Society in regard to one case that puzzled him and his consultant no little. This case was one of unusual length and very mild as regarded temperature, but tedious. Ran on until about the fifth week with no extra emaciation, the temperature never unmanageable, but there arose a symptom for which he could discover no cause, and the result was something unusual. He would say the case recovered. In the fifth week pulse became very rapid, having been only moderate before. During the next two weeks it was never under 135 and often reached 145, while the temperature never exceeded 102°.

and rarely that much. He could not understand the cause of the disproportion between pulse and temperature. Patient lived near by, and he saw him frequently. The patient was never delirious. Attributes recovery to the fact that the stomach never gave way.

*Antipyrin a Substitute for Tracheotomy in Diphtheria.*

Dr. Robinson reported a case to which he was called to perform tracheotomy. The case was a little girl suffering from diphtheria. When he arrived the paroxysm had passed off to some extent. The case was left until the next morning, when it was no better, but still the attending physician thought it had better be put off a while longer. He was called for soon after and went prepared to do the operation. He explained to the father the dangers of the operation, but he concluded to have it performed. He suggested the administration of antipyrin in 5-grain doses every half hour until the physiological effect was produced. It had been given in the morning, but at intervals of two hours. Four or five doses were weighed out and administered before leaving. He told the attendant physician what he had done and the latter said: "Well, all chance is gone now, for that will weaken its heart." His object in giving the drug was based on his experience demonstrating to him the power of the drug in causing a free discharge from the mucous membranes of the trachea and bronchi. It had been demonstrated in a case of malarial (so-called typhoid) fever, in which 20 grains were administered with resulting cyanosis, which, however, was easily overcome by stimulants.

On seeing the little girl next morning found her breathing as naturally as he was and playing with her doll. Membrane commenced to form again about 12 o'clock, but the child would not retain the antipyrin. He performed tracheotomy the next morning, but the child died soon after. He suggested that if he had administered the antipyrin hypodermically with digitalis, the desired result would have been obtained. He thought that antipyrin could be carried to its full extent, and thought we might find in it a remedy for the disease. Has used antipyrin considerably and does not find it a greater heart depressant than antifebrine. It is a better nerve sedative. Had a case suffering from cardiac trouble accompanied by asthenia, in which antipyrin and the bromides gave more relief than morphia.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood read a paper on "Ehrlich's Urinary Test for Typhoid Fever."

Dr. Wood's paper was referred to the Committee on Publication on motion of Dr. Way, who also asked to have it published in the JOURNAL at as early a date as possible, so that it might be used during the present typhoid season.

*A Fractured Skull with History of the Cause of Death.*

Dr. Hays presented a specimen of a fractured skull in which all three of the fossæ were fractured, one running through the orbit to the optic foramen, the other including the zygoma, passing through the petrous bone to the foramen magnum. Statistics say that in only 10 per cent. of all cases of fracture of the base do we find all three fossæ involved. The middle meningeal artery was ruptured and a clot weighing about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ounces was found. The question arose as to the possibility of the man's ability to walk and talk rationally after the blow that caused the fracture. An answer was not given by any member.

*The Object of the Registration of Physicians and Other Matters Relating to the Amended Law.*

The President alluded to the discussion of the previous day in which it was brought out that many physicians had not registered. He thought the object of registration was not fully understood. It is simply to have a correct list of the physicians, whether regular or irregular, in order that the laws might be enforced against those that come after. Where before there were several classes, this reduces the number to two—those who have registered and are thereby eligible to practice and those who are not. He suggested that members interest themselves in their counties in getting those who have not registered to do so in the way laid down by the Attorney General. He suggested that a written opinion of the Attorney General be sent to every clerk in the State.

Dr. Way said he was the only member of the State Society in his county, and he therefore thought it his duty and appointed himself a committee of one to see that the laws were complied with. He found the names of two men whom he had never heard of before, and believing them to be illegally registered wrote to the

Attorney General as to the duties and powers of the clerks in the case of illegal registration. He answered that while it was not perfectly clear to his mind, he thought it the duty of the clerks to see that the applicants were qualified, and if he found the registration improperly made, he had the right, after due notice, to revoke the registration. He had the two men notified and one of them returned his license, the other claiming to have lost his. The man and six respectable citizens of his section were summoned to appear at court. This frightened the man, with the result that the license found its way to the clerk's office, and now both these certificates are cancelled. He thought a like interest on the part of all others would result in good and a more faithful observance of the law.

#### *Chairmen of Sections.*

The President announced the following gentlemen as chairmen of sections :

*Practice.*—W. H. Harrell.

*Surgery.*—Oscar McMullen.

*Obstetrics.*—W. P. Whittington.

*Gynecology.*—J. W. Long.

*Materia Medica.*—K. M. Ferguson.

*Anatomy and Physiology.*—W. A. Graham.

*Pathology and Microscopy.*—Albert Anderson.

*Therapeutics.*—W. H. Wilson.

*State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.*—J. M. Taylor.

#### *Leader of Debate.*

The President appointed Dr. W. C. Galloway Leader of Debate.

*It is Illegal to Practice Medicine at all without being Registered.*

Dr. Hays called attention to the fact that in Section 5 of the practice law the words "for fee or reward" are left out, making it illegal now to practice medicine or surgery at all unless registered.

Dr. Thomas F. Wood tested the specimen of urine given him from a patient with fever, and as it did not respond he felt safe in declaring that the patient was not suffering with typhoid fever.

Dr. Booth verified the test by stating that this morning he found the temperature had fallen nearly to normal and he looked for it to clear up entirely in a day or two.

*Typho-Malarial Fevers.*

Dr. Robinson asked Dr. Wood's opinion as to the nature of the continued fevers, or so-called typho-malarial.

Dr. Wood said in reply that quite recently Surgeon Kenyoun, of the Marine Hospital Service, had recently discovered in the intestine of a fever patient Eberth's typhoid bacillus, and had demonstrated the malarial plasmodium in the blood. If the presence of this bacillus and the plasmodium were admitted to be diagnostic, here we have, according to this reputable microscopist, both in the same patient. This looked like a clear demonstration, and when we couple such items with clinical facts, it looks as though there is such a thing as typho-malarial fever.

*Thanks to Retiring Board of Medical Examiners.*

Dr. Way offered a resolution relating to the Board of Examiners, which was adopted after a slight amendment by Dr. Summerell.

[Dr. Way's original resolution was not received by the Committee on Publication. The purport of the resolution is that the thanks of the Society are due to Drs. Wm. R. Wood, W. J. H. Bellamy, J. A. Reagan, Willis Alston, P. L. Murphy, A. W. Knox and Francis Duffy, composing the Board of Medical Examiners of North Carolina, for the successful manner in which they have conducted the very arduous duties of Examiners for the past six years, assuring those gentlemen of the entire approbation of their confrères.]

The President suggested that the profession of Asheville select their committee of arrangements for the next meeting at as early a date as possible and send same to the Secretary.

*A Call for Relics of Confederate Medical Department.*

Dr. Satchwell, for the Committee on the Collection of Statistics Relating to Confederate Veterans, asked to have sent to one of the committee any papers or information any member was possessed of.

It was voted that successful applicants before the Board of Examiners could join the Society after adjournment by reporting to the local members of the Committee on Credentials and signing the books in the possession of the Secretary.

*A Case of Traumatic Stricture of Œsophagus.*

Dr. Booth presented a patient suffering from a traumatic stricture of the œsophagus at the cardiac orifice, the result of swallowing concentrated lye. He wanted to impress especially upon the younger members two things: 1st. No matter how severe the case may be, do not despair of relieving it by dilatation. 2d. And no matter how high an authority says it cannot be relieved.

The patient came to him about four years ago with a complete stricture. He had no bougie suitable, so he tied two urethral bougies together, but could not push out the substance that closed the little opening. He digested it with pepsin and muriatic acid. Procured some œsophageal bougies, but thinking them too stiff and liable to injure the tube, returned to the little ones. Patient was advised to go to an eminent surgeon, who advised gastrotomy. This the patient objected to till he had consulted his home physicians, and when he came back Dr. Booth advised him to put off the operation till all other means had been tried and failed. He tried olive-pointed bougies, but could not introduce even the smallest. Had a set made of whalebone from 1-32 of an inch up, increasing by 1-32 inches.

The patient was sent to one of the most eminent surgeons in the United States, who told him there was no stricture except just below the glottis, and that the trouble lower down was reflex. The patient has a long neck, and the surgeon passing his probe to the cardiac stricture thought it had entered the stomach, though the patient insisted that he had not. The stricture has been dilated now to  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch, and he thinks he will cure it entirely.

Dr. Cheatham had a case of stricture of the œsophagus in which the patient was kept alive for six months by rectal alimentation.

Dr. Roberts mentioned the case of a girl who drank concentrated lye. He was called in afterwards to treat her for a gastritis which seemed to threaten life. For ten days she took nothing on the stomach, and the gastritis was cured. About a month after stricture of the œsophagus developed, and he was glad to say he commenced treating it early enough to prevent a complete stricture. He used metal œsophageal tubes, beginning with one about  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch in diameter and gradually increasing to  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Dr. Booth found that when, in introducing the bougie, the stric-

ture was reached, a sip of water will set up peristaltic action of the oesophagus and assist the introduction.

The President asked for unfinished business.

*What Relations have the County Medical Societies with the State Medical Societies?*

Dr. Booth asked what relation the County Societies have to the State Society. He hoped they work under the auspices of the State Society.

Dr. Hays referred him to the Section of the Regulations of the Society bearing on that subject.

Dr. Baker called attention to the fact that the COMMITTEE ON SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION had made no report for two or three meetings.

The President read the resolution by which the last six Presidents of the Society were to constitute this committee, and requested the Society to make a note that the matter had been referred to, and that the present committee are expected to be heard from next year.

The report of the Committee on the Pittman Prize asked for further time, and that they be permitted to render their decision after adjournment. Request granted.

*Resolution of Thanks.*

The following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That we, the members of the Medical Society of North Carolina tender our sincere and most hearty thanks to the good and hospitable people of this lovely city of Oxford for their unlimited and most courteous hospitality extended to us during this meeting, and to all others who have in any way added to the comfort and pleasure of the members of this Society.

*New Members.*

The following is a list of the new members admitted :

Dr. J. P. Munroe,  
 " John W. Booth,  
 " T. L. Booth,  
 " John Sweaney,  
 " J. S. Lafferty,

Dr. W. G. Stafford,  
" B. W. Hathaway,  
" J. H. Marsh,  
" L. A. Hanks,  
" P. B. Loftin,  
" A. L. Gibbon,  
" W. A. Graham,  
" R. B. Henderson.  
" J. L. Ray,  
" C. E. Hilliard,  
" S. H. Kenedy,  
" J. C. Kirkman,  
" W. B. Crawford,  
" J. L. Edgerton,  
" I. G. Riddick,  
" W. H. Cobb, Jr.,  
" J. W. White,  
" J. P. Fearington,  
" E. G. Moore,  
" J. J. Menn,  
" E. R. Michaux,  
" M. R. Braswell,  
" B. Cheers,  
" I. M. Lynn,  
" J. N. Peace,  
" James R. Rogers,  
" E. P. Snipes,  
" E. C. Laird,  
" R. A. Morton  
" R. D. Jewett.

On motion, the Society adjourned to meet in Asheville on the last Tuesday in May, 1891.

[The following gentlemen compose the Committee of Arrangements appointed by the Buncombe County Medical Society to make the necessary preparations for the meeting of the Medical Society of North Carolina in Asheville on the last Tuesday in May, 1891. M. H. Fletcher, M.D., Chairman; J. S. Grant, Ph.G., Secretary; S. W. Battle, M.D., W. P. Whittington, M.D., H. Longstreet Taylor, M.D., Major William E. Breese, President First National Bank, Charles D. Blanton, Mayor of the City.]



# MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF 1890.

OXFORD, N. C., 24th May, 1890.

The Board of Medical Examiners of North Carolina met in annual session at the Hotel Irwin at 9 o'clock a. m., May 24th, 1890.

Present, Dr. A. W. Knox, Examiner on Obstetrics; Dr. F. Duffy, Examiner on Surgery, etc.; Dr. Willis Alston, Examiner on Practice of Medicine, etc.; Dr. P. L. Murphy, Examiner on Anatomy; Dr. W. J. H. Bellamy, Examiner on Materia Medica, etc.

Absent, Dr. Wm. R. Wood, President, and Examiner on Chemistry; Dr. J. A. Reagan, Examiner on Physiology, etc. (The last two Examiners appeared on Monday morning.)

In the absence of the President Dr. Knox was called to the Chair and the minutes of the last meeting were read, and, after some additional matter was added, they were approved.

It was moved by Dr. Alston that that portion of the minutes of 1889 in reference to the indiscriminate dispensing of intoxicating liquors and beverages upon prescriptions of physicians shall be published in one religious newspaper of each denomination in North Carolina, and also in the *Churchman*, published in New York. Carried.

It was moved and carried that Drs. Duffy and Knox be appointed a committee to write and consult the Attorney General in regard to those physicians who failed to register on or before the 1st day of January, 1890, having been qualified to do so, and also concerning those who registered from having been in practice prior to March 7th, 1885, but have never received a license from the Board, and are now known to be guilty of grossly immoral conduct; and to ask the question: Can this Board annul the registration certificate and take away the privilege of such men from practising in this State?

The letter was as follows:

OXFORD, N. C., May 24, 1890.

*Hon. T. F. Davidson, Attorney General, Raleigh, N. C.:*

*Dear Sir:*—There are a number of physicians in North Carolina who, according to the terms of the recent amendments to the laws regulating the practice of medicine in this State, were entitled to

register before January 1st, 1890, as legally qualified practitioners of medicine, but who, from various causes, failed to exercise this privilege during the time prescribed by law, and have therefore, under the operations of the law, become debarred from practising medicine. Some of these persons are *licentiates* of the Board of Medical Examiners; others are *not*. The Board of Examiners find themselves in an awkward position, owing to this unexpected hardship, which has befallen many, and desire, if they can *lawfully* do so, to exercise their discretion in licensing such persons *without examination*, so as to restore them to their rights, as contemplated under the law. It is obvious that many of these men would not be able to stand the examinations, as they are now conducted; and the examiners are unwilling to hold merely formal and farcical examinations, and then confer on these new "licenses or diplomas" setting forth high qualifications and couched in the same language as the license obtained by those who have successfully stood the severe tests.

We desire from you an expression of opinion as to the *extent* of the power of the Board of Examiners in these matters, and as to the legality of favoring such form of license and conferring the same on the persons in question *without examination*, so as to restore them to their former rights, which have been forfeited through inadvertence or unavoidable circumstances.

There are good reasons why the time limiting the privilege of registration *should not be* extended by the Legislature; for instance, one, making oath that he had been in the practice of medicine before a certain time, was allowed to register. This was sometimes construed to admit druggists and charlatans not contemplated as practitioners under the law.

We desire to ask your opinion on another point, viz: The Board of Examiners are empowered, under the law, to *rescind* licenses of *licentiates* guilty of "grossly immoral conduct." Are the powers of the Board, in these respects *restricted to persons having licenses*, or are they the custodians or guardians of the morals of *all* the legally qualified practitioners of the State?

It would be obviously unjust and discriminating if *licentiates* of the Board could be debarred from practising medicine on account of grossly immoral conduct, while other practitioners, *not licentiates of the Board*, could not be so debarred for the same cause. For

your convenience we enclose a copy of the codified laws on these subjects, including recent amendments.

Please let us hear from you as soon as possible during the present session of the Board, as these are questions requiring an early solution and likely to occur on Monday or Tuesday.

Direct your communication to Irwin Place Hotel.

Very respectfully,

FRANCIS DUFFY,

A. W. KNOX,

Committee.

The following is the reply of the Attorney General :

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, }  
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, }  
ALEXANDER, N. C., May 28th, 1890. }

*Messrs. Francis Duffy and A. W. Knox, Com'ittee, Oxford, N. C.:*

*Gentlemen:*—Your letter of the 24th just reached me last night. Apprehending that you might have occasion to act upon the matter before a letter could reach you, I this morning telegraphed my opinion upon the first point submitted. The conclusion I reached is that the purpose of the creation of the Board being to provide a test for the qualifications of those who may desire to engage in the practice of medicine in this State, where a person has submitted once to that test and has been found possessed of the necessary qualifications, it was not essential that another examination should be had before he was entitled to register under the recent act. The first examination will be presumed to have furnished all the information to the Board necessary to the exercise of its powers to license. I do not mean to say the Board is bound in every instance to grant the license without an additional examination, for there may be cases in which it would be proper to re-examine the applicant, but I think a sensible and practical construction of the law will confer upon the Board sound discretion in the matter. For reasons satisfactory to itself the General Assembly exempted those persons designated in the last *proviso* of Section 3,132 of the Code, as it now stands, from an examination by the Board, and I think they are upon the same footing as those who have been licensed after examination. The Board might, however, feel it right to exercise the discretion, which I have said they have, in respect to

those who have been examined and licensed, with greater caution. The reasons for this are obvious, doubtless, to the profession.

I am inclined to the opinion that the power to revoke license under Section 3,133 of the Code is confined to those cases where the Board has granted the license. Since the Registration Act, it might be, the Board, under the conditions imposed in the Statutes, could reverse or vacate the license issuing upon a proper registration, but this is conjecture, and I venture to suggest that it will be more prudent not to attempt the exercise of a doubtful power in so delicate and grave a matter.

The General Assembly will be in session before the next regular meeting of the Board, and no doubt will amend the law in all proper respects.

Hoping the delay in responding to your letter has given the Board no inconvenience,

I am, very respectfully,

THEO. F. DAVIDSON,  
Attorney General.

During the interim between the annual meetings of the Board in 1889 and 1890 temporary licenses were issued to the following :

Dr. L. L. Vann,  
“ Alexander Mack,  
“ C. L. Summers,  
“ W. E. Warren,  
“ John J. Peacock,  
“ Reuben H. Bryant (col.),  
“ Charles C. Christian,  
“ Robert D. Jewett,  
“ J. H. Peel,  
“ R. E. Hinman,  
“ A. D. Horah,  
“ A. V. Jova,  
“ E. C. Laird,  
“ A. E. Reid,  
“ D. P. Whitly,  
“ J. F. Sanderford,  
“ L. B. McBrayer,  
“ H. L. Baird,  
“ G. M. Hackler,  
“ J. N. Gill.

It was ordered by the Board that the *Rules* governing written examinations be read to each class before commencing the examination, and that, if an applicant should leave the hall for an unusually long time (his name and the time of leaving the hall being recorded by the Examiner on duty), when he returns he shall be given a question different from the one upon the blackboard at the time of his leaving the hall.

There were 72 applicants for license. The following were successful, viz :

Dr. John T. Strickland, Castalia,	N. C.
“ Robert D. Ross, Charlotte,	“
“ Rhodes E. Nichols, Dayton,	“
“ Robert S. Primrose, Newbern,	“
“ George T. Mewborn, Snow Hill,	“
“ William McAllister, Milledgeville,	“
“ James C. Williamson, Whiteville,	“
“ Alston D. Horah, Salisbury,	“
“ John Spicer, Goldsboro,	“
“ John J. Peacock, Saratoga,	“
“ Arthur O. Joles, Rogers' Store,	“
“ L. L. Sawyer, Elizabeth City,	“
“ Richard E. Hinman, Charlotte,	“
“ Leon E. Norfleet, Tarboro,	“
“ Rufus J. Teague, Alpha,	“
“ Charles C. Hubbard, Wilkesboro,	“
“ Alexander Mack, Red Springs,	“
“ Luther L. Vann, Winston,	“
“ Robert J. Nelson, Bethel,	“
“ William R. Mayo, “	“
“ Wm. S. Windsor, Cross R'ds Church, Yadkin County,	“
“ John B. Shamburger, Asbury,	“
“ Charles P. Ambler, Asheville,	“
“ G. W. Kughler, Jr., Washington,	“
“ Robert D. Jewett, Wilmington,	“
“ John F. Sanderford, Creedmore,	“
“ Daniel P. Whitly, Big Lick,	“
“ Robert M. Reid, Steel Creek,	“
“ N. M. Blaylock, Banks, Wake Co.,	“

Dr. C. H. Sexton, Raleigh,	N. C.
" J. Watts, Taylorsville,	"
" Kenneth A. Blue, Hasty,	"
" Daniel W. Courts, Reidsville,	"
" James R. Jerome, Mint Hill,	"
" William E. Headen, Pittsboro,	"
" Edward H. Bowling, Luster,	"
" Charles B. Hargrove, Tarboro,	"
" Duncan J. Watson, Southport,	"
" S. S. Flynt, Rural Hall,	"
" Jesse C. Bradsher, Olive Hill,	"
" John A. Gaddy, Cedar Hill,	"
" D. E. Caldwell, Chapel Hill,	"
" James T. Bynum, Germanton,	"
" Marcus W. Alston, Louisburg,	"
" Paul N. Melchor, Concord,	"
" C. L. Jenkins, Tarboro,	"

The following resolution was offered by Dr. Knox, and unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, In the April number of the NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL, the suggestion is made by a correspondent that two or three members of the present Board of Examiners be reëlected at this meeting of the Society; and

WHEREAS, It has come to the ears of the Board that a rumor is current which credits some members of that body with the desire for reëlection, it is herewith *unanimously*

*Resolved*, That, while we are grateful to the JOURNAL's correspondent for the words of commendation uttered by him, yet we do not think it advisable, under all the circumstances, that *any* member of the present Board be reëlected.

*Resolved*, That we repudiate the floating statement referred to above, as doing us a great injustice; and we declare our *unanimous* conviction that the *honors, responsibilities and labors* which attend and follow election to the Board of Medical Examiners should not be given to its members for a longer period than one term.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the President of the North Carolina Medical Society with the request that he read them to that body, and that we affix hereto our several names.

WM. R. WOOD, M.D., President,  
A. W. KNOX, M.D.,  
WILLIS ALSTON, M.D.,  
P. L. MURPHY, M.D.,  
FRANCIS DUFFY, M.D.,  
JAS. A. REAGAN, M.D.,  
W. J. H. BELLAMY, M.D., Secretary.

An oral examination on account of sickness in the individuals themselves or in their families, was allowed Dr. Robert L. Walker, Dr. J. T. Rieves, Dr. M. E. Gattis, Mrs. M. T. Fitch, Dr. John H. Peele, and, in consequence of a Colles fracture of right radius, was allowed Dr. Leon. E. Norfleet.

The written examinations were as follows: Anatomy, Monday, a. m.; Surgery, Monday, p. m.; Practice of Medicine, Tuesday, a. m.; Materia Medica, Tuesday, p. m.; Obstetrics, Wednesday, a. m.; Physiology, Wednesday, p. m.; Chemistry, Thursday, a. m. At the close of each examination it was announced on the black-board which branch would be taken up next (in order, as above).

An election for a new Board having been held, the gentlemen elected held a conference with this Board. Dr. Charles J. O'Hagan, who happened to be present, was asked to preside, and Dr. W. J. H. Bellamy was requested to act as Secretary.

After an interchange of views, in a most felicitous manner, the following resolution, by Dr. Murphy, that those physicians who failed to register and were qualified to do so, either by former examination or by legal statute, the Board may, in their discretion, issue them license without fee. Carried unanimously.

It was moved that a committee, consisting of Drs. Murphy, Knox, Duffy, R. L. Payne, Jr., and Geo. G. Thomas, draw up a form of certificate to issue to that class of physicians alluded to.

The following was the form reported, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, \_\_\_\_\_ having failed to register before the first day of January, 1890, as provided by law, hath applied to the Board of Medical Examiners of North Carolina for license to practice medicine, therefore we, by virtue of discretionary authority vested in us by law, do hereby issue to him license to practice medicine in the State of North Carolina.

[SEAL.]

{ Signed by the members of the }  
{ Board in office. }

The following, offered by Dr. Geo. G. Thomas, was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the license contemplated in the form just adopted shall be understood to be issued to the applicant upon the certificate of the Clerk of the Superior Court of his county that he was a physician practising medicine as a means of livelihood prior to March 7th, 1885, and when the Board of Examiners shall be satisfied that he is of good moral character.

The Conference ending, the Board resumed their work. Their arduous duties, night and day, were faithfully performed, and the Board adjourned Saturday, at midnight, *sine die*.

W. J. H. BELLAMY, M.D.,  
Secretary.

## SOME VALUABLE STATEMENTS.

Below will be found some interesting statements which have been tabulated for easy reference, showing some of the work of the Board from 1885 to 1890—both years included :

NAMES OF COLLEGES.		Graduates Licensed.	Graduates Rejected.	Non-Grad- uates Licensed.	Non-Grad- uates Rejected.
University New York.....	25	.....	1	2	
" Pennsylvania.....	3	.....	2	.....	
" Maryland.....	71	11	3	6	
" Virginia.....	12	.....	4	2	
" of Vanderbilt.....	4	8	.....	1	
" South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
" Louisiana.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
" Louisville.....	3	3	.....	.....	
" Michigan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
" Georgia.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Bellevue Medical College.....	17	3	1	3	
Atlanta Medical College.....	3	4	1	.....	
Medical College Virginia.....	3	.....	2	1	
Charleston Medical College.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Louisville Medical College.....	14	8	1	4	
Baltimore Medical College.....	3	4	1	.....	
College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore	64	21	7	14	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.	3	.....	.....	1	
Kentucky School of Medicine.....	5	2	.....	.....	
Leonard School of Medicine.....	11	2	.....	3	
Jefferson Medical College.....	35	2	5	3	
Southern Medical College, Atlanta.....	2	2	.....	.....	
Medical College of South Carolina.....	5	.....	1	1	
Long Island Medical College.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Nashville Medical College.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Baltimore University School of Medicine.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Medico Chirurgical College, Philadelphia.....	1	2	.....	.....	
No College at all.....	.....	.....	1	4	
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.	1	.....	.....	.....	
Tulane University, Louisiana.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Eclectic Medical College, Atlanta.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Howard University, Washington.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
N. Y. Homœopathic H. Medical College.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
1885.....	84	Licensed.	17	Refused.	
1886.....	46	"	15	"	
1887.....	34	"	14	"	
1888.....	36	"	17	"	
1889.....	46	"	17	"	
1890.....	46	"	26	"	
Totals.....	292	Licensed.	106	Rejected.	



## READING NOTICES.

---

**REMARKABLE FECUNDITY.**—I was called to see Mrs. E. T. Page, January 10th, 1890, about 4 o'clock a. m.; found her in labor and at full time, although she assured me that her "time" was six weeks ahead. At 8 o'clock, a. m. I delivered her of a girl baby; I found there were triplets, and so informed her. At 11 a. m. I delivered her of the second girl, after having rectified presentation which was singular, face, hands and feet, all presented, I placed in proper position, and practised "version." This child was "still-born," and after considerable effort by artificial respiration it breathed and came around "all right." The third girl was born at 11:40 a. m. This was the smallest one of the four. In attempting to take away placenta, to my astonishment I found the feet of another child. At 1 p. m. this one was born; the head of this child got firmly impacted at lower strait, and it was with a great deal of difficulty and much patient effort that it was finally disengaged; it was blocked by a mass of placenta and cords. The first child has its own placenta; the second and third had their placenta; the fourth had also a placenta. They weighed at birth in the aggregate nineteen and a half pounds without clothing; first weighed six pounds; second five pounds; third four and a half pounds; fourth four pounds. In the country, and "backwoods" at that, it was impossible to procure a "wet nurse," so with the little help we could control, and feeding the babies on "Reed & Carnick's Infant Food," They thrived well. From using all the foods on the market I long since found that the above food possessed some qualities that I failed to find in the others. Mrs. Page is a blonde, about 36 years old, has given birth to 14 children, twins three times before this; one pair by her first husband. She has been married to Page three years and has had 8 children in that time. I have waited on her each time. Page is an Englishman, small, dark hair, age about 26, weighs about 115 pounds. There was an amusing incident when I told him that his wife would give birth to 4 children; he fell across the bed by his wife's side, threw his heels away up in the air, clasped his legs with both hands, and, with a long wail of despair, cried: "Lord God, Doctor! what shall I do?" They are in St. Joseph, Mo., now, having contracted with Mr. Uffner, of New York, to travel and exhibit themselves in Denver, St. Joseph, Omaha and Nebraska City, then on to Boston, where they will spend the summer. The birth of quadruplets is not so remarkable, but that they should live and thrive as these have done, is. In about 375,000 births there are quadruplets, and it is a remarkable fact that they always die. Will some of my brother M.D's give us their experience with quadruplets?

Ingersoll, Texas. J. DE LEON, M.D.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 1.      Wilmington, July, 1890.      Vol. 26.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### ABORTION OF FŒTUSES RETAINED IN THE UTERUS SEVEN MONTHS.

By E. J. KEMPF, M.D., Jasper, Indiana.

---

March 25, 1890, Mrs. A. K—— consulted me at my office on account of her protracted pregnancy. She seemed cheerful, well-nourished and in apparent good health.

During the latter part of April, 1889, she missed her monthly flow. She did not have it during the following May, June and July. She was troubled with morning sickness during this time. Her abdomen became larger and her breasts commenced to undergo a change. The woman considered herself pregnant; and having

previously borne seven children, she thought herself somewhat experienced in such matters. Feeling as well as in former pregnancies, she consulted no one in regard to her condition.

During August of 1889, she assisted in moving the furniture into their new home, and she slipped and fell down. The next day she noticed a show of her menses, which disappeared after twelve hours. In September, October, November, December, January and February her monthlies came on regularly, generally about the twenty-fifth of the month, always accompanied by pains in the back. The menses were scant, at first red and towards last white. Pains accompanied these flows and were most severe in the back.

She never felt "life" or fœtal movements, nor did her abdomen increase in size, and her breasts became limp and smaller. The confinement that she had anxiously been awaiting for two months seemed further way than ever. She consulted a midwife, who advised her to see me about her condition.

Of course, the question was, Is the woman pregnant or not?

The history that she had given me was negative. The regular menstruation during the latter seven months, the want of fœtal movements, the condition of the breasts and the stationary condition of the abdomen were against pregnancy. The case could only be cleared up by an examination, to which the woman readily consented.

Accordingly the patient was placed on my gynecological chair and I proceeded to make a vaginal examination. The vulva and vagina presented no change from a normal condition. The womb was enlarged to the size of about a cocoanut. It was not very movable, and it seemed a good deal lower than a normal uterus should have been. It felt somewhat elastic, and the mucous membrane covering the mouth of the uterus was softened. The neck was directed downwards and backwards and was very long, as if it was on the stretch.

The breasts showed nothing indicating a pregnancy.

The hypogastric region enlarge and flattened, did not bulge forward as in pregnancy. A small rounded tumor, about the size of a cocoanut, could be felt on abdominal palpation. No fœtal movements, no fœtal heart-beat, no uterine or placental soufflé, no uterine contraction, no ballottement could be made out. I could discover no diseased condition around the womb, such as pelvic

hardness, tenderness, soreness or a swelling. The woman was constipated. The urine was free from albumen and sugar; it was acid and somewhat clouded. The tongue was coated. Except that she was worried about her condition, the woman was in a healthy condition of body and of mind.

I frankly told the woman that I was not certain what was the matter with her. That she was not in the latter stages of a pregnancy on the one hand, and that her uterus was not in a normal condition on the other, was, of course, apparent. I told her that I suspected that her uterus contained either a blighted fœtus or a tumor of some kind. But as I was not positive, and as her condition demanded no active interference, I advised her to wait for developments. In the meantime I directed her to take a pill of aloin 1-5 and strychnia 1-30 three times a day and a hot foot-bath every night.

One week afterward I was called to the woman's home. She informed me that the pills had caused active purgation, and that she had had very severe pains during the night in her back and in her abdomen. At the present time she had no pains and there was no vaginal discharge.

Upon making a vaginal examination I found the uterine cavity dilated to the size of about a dollar, and a bag of water bulging from it. I informed the patient that her womb was throwing off something, and that everything was as it ought to be. After two hours she called my attention to the fact that something had escaped from her. I found it to be a bag of a peculiar muddy color filled with water in which floated something. At the placental site the chorion—for such it was, of course—it had the appearance of stale meat. Cutting open the bag I found the waters of the amnios thin and watery. In it were contained two shriveled fœtuses, dried up, and looking like two little yellow flattened mummies. One of them was about three and a half and the other three inches long. Both were spotted all over with pin-head grayish spots, which resembled little points of calcification. The umbilical cords were joined about two inches from the umbilical insertions, and as one cord entered what I supposed was a placenta. This joined umbilical cord, looked like a small gut filled with fluid. The two umbilical cords were mere strings. The placenta, or rather what I supposed was a placenta common to both fœtuses, resembled cotyledons of tallow, and in a

high state of dessication. The heads of both fœtuses were flattened and had only a semblance of heads, the abdomens were hollow, the chests collapsed, exhibiting the form of the ribs. The skin had a ruddy color. The fœtuses, and, in fact, the whole thing had the appearance of being preserved for a long time in alcohol. There was no putrefaction and no smell whatever. Just where the two cords were joined into one there hung the remnants of a membrane. Was this perhaps the remains of a division membrane or amnion between the fœtuses?

The patient complained of no pain, and there was no escape of blood—*not one drop*. This being the case, I refrained from making another vaginal examination. I allowed no vaginal injections. The woman recovered without one symptom of illness. In fact, she could have gotten out of bed the next day if I had permitted her to do so.

I was called away to another patient in a hurry and forgot to take the fœtuses with me. On my returning for them I found they had been cremated.

I thought the case of sufficient rarity to make a report of it. My case also illustrates the point that one should not be too active in interference as long as there are no symptoms demanding that something be done.

---

## REMARKS ON DEVICES FOR FACILITATING THE APPLICATION OF THE SNARE TO NASAL AND NASOPHARYNGEAL GROWTHS—A NEW MODIFIED SNARE.

By K. P. BATTLE, M.D., Raleigh, N. C.

---

To clear the nares of polypi by means of a snare is a matter of the greatest ease and simplicity, if we may judge from the jaunty descriptions commonly seen in the text-books. An illustration is given, perhaps, representing a single polypus hanging from the wall of the cavity, which has been laid open to give a good view, and a wire loop is shown neatly placed around its pedicle. To the inexperienced of the beginner nothing seems simpler. But when he comes to these rosy descriptions in actual practice he is sadly disap-

pointed. Probably the first case will be one in which the nasal cavity is completely plugged on one or even both sides. He sees a pulpy mass presenting near the nostril and may not be able to say how many there are or where their pedicles are to be found. If he is patient and skilful he may succeed in removing them, but it will be a very different experience from that which he had been led to expect. In other and less complicated cases he may finish the operation more readily and quickly, but in the course of his practice he will sooner or later welcome any suggestion that may promise to aid him in accomplishing his object. For simple cases, especially if the growths are situated anteriorly, the galvano-cautery battery and platinum wire snare often answer beautifully, but frequently the platinum and iridium, which is much more elastic and resisting than platinum, and yet is as efficient, from an electric point of view, as the other. For naso-pharyngeal growths, however, the cold snare and steel wire are preferable, provided they are not too dense to be cut by it. In getting either the platinum or steel loop around these, if they are large, the aid of the forefinger passed through the mouth and behind the palate is often indispensable. Even then it is in some cases a very difficult matter. When other means fail I have found the method described by me in the *NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL* for October, 1887, of great value. This consists in threading two feet of wire through a somewhat shorter rubber-tube, about 1-12 inch in diameter (outside measurement), doubling it and pushing it, perhaps by the aid of the probe, through the nose into the pharynx. The rubber-loop can be manipulated with the finger much more easily than with the bare wire. After it is in position around the pedicle of the growth the rubber can be drawn off, leaving the wire alone. The ends of the wire hanging from the nostril can now be run into the tubes of the snaring instrument—the rest is easy.

Sometimes the growths are out of reach and the finger is of no assistance. The steel wire loop is then most easily applied, but frequent difficulties will arise. The nasal cavities are often so narrow that if the growths are situated far from the front there is exceedingly limited play for the shaft of the instrument. The need which is sometimes keenly felt is that the loop, after being introduced in a straight line with the shaft, may be made to take a direction at an angle with it when the instrument is in position. Since

the wire is of steel and comes in a coil, this may be accomplished, to a limited extent, by introducing the shaft with only a short loop exposed and afterwards pushing the wire forwards; as the loop enlarges it will tend to bend towards one side or the other. A previous trial outside of the nostril will have determined the direction. If the curve is not sufficient it may be increased by a kink given the wire by bending it sharply over the end of the shaft. These measures do not always answer satisfactorily, and in a recent case proved inefficient. It occurred to me that if the principle used in Fraenkel's rhinoscopic mirror were applied to a snaring apparatus it would make a useful modification. The idea was embodied in an instrument carefully and well made according to directions by W. F. Ford, of New York, and represented in the accompanying cut. Its purpose may be seen at a glance. It could be made somewhat smaller and with advantage. As will be seen, it is a modification of the standard snare—the Jarvis.

It is not pretended that this is the best instrument yet produced for nasal polypi, posterior hypertrophies and the like. On the contrary, for ordinary use, there are others which are simpler and better. The claim is made, however, that in some cases it will be found valuable.

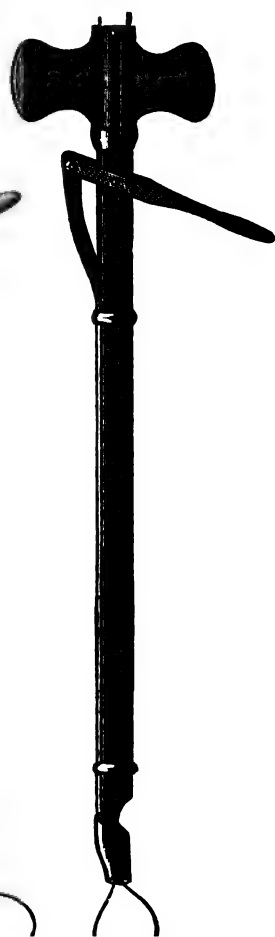
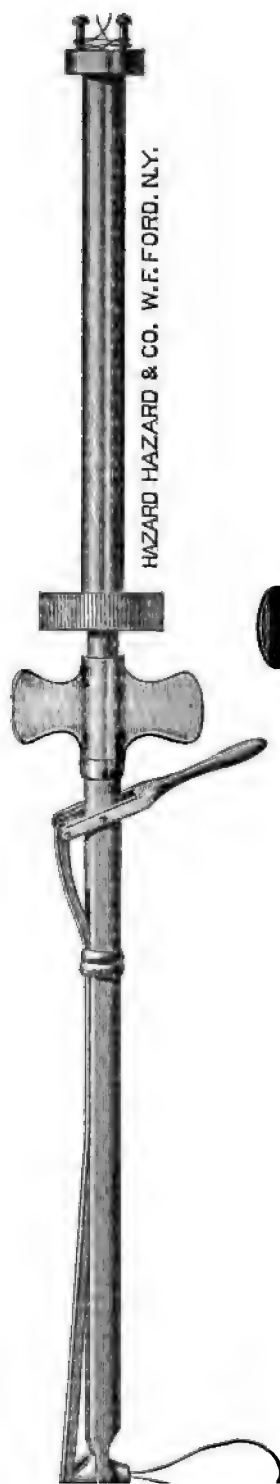
## TRANSFUSION OF LAMB'S BLOOD IN TYPHOID FEVER.

By J. H. JENKINS, M.D., Dallas, N. C.

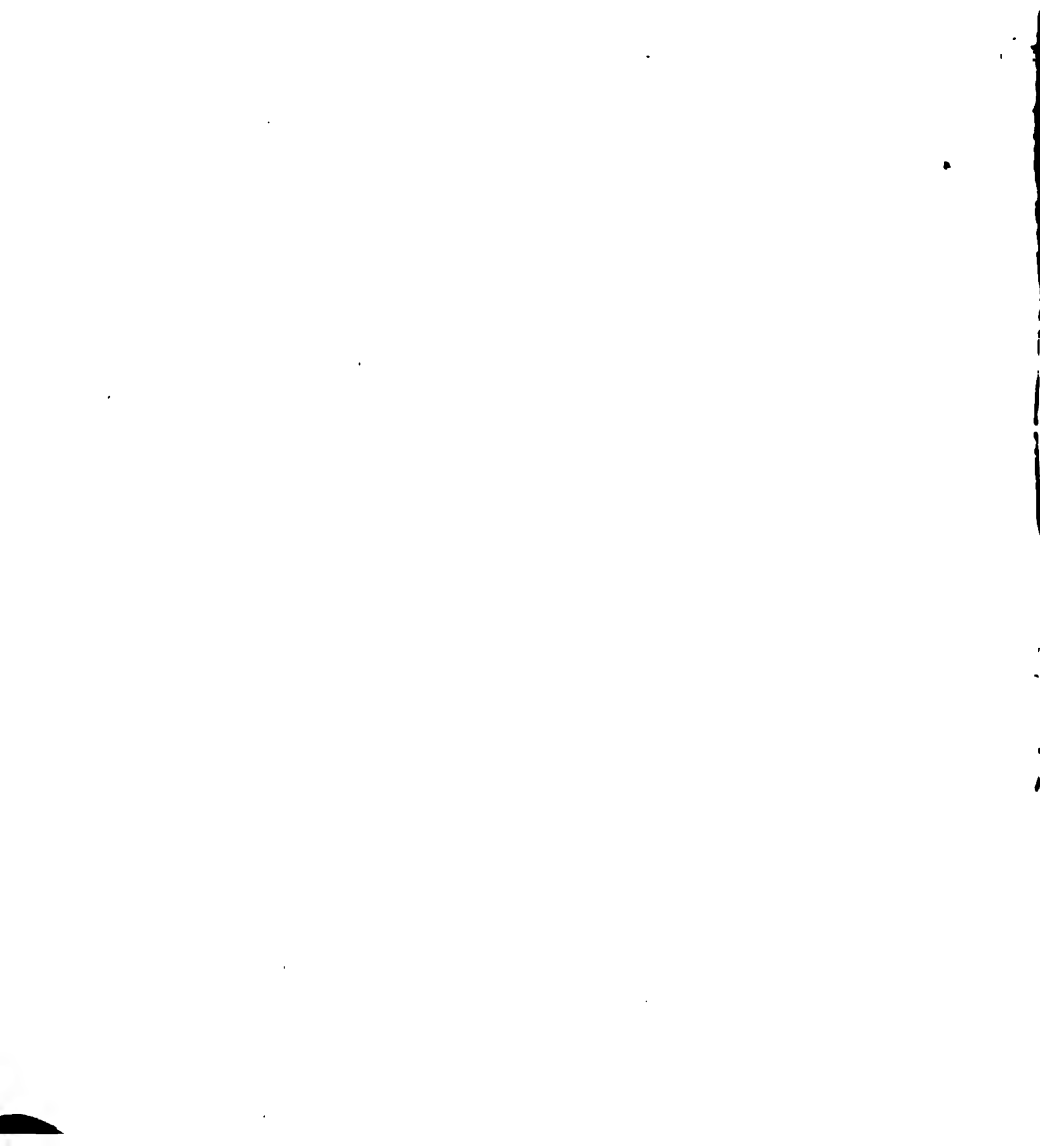
Mr. W. T. Henderson, of this place, who had been seriously ill with typhoid fever for three weeks, had seven hæmorrhages, the last of which amounted to over a gallon—total loss of blood was near two gallons.

These hæmorrhages produced such extreme exhaustion as to make it evident that death would soon follow unless something was done to replace the vital fluid which had been lost.

To meet this emergency, as a last resort I suggested that *transfusion* of blood be tried, to which the family agreed. Being fully aware that there was no time to lose, I very hurriedly sent for Dr. Wilson, of Gastonia (which was only four miles away), to assist me in the operation.







The patient was sinking very rapidly. Pulse was almost imperceptible and respiration labored. The capillaries of the conjunctiva had become congested and nervous phenomena were most severe. In fact, there was every evidence that death had come to this poor sufferer's relief.

Immediately upon the arrival of Dr. Wilson the operation was done, using the blood of a lamb, introducing about one quart of arterial blood. Immediate improvement was noticed. Pulse became stronger, respiration freer and easier, nervous system became quiet and the patient went off into a quiet and refreshing sleep—the best sleep he had taken since he took his bed. Convalescence has been rapid, and he is now able to sit up and walk across the floor a little—only thirteen days since the transfusion.

The blood was introduced directly from the common carotid artery of the lamb into the patient's brachial vein at the bend of the elbow.

I report this case thinking it might be of practical interest to the profession and probably the means of saving precious lives.

---

A FUNGUS POISONOUS TO HOGS.—We note in the *Botanical Gazette*, February, 1890, from a paragraph by Prof. Farlow, of Cambridge, that Prof. Gerald McCarthy, botanist of the N. C. Agricultural Experiment Station, discovered that a number of hogs had been killed by a fungus, which was determined to be *Clathrus columnatus*. This fungus belongs to the order Phalloidæ, an order which furnishes the most repulsive individuals, of which the *stink-horn* (*Phallus impudicus*) is an example. Why hogs should choose such food is past finding out, but the fact that our food-animals eat poisonous foods themselves, may account for some of our diseases, and the discovery of one may give the clew to others. There has been a suspicion for many years that "milk sickness" and other diseases come from food eaten by cattle, and we trust that Mr. McCarthy and others who have the technical skill may pursue their researches. The fungus above referred to is common to the Southern States.

## PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

By GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M.D., Wilmington, N. C.

(Delivered before the Medical Society of North Carolina, at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

*Gentlemen of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina:*

To be chosen out of such a body as this, composed of the representative men of the medical profession in North Carolina, to preside over its annual deliberations, and, as far as need be, to guide its work to a successful issue, is an honor carrying with it a deep responsibility, and one not to be lightly accepted, or esteemed as of less than great worth. Imbued with these feelings I am sensible of the grateful returns I owe you for your distinguished consideration, I have accepted this office at your hands, and having performed its duties as they appeared before me during our separation, I offer you in return such a record of the year's work and its suggestions as I am able as a modicum of my thanks for your very pleasing partiality.

At no time since the organization of this Society, in 1849, has there come to it a period of greater responsibility than is just forced upon it. It probably would more properly fit the exact condition of affairs to say that we have assumed the responsibility. For out of this body have gone the laws which have become statutes by the sanction of the law-makers.

The present status of the laws regulating the practice of medicine ought to be a source of congratulation to every right-thinking man of our profession in this State, whether he be enrolled upon our lists, or is not of our fold, but esteems himself an honest man and true to the tenets of his calling. For we stand now armed with the power to bar the entrance to practice to all who had not availed themselves of the opportunity to register before the 1st of January, 1890. The only passport that will avail now is a license from the Board of Examiners—a passport which is worthy of recognition anywhere.

Let us see what the laws have been and what they are now, and what duty they impose upon us in our relations to the profession at

large and to the people whose welfare is committed to our keeping. It is known generally that in 1859 a law was secured which gave this Society the power to create a Board of Medical Examiners, who should carefully scrutinize the preparations every candidate who asked for license had made for his professional work. The Legislature which enacted this law was so careful of any infringement upon the rights and feelings of the people, that it was especially provided that no failure to procure a license prior to beginning practice should be deemed a misdemeanor, and set the punishment for such failure by providing that no unlicensed practitioner should be entitled to collect his fees by legal process. Of course, if the law-makers were so gentle in their punishment as this, it was understood that there should be no retroactive application, and therefore that all physicians in practice at the date of the passage of the act were *ipso facto* exempt from its pains and penalties.

Being pioneers in this great reform movement and conservative and wise men, those gentlemen of this Society to whose care the presentation of this law to the Legislature had been confided, felt that it was prudent to accept the law as it was offered them as the best that could be done in the beginning. Fully convinced of the justice of the cause they had espoused, they were willing to wait for time to prove their work, confident that wise counsel would in due time make these laws what they should be. For they were not intended to do more than fence out of the profession the pretenders and those so-called physicians whose educational acquirements were not of such a character as to entitle them to have charge of the lives and health of communities and neighborhoods.

This, as you all should know, was the first time in the history of medicine in the United States that a great Commonwealth had, through its Legislature, assumed control of the practice of medicine and appointed, or rather accepted, officers appointed under its statutes whose duty it is to make the standard of education for men offering for practice within its borders.

I have said this was a pioneer movement. It was more. It was a great revolution looking to increasing reform in medical education. So small was the number of gentlemen composing this Society in comparison with the practitioners without the fold, that it looked as if they had undertaken a task beyond their powers, and the failure to compass the intention of the law, even if the failure was a partial

one, would make the law of no avail. The facts, too, that many of those physicians who were exempted by the non-retroactive nature of the law were in too many instances disposed to scoff at the effort to raise the standard of medical education, and that it was comparatively a rare event for a doctor to seek from the courts the power to collect his bills from obstinate and ungrateful debtors, both conspired to weaken the influence of the law, and to render it too often a very weak, if not dead, letter on the statute books. But the same men whose integrity and manhood had impressed the Legislature and secured this first step in this work continued to meet in the sessions of this Society every year, and they comprised a large portion of the best material of citizenship as well as of professional worth in North Carolina. It soon, therefore, became apparent to those men who wished to be aligned with the highest respectability of their profession that they must seek admission to our membership and participate in our aims and intentions. There was no barrier to this laudable ambition save the Board of Medical Examiners, and the committee who supervised the credentials of applicants. If these latter could satisfy the Examiners, these guardians of the public safety, of their possession of the necessary education for the work they had chosen, the Committee on Credentials had only to know that no social or moral obstacle presented to bar them from full fellowship in this body and to the enjoyment of its benefits. They soon became fully alive to the importance of sustaining the measures instituted to protect the profession and were with the rest active in urging the work already so well begun.

But the laws were defective in that no punishment, properly so called, was provided for a neglect to procure a license. Time after time the question of asking for proper amendment to the laws was mooted, and only postponed that the benefits of the statutes, in their unfinished form, might so recommend it to the people, and therefore to the Legislature, that an appeal to the latter body would be met with a willing response.

It was still the proud boast of North Carolina that she was in the lead in this matter of medical reform when the law was amended making it a misdemeanor for any one to begin the practice of medicine in the State after the passage of the amended act of 1885 without a license from the Board of Examiners. This law is no wise affected by the existing laws that unlicensed men already in

practice, and beginning after 1859, should not collect their bills by law. But to this law of 1885 was added an unjust and arbitrary distinction, granting an amnesty to all physicians in practice between 1859 and 1880, who had no license and putting them upon an equality with the class exempted by the non-retroactive policy of the statute, as well as with the class of men who had sought and procured the license of the Board. I say this was unjust, because they were no more entitled by any known merit to this special exemption than were those men who belonged to the class coming in between 1880 and 1885, the latter being the year the law with actual punishment attached to it was passed. For these men, who came into the profession in the five years between 1880 and 1885 were no greater violators of the law than their more favored brethren whose professional life was of date between 1859 and 1880. It was arbitrary because there was no change in either the men or their education after 1880 and before 1885, and the formation of this class made the existing laws burdensome and obscure, and would in a short time have justly rendered them so unpopular as to lead to a repeal of all laws affording protection against the admission to practice of men with imperfect equipment.

It is not pretended that this law was immediately productive of the good that was the promise that made to secure its passage. There was a striking and almost fatal defect in that the prosecution of offenders necessitated the making of an affidavit by one or more physicians to the grand jury or to them through the solicitor that this or the other person styling himself a physician was not entitled to such assumption by law. In other words, the disagreeable task of appearing against one's neighbors in medicine, if I may so call them, as prosecutor, was thrown upon those of the profession who had legally entered the ranks. It goes without saying that this would have been followed by the allegations of envy or personal dislike, to be set up by the prosecutor in person and his friends, and, instead of his appearing, as he was, a criminal in fact and in the eyes of the law, he would have been to his followers and admirers the object of organized persecution. It was not intended that regularly licensed physicians should assume the role of prosecuting witnesses, but the solicitors demanded no such affidavits as above set forth before they would send in indictments to a grand jury. I am aware that I am rehearsing what is well-known to many, if

not all, of you, but I ask your forbearance a little longer. This state of affairs begot grave concern among such of the members of the Society as were watching now only the course of events, and seeing the deficiencies that existed, and the need of some immediate change, a committee was appointed at Fayetteville in 1888 to frame such amendments to the laws as would secure its ends, and to seek from the Legislature such aid as it would give in the way of amendments. In order to compass the objects of our medical laws it was necessary to know who was practicing medicine in North Carolina and by what color of title they entered and prosecuted their work. When the committee set themselves to the task assigned them they found that all over the State men were practicing, with no right except an assumed one. It has been conceded by the courts of the State that if a person offers to prescribe for the cure of disease, to do such acts as are commonly known as the practice of medicine, he is entitled to style himself a physician. This is a wide margin, and upon it have entered men without diplomas, without license, and, what is worse than all, without such knowledge of medicine or its branches as will enable them to care for the lives and health of such people as blindly put themselves in their hands for protection against disease. To find out who were practicing the committee adopted a method of registration which is known to all of you, and a year ago they turned over to you the result of their labors. They believe that the new law, if carefully watched, will be a complete protection in the future, and they are likewise convinced that such deficiencies as exist are slight in comparison to the benefits, and that, under all the circumstances, they were unavoidable. Let us see again what has been done and the reasons.

When the laws were looked over for amendments it was clear that, under the existing statutes, there were four classes of physicians in the State :

1st. All physicians in practice before 1880, and these were entitled to collect their bills by law and exempted from any penalty for practicing without license.

2d. All physicians beginning practice between 1880 and 1885, without license, who were not entitled, therefore, to collect bills by law, but were not indictable for practicing without license.

3d. All physicians who had obtained license and who were,

therefore, entitled to the full protection of the law and its benefits.

4th. All physicians who began the practice of medicine after March 7th, 1885, *without license*, and who were indictable, therefore, for misdemeanor under the law.

To readjust the condition so as to make it possible for the laws regulating the practice of medicine in the State to be of practical avail, the committee began its work by changing the existing laws so that that classed 2d, with its special exemption, should be put on an equality with all the rest, in the following manner: A registration was ordered in all the counties in the State, and this registration under the law made every person securing the clerk's certificate a legal practitioner. The terms of registration were simple and plain. The applicant must have and exhibit to the clerk either a license of the Board of Examiners, or a diploma bearing date prior to March 7th, 1885. And it was further provided that all persons desiring registration must present themselves to the clerks of the Superior Court of the counties where they respectively reside before the 1st day of January, 1890. The penalties for practicing without registration are plainly set forth and in due time the names of every person practicing medicine in North Carolina without the clerk's certificate will be reported to the solicitor of his district for indictment. Six months were given every physician whose address could be obtained to comply with the law, and copies of the law were sent out to these addresses.

The doors of registration are closed, except to licentiates of the Board of Examiners, and before we enter into a study of the results of this new work let us congratulate ourselves that just at the time when this new law was being framed the Supreme Court of the United States gave the opinion that such statutes as those we are working under, regulating the practice of medicine, were entirely legal and within the power of all the States to make. In defence of this opinion they said that such laws were a part of the protection which the State extended to its citizens to ward off the dangers that would menace from having improperly qualified physicians practicing in our midst. And the learned justice moreover declared that it was entirely within the power of the State to so change its laws as to force physicians within its borders to reappear before properly constituted Boards of Examiners and prove that they had



kept pace with the improvements in appliances and the advances all along the lines of medicine necessary to the full understanding of the duties of so responsible a profession as ours. This may sound like strange doctrine to some of you, and the cry may be raised that such action would constitute *ex post facto* legislation. I reply that it emanated from the Supreme Court of the United States, and is *pro tanto*, beyond question, a good law. And now, what is this new law which to-day governs the practice of our profession in the State? It is a provision on the statute book which makes known the names of nearly, if not all, of the physicians in our borders, because it requires that every practicing physician shall have registered before January 1st, 1890, and if any failed to do so, and still offered for the patronage of the communities in which they lived, that they are liable to indictment, and if convicted will be subject to fine or imprisonment or both. Moreover, the law provides that a penalty shall be visited upon the clerk if he shall issue a certificate of registration except as provided by law.

We have seen that it has put on record the physicians in the State. First, because through the clerk's of the counties and through letters from postmasters and physicians your efficient Secretary has obtained a list by which the law was sent out, and then these registrations have been returned to me from the clerks. This at once put into the hands of the solicitors ample information for the prosecution of the law, and obviates the necessity of physicians in neighborhoods or communities being called upon to appear as prosecuting witnesses. For if a practitioner is indicted and admits or it is proven that he is engaged in practice, and the clerk's list does not contain his name properly entered, it is clear that a verdict must follow, the uncertainty of jury trials being the only drawback in the way of the law. As soon as practicable after the advent of the new year I undertook to get in the list of registrants from each county from the clerks.

I have had these lists carefully copied, and in each county have also had placed the names of those who were not on the clerk's returns, but who have been sent on to the Secretary as physicians and who were supplied with a copy of the law. The latter are liable for indictment. There are in North Carolina, as well as it can be ascertained, 1,949 engaged in the practice of medicine. Of this number 1,350 have registered and are legally qualified to practice, 599 have not registered, and 24 have registered since the 1st of

January, and it now remains to provide for the application of the law to them.\* But of this I will ask you to allow me to speak a little further on.

So much for the registration as it stands.

I am aware that the law which we now have under discussion has been the object of much criticism because of its admission of so many men to the title of legal practitioners that we are loth to recognize as such. I have said that the law of the State allowed any person who shall assume to cure diseases as a means of livelihood to call himself a physician—without regard to race, sex or previous condition. And this being a fixed fact, it is easy to see that it was impossible for any law to be framed that would deprive these people of their rights or of their means of securing a living. A conglomeration of elements met the committee on the threshold of their labors of amending the laws to raise the standard of our profession. In the same ranks in the eye of the law were the physicians who by diligent study and observation had fitted themselves for the task they had assumed; those who, securing a diploma in the easiest way possible to them, had been content to stop there, unwilling to undergo the labor which advance and progress necessitate; those whose only claim to recognition were the well-known ways of the charlatan and pretender. In short, all sorts were in the ranks, and the only method that seemed possible for the separation of the good from the bad and the abolition of the latter was to be the outcome of expensive, tedious, and, most of all, very doubtful, processes of law. To accomplish this the Society would, of necessity, have been forced to take the part of prosecutor, and by contributions from its funds, and if they failed, by drafts upon its members have supported these legal processes.

Again, it was a difficulty not likely to be thought of to reach all, or even many, of these offenders against the medical laws; and as this difficulty seems insurmountable it was best to open the doors to all comers once and for a term of six months, and then to deny admission to any one except licentiates of the Board of Examiners. This is, I hold, good policy. It accepted a necessity and by virtue of its existence made friends for the law of the men whom other-

---

\*These figures are subject to correction and changes will be made in them as rapidly as the information can be had from the counties.

wise must be prosecuted and who would in time be the bitter enemies of all regulations relative to practice of medicine. To weed out only these unworthy ones and leave only the good, was an unattainable state of purity. This law has admitted trifling and worthless characters to a legal footing, and for the reasons set forth. But they cannot live always to mar our profession and no more can enter. In one instance a druggist, and he in the employment of the State, basing his claim to being a physician upon the fact that he had prescribed for diseases and received therefor a fee, made oath that he was engaged in the practice of medicine prior to March 7th, 1885, and was duly registered, the clerk having no power to refuse the certificate to a person who was willing to make the prescribed oath. It remains to be tested whether this party and others had a right to make the oath they did, and in due time, no doubt, the legal status of all such parties will be definitely decided.

In clearing off a great forest for the advent of settlers it is not feasible to get out of sight all the obnoxious weeds or decaying trees at once, or to expect that order will immediately follow the opening work of the pioneers. Time will bring a full justification for all the provisions of the law or suggest such changes as will render it efficient.

This Society is the originator of this law, and it is clearly the duty of this body to aid in every way in its power in securing the prosecution of its provisions. To this end I would suggest that the Board of Examiners shall hereafter have as one of its duties the supervision of the registration in the counties and urge the indictment of offenders against the regulations. It is easily within the power of the Board for a small fee to secure an annual return of the names of registrants from the clerks, and as there are either members of the Society or registered physicians in every county in the State, one or more correspondents may be had among these from whom the names of all persons not legally licensed to practice medicine can be obtained. Of course it is understood that this Society has no right to order this work for the Board, but it is within its province to suggest it. If this method is adopted at stated intervals an officer of the Board should send to the solicitors in the different districts the names of the unregistered persons and call repeated attention of the proper officials to the laws regulating the practice of our profession.

I sent to each of the judges and solicitors a copy of the law to insure their attention to these matters, accompanying each copy with a personal letter written as your presiding officer for the year. The disposition to see that the law should be properly placed in the charges to the grand jury was quite general, and I am convinced that the judges will properly instruct the grand juries in the matter, and that solicitors will not neglect this part of the important work.

This session will bring with it to this body the duty of selecting from its membership, as has been the custom, a new Board of Medical Examiners. It will be your pleasure to preserve the unbroken record of this honorable institution by electing from among yourselves only such men as are capable of filling the office and discharging its responsibilities. There has been a by-law in force in this Society since 1884 that seems to me unjust if its construction is literally insisted upon, and liable to work an injury to the welfare of this organization. It provides that no member shall be elected to the Board of Examiners (and its application has been pushed still further) who is not present at the meeting during which an election is held. If the purpose of the law is to exclude those men who persistently absent themselves from the meetings of the Society, and have as their only connection with its work the payment of annual dues, taking otherwise no part of the burdens of our Association, it is well that it should stand untouched. But, unfortunately, in its strict application, it may and has been made to strike at men who, by their labors and worth, have won the esteem of their fellow-members. Some stress of circumstances, arising out of professional or private engagements, may prevent them from being present at such meetings as this, and if the rule is adhered to, we may cut out men from the rewards which ought to follow this work.

The law has in it this disagreeable feature, that a member, no matter what his record as a faithful worker in our Society may be, must be present at an election time as if he was and must seek an office—the safe rule being that only worthy men shall hold office, and their works must appear and be known to estimate their worth and determine their election. I would suggest that a wise conservatism shall obtain in this matter, and that so much of this law as makes it obligatory upon a member to be present to entitle him to office, be changed so that it shall apply to those whose attendance

has been irregular and who have not borne their part year after year in our labors.

The experience of all the Boards of Examiners has been that, upon the inauguration of a new one, there are of necessity a number of difficulties attending the entrance of inexperienced men into the arduous details of the work of this Board. To obviate this difficulty I would suggest that there shall be two or three new members elected every two years, in the manner hereinafter set forth. This will insure continuous work.

There are seven members of the Board to be chosen. To inaugurate this new schedule I would suggest to you that the *three* members receiving the highest number of votes shall hold office for six years, that being the term of service by custom; the next *two* highest shall hold office for four years, and the *two* receiving the lowest number of votes necessary for an election shall hold office for two years. If *four* men or more should receive the same vote and be entitled by number of votes to be in the six year class, they may draw lots for the place, and then the rule may apply, as before, to the other classes.

At the end of two years, the term of the third class, or two year men, if I may so style it, for convenience, will expire, and their successors, when elected, will be chosen for six years, the same rule holding with the second class, or four year men, and the first class, or six year men, in each case the successors being elected for the full term of six years. It is apparent that this will necessitate an election every two years, giving to the Board new material and preserving upon its roll always a certain number of members who shall be experienced in the work.

In reviewing the labors of the Board whose term is closing with this session, it is not unbecoming that you should make careful note of the painstaking care with which they have upheld the standard of medical education. It is no idle boast that we may justly claim for the rigid examinations of our Boards that they have forced such medical colleges as wished the reputation attached to their diplomas to be unquestioned, to carefully prepare their students for their examination, lest they be sent back to them with the stigma of unworthiness set upon them. More than this, our reputation has gone abroad, and it has been the incentive and example for our neighbors, and in nearly all of the States the work upon a plan resembling ours

in all practical issues is being actively prosecuted. The duties of this last Board have been unusually arduous, and they have as their reward for the confinement and deprivation their office has brought them the esteem of this Society and the knowledge that they were performing one of the most important parts of the annual conventions. Let the example be studied and their course of action carefully followed.

It is well, in view of the present size and probable growth of this Society, that some definite understanding be had hereafter of the places of meeting proposed for succeeding years. Members proposing to have a convention held in their town should be prepared to offer a full description of routes by which their town can be reached, the hotel accommodations it can afford and the rates that can be guaranteed such members as may attend. The beautiful hospitality that once entertained the members in private houses, when there were a few only of us, can no longer be expected to open its doors to this large body, and the ever-increasing size makes some such provision as above indicated necessary.

There are on our roll of members a number of gentlemen who have grown to mature years in the service of this Society. They have been instant always in their duties and most determined in upholding the honor and good name of the body. We cannot consent to have them leave us or to lose the valuable counsel they always bring. Nor do we wish them to feel that they have in the least abated in their usefulness. But I would suggest to you that after twenty years of continuous service in the Society a member shall be placed on a roll to be called "The Honorary Fellows of the North Carolina State Medical Society;" that such members shall be exempted from the payment of all dues and fines, and be entitled to all the privileges and honors that appertained to membership previous to their election to this special list. Of course only such members will be eligible for this place as have kept up a prompt annual payment with the Treasurer. If this suggestion meets with your favor I would further advise that such a list be prepared during this session and submitted to the Society. Of course members of this class will be entitled to receive the printed copies of the proceedings of the annual sessions of the body. Let us honor these elders as they deserve, and in placing them apart from us have in

them a council of senators to whom we can appeal for advice and admire for its wisdom.

Amid the rejoicings and hearty greetings that mark our anniversary; along with the congratulations over the success that is attending the labors of this body to keep alive all things that pertain to the welfare of the profession, as well as over the honors and competencies that have followed as rewards of individual labor, there is forever present at our board a sorrow over the deaths of the honored and loved ones. The older ones have gone, and only their sweet memories are left as our guidepost to duty and success. These memories are, indeed, worthy of careful preservation, for they are redolent with all that makes up the honest man and the true physician. The younger ones have likewise now and again been called away, and we are to deplore their loss, snatched from our midst, when life was full of promise, and strength was happy companion of ambition. Loving hands will commemorate their virtues and good deeds, but it is fitting that we should remember them at this season, and in our sorrow know that we are better and more earnest men for their companionship.

Thou God of Love—beneath thy sheltering wings  
We leave our holy dead,  
To rest in hope. From the world's sufferings  
Their souls have fled.

Oh! when our hearts are burdened with the weight  
Of life and all its woes,  
Let us remember them and calmly wait  
To our life's close.

Let me thank you again for the kind partiality that has made me your presiding officer, and ask at your hands both your assistance and indulgence in the discharge of the duties of my office.

## THE CURETTE AFTER LABOR AND ABORTION.

By J. W. LONG, M.D., of Randleman.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.)

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen :*

In asking your kind attention to the use of the curette after labor and abortion, I shall not attempt to treat the subject exhaustively, but the hope is earnestly entertained that the *indications* and *limitations* for the use of the curette may be set forth in such a light as to make these remarks at least suggestive of the proper course to pursue in the conditions we are about to discuss.

That intra-uterine therapeutics have not yet crystalized into cardinal doctrines may be readily seen by reference to the medical journals and transactions of societies. Again, it is wonderful how much resistance is encountered by any new procedure looking to an improvement on the old methods of managing labor and abortion. How often we have all seen patients and wise old grannies object to a simple vaginal wash, or even to changing a lying-in-woman's linens! Nor is this resistance confined to the laity, for doctors are too often heard to deny what they style "meddlesome midwifery." Now, I believe in conservatism, and think it the greatest safeguard to human life that we possess, but I fear in this particular department the opposition sometimes partakes of the spirit that characterized the opponents of Summelwiess.

The curette is one of the most highly prized instruments that I possess, for, besides the numerous indications for its use in the non-puerperal state, labor and abortion are of such everyday occurrence, and each case being liable to such grave complications of hemorrhage, infection and retention of the products of conception, there is a pressing necessity for some means by which we may "become master of the situation." In the curette we have a therapeutic resource that is not only efficient when properly and judiciously used, both as to time and subject, but is convenient, easily applied and safe.

There are just three indications for its use in the days immedi-



ately following delivery at term or prematurely. These are *infection, hemorrhage and retained membranes*.

There are other indications that might arise later, as chronic metritis, fungus growths, hemorrhage, etc., but it is not the object of this paper to discuss these.

We will first consider *puerperal infection*, or child-bed fever. While the puerperal woman may be the subject of almost any disease—typhoid, malaria, pneumonia, or anything else—it is the well-founded belief of a majority of medical men of to-day that *the fever common to the lying-in period is, in all of its forms, an infection*. No one claims for a moment that the infecting agent is always the same, or that it affects every patient alike, but, as Dr. Grandin says: "The doctrine of to-day is that all essential deviations from the normal in the puerperal state are due to infection, in one way or another, of the puerperal tract."\* As a rule, the infecting germ gains access to the endometrium, and here the septic process is inaugurated. Of course, the infection is *localized at first*, and this is the time the infecting agent should be attacked with irrigations and the curette, and thus destroyed before it is swept into the circulation and poisons the whole system. Without going into the details of the pathology of puerperal septicæmia, or dealing in scientific technicalities that would only tend to confusion, it is enough for the practical physician that he divide puerperal septicæmia into two forms:

1. That form which is essentially *a decomposition—a putrefaction*.

In these cases a bit of retained placenta, or membrane, or blood-clot, or some tissue of low vitality, is attacked by the germs of putrefaction, and the morbid process, once set up, rapidly spreads to the contiguous intra-uterine tissues. It is probable that *no germs are carried into the circulation*, but the product of decomposition, which is supposed to be a chemical agent, is sucked into the veins and lymphatics and systemic intoxication (there is no other word that expresses it) is the result. These cases have no complicating cellulitis or peritonitis, but are simon-pure cases of *intoxication* from some poisonous agent. By way of illustrating this form of puerperal fever I cite:

---

\*New York Medical Journal, February 16, 1890. Page 172.

## SEPTICÆMIA AFTER LABOR AT TERM.

*Case 1.*—Two years ago last spring I was summoned hastily by wire to attend a consultation in a neighboring town. The two physicians in attendance kindly met me at the depot and stated frankly that they did not know what the trouble was. As we walked to the house they gave the following history :

The patient, Mrs. G——, a young primipara, was delivered by one of the gentlemen two weeks before and had no trouble during labor nor until a week afterwards, when he was summoned and found her pulse 130, some fever and very great prostration. She had grown gradually worse during the following week. I found her in *articulo mortis*, pulse 156, shallow respirations, comatose. It was impossible to discover any lesion outside of the genital tract. There was no peritonitis, not even any tympany; in fact, the anterior abdominal wall had sunken in till it rested upon the spinal column and the hypogastric region resembled a basin. Bi-manual examination revealed the uterus anteverted to the most extreme degree I ever saw, so much so, in fact, that the fundus was lower than the cervix; of course there could have been no proper drainage. I told the husband and physicians that the patient was bound to die—was dying then, but I would like to prove my diagnosis of puerperal septicæmia (or, more properly, sapræmia) by washing out the uterus. They readily consented, and, by means of a metal male catheter and syringe, we washed away a quantity of highly offensive putrid detritus that no doubt was the cause of the woman's death.

2. The second form of puerperal septicæmia is caused by a germ, probably the round bacteria, which on reaching the interior of the uterus rapidly multiplies and *is carried into the lymph circulation*, where it continues to increase and forms in whatever tissues it may be conveyed depots of pus and secondary foci of infection. These are the cases where we have cellulitis, peritonitis, lymphangitis, etc.

From this it may be readily seen how local treatment by irrigation or curette would be effective in the first form, where we have to deal with simply a local putrefaction and its resulting chemical product; and in the early stage of the second form before the germs enter the circulation. In this second form, after the microbes have

passed into the lymph channels, neither irrigations nor the curette can be of much avail, and may do positive harm. But in the first, or that form resulting from the absorption of the chemical products of decomposition, it is a singular fact that, no matter how extreme the degree of putrid intoxication anywhere short of the very article of death, removal of the putrefying mass and thorough cleansing of the uterine cavity, will cause the patient to react as rapidly in many instances as a red-hot iron cools on being removed from the fire! This is a strong assertion, but cases in my own practice bear me out, and I doubt not many gentlemen present have seen just such cases, while medical literature contains numerous illustrations of this fact.

While the object of this paper is to advocate the use of the *curette* in puerperal septicæmia and other conditions to be mentioned presently, I wish to be careful not to prove too much, for quite often this very class of cases that we are now discussing yield most brilliant results without resorting to the curette.

#### SEPTICÆMIA AFTER LABOR AT TERM.

*Case 2.*—Is a striking instance of the immediate good effects of local treatment without using the curette. In November, 1886, I attended Mrs. P——\* through a normal delivery. She did so well that her case was dismissed after the second or third visit. On the *twelfth* day after labor I was again called to see her, and found her nearly dead—tongue pointed, red and parched; skin dry, harsh and icteroid; constipation; urine scanty and highly colored; temperature 101°; pulse 120–130, with little volume and very compressible; respirations humid and shallow. There was absolutely no tympany, not any tenderness except over the fundus. The lochia was abundant and offensive. Her features had that pinched, drawn expression that indicates speedy dissolution. Bi-manual examination revealed the uterus perfectly movable, subinvolved, boggy, and the os patulous. There was no fullness nor tenderness around the uterus. When the hand was withdrawn from the vagina it was literally dripping with pus, the most putrid I ever saw, and if I had not hastened to the door I should have vomited. Here, then, was a woman who was dying from putrid intoxication due to a suppu-

---

\*This case was reported at the time in the *Nashville Medical News*.

rating process inside of her womb! How could anything short of removal of this intra-uterine decomposition be of any service whatever? With the kind assistance of Dr. W. A. Woollen the patient was placed in Sims' position and a rubber tube passed well to the fundus; a Davidson syringe was attached and a hot 5 p. c. carbolic acid solution thrown into the uterus until the return stream came away perfectly clear. The first few syringefuls brought away a quantity of fetid pus and broken-down tissue. Now mark the result: by the time this little operation was over the temperature had fallen to 99°, the pulse to 80, with plenty of volume, and the whole morale of the patient was decidedly better!

Next day, the 13th, while much better, her temperature was 100° and pulse 100. Irrigation promptly reduced them to 98.50 and 70 respectively.

14th.—Temperature 99°, pulse 90. Irrigation brought away an ounce or two of serum-like fluid. From this time on her recovery was uninterrupted except on the

21st day, when there was a slight rise of temperature, which quickly gave way to another intra-uterine injection. But this fortunate outcome cannot always be expected, even in the putrefactive form of septicæmia, by simply using intra-uterine irrigations, for the very obvious reason that the tissues undergoing this putrid decomposition cannot all be washed away in every case, no matter how thoroughly the irrigations are done. Auvard's experiment goes to prove this. He took the largest size Barnes' bag, which in shape somewhat resembles the uterus, and made a section at the level of the inflation tube; this gave him an opening over an inch in diameter. He now filled the bag half full of ashes mixed with small bits of charcoal not larger than a pea, and with the bag held obliquely introduced Budin's and afterwards Doléris' irrigating tube to the fundus of the bag and washed it out with four or five pints of fluid. The first pint came back mixed with the ashes and charcoal while the balance returned without débris. Repeated experiments convinced him of the impossibility of cleaning the interior of the bag by this plan, so he is led to remark: "Now, if this débris, absolutely free within the bag, cannot be all washed out by the current of fluid, it is readily apparent why shreds of membrane and products of septic degeneration of the endometrium, which are

adherent to a greater or less degree to the surface of the uterus, are less likely to be detached and washed out."

If this is true of shreds of membrane and the products of septic degeneration, who would suppose for a moment that irrigation would be effective when the placenta is retained *in toto*, as often happens after abortion, or in large pieces, as may happen after delivery at any period! Besides, these retained placental tissues often take on or continue a low form of life.

#### RETAINED PLACENTA AFTER ABORTION CAUSING SEPTICÆMIA.

*Case 3.*—Mrs. E—— (colored), had missed her periods four and a half months and considered herself pregnant, but during that time had had three or four bloody discharges at irregular intervals.

When called to her she stated that she was having a bloody discharge which had been on her for three or four days. She was in bed suffering considerable abdominal pain, with several degrees of fever and frequent pulse. Put in Sims' position and the cervix exposed, the os was found to be somewhat patulous. Steadying the cervix with a tenaculum, the sharp curette was passed gently over the entire endometrium, scraping out several ounces of putrid detritus, one piece being as large as a goose-egg and consisting of unmistakable placental tissue. The odor was so overpowering that it gave me the sick headache, and the woman who assisted me complained of the same thing. The uterus was syringed out with carbolic solution and the woman put to bed. She was seen next day and found so much better that I dismissed the case. In this case the woman could give no account of the fetus having escaped, nor could I find any resemblance to it in the scrapings. It had probably escaped at an early day—probably the first hemorrhage—or had been decomposed. In either case an argument in favor of leaving nothing in the womb after abortion.

#### LABOR AT OR NEAR TERM—RETAINED MEMBRANES AND DETRITUS CAUSING SEPTICÆMIA.

*Case 4.*—Mrs. W—— was delivered at or near term of a putrid-smelling dead child. Within two or three days fever, abdominal tenderness, tympany and offensive lochia were noticed. Vaginal irrigations did no good, so on the fourth or fifth day after delivery

the patient was drawn across the bed, turned on her left side, a speculum introduced and the vagina washed out with an antiseptic solution. The cervix being held down by a tenaculum the uterus was thoroughly curetted, the dull curette being used principally. Quite a quantity of decomposing membranes and detritus came away. This was followed by an intra-uterine douche. This patient's symptoms improved so rapidly that in two or three days the case was dismissed.

So, then, we may safely say that, in view of Auvard's experiments and the occurrence of such cases as the above (3 and 4) that irrigation cannot always meet the requirements and is therefore *inefficient*.

Another objection to the intra-uterine douche is that so frequently it has to be *repeated*, and it may be several times, certainly as often as the temperature rises. Even in a case like No. 2, in which the douche gave most brilliant results, it had to be used *four* times, when, I believe, if the first douche had been preceded or followed by a gentle curetting, the repetition would have been unnecessary. And it is not a great deal more trouble to curette than to irrigate the uterus, especially in properly selected cases.

Again, we often hear of a *death* after intra-uterine irrigation. Dr. Garrigues said last year there had been 22 fatal cases since 1884. This leads us to speak of the dangers of the curette. *Peritonitis and great exhaustion from hemorrhage* are stated to be contra-indications to its use, because with these complications the curette is liable to do more harm than good. As stated above, when the microbes have passed into the circulation and set up peritonitis or other inflammatory complications, we cannot hope to remove them by intra-uterine treatment, and we all know how any pelvic manipulation tends to aggravate an acute attack of peritonitis. But it must be remembered that *all* of the microbes do not get into the circulation, and certainly if we have any reason to suspect that there are any decomposing tissues left in the uterus and the degree of peritonitis is not too great, we would be reprehensible to let a woman die without making an effort to remove it. In Case 4 there was a marked degree of peritonitis present and yet curetting promptly relieved her.

It is unnecessary to dwell here upon the diagnosis of puerperal fever. Suffice it to say that any deviation from the normal, as a

chill, rise of temperature, frequent pulse, soreness in the abdomen, difficulty in passing water, or offensive lochia, demands the most thorough investigation as to the cause. Offensive odor, while not universally present in septic conditions of the endometrium, is one of the surest indications we have for prompt attention. The proper plan of treatment in these cases, when we have no suspicion of retained products of conception, seems to be about as follows: On the occurrence of an offensive lochia give a hot antiseptic vaginal wash. This should be done with the woman lying on her back across the bed, her hips higher than her shoulders and the nates resting upon the edge of the bed; an oil cloth falling over the side of the bed conveys the fluid into a bucket as fast as it runs from the vagina. If this does not speedily abate the odor, an intra-uterine douche should be administered with the woman in the same position as for the vaginal wash, or she might have a bed-pan under her. Corrosive sublimate, 1—5000, is one of the best antiseptics for intra-uterine douching. It should be withheld on the slightest indication of toxic symptoms. It is contra-indicated in anæmia, kidney disease and diarrhœa. Dr. Garrigues\* speaks favorably of creolin in a 2 p. c. solution. Carbolic acid is objectionable, but is extensively used. The water employed should always be thoroughly boiled first. "The temperature of the uterine douche should not exceed 110° or 115°, and the quantity should not be greater than two or three pints." I use for intra-uterine douching a plain glass tube, which, by heating in a spirit-lamp, can be bent in any desired shape. No speculum is necessary, the tube being guided by the index-finger into the cervical canal, then pushed gently on to the fundus. Of course, we should be sure the fluid escapes freely around the tube, but the os is usually open enough for this in all cases where douching is indicated. If the first douche does not promptly relieve the symptoms, the curette is plainly indicated. I should not waste time with even one douche in any case of septiciæmia if there was any suspicion of retained membranes or placental tissue; or if pregnancy had not reached more than four months, or the fœtid odor was accompanied with much hemorrhage, or if the symptoms of toxæmia were severe, or if the patient was so

---

\*Loc. cit.

situated that I could not see her often, but should proceed *at once* to use the curette.

The woman is placed in the same position as for the douche while the external genitals are thoroughly cleansed and the vagina irrigated with a hot 1—2000 or 3000 bichloride solution. The fundus being located by bi-manual manipulation, the patient is put in Sims' position and the speculum introduced. The cervix being hooked down and steadied by a tenaculum, the canal is dilated, if not sufficiently patulous, with a steel dilator. It is well to get the uterine curve by means of a small, blunt probe, after which the curette, properly bent, is passed carefully and gently over the entire endometrium. The practiced hand can readily tell the difference between normal and abnormal tissue. Quite often it is wonderful the amount of detritus that can be raked out. We can be sure we have thoroughly emptied the womb only when the odor disappears and the cavity perceptibly diminishes. This decrease in the cavity of the uterus during the act of curetting is an important point and may be confidently expected in all cases where the work is properly done. The curette is immediately followed by a hot uterine douche of boiled water containing bichloride, 1—5000, or carbolic acid 3 or 5 p. c., or 2 p. c. solution of creolin. This douche should be given with the woman on her back, unless in cases of early abortion, when syringing out the uterus with a long nozzle hard rubber syringe, will answer every purpose. The long nozzle can, by dipping it in very hot water or greasing and heating in the flame of a spirit-lamp, be bent into any desired shape. After the operation it is considered best by some to leave an iodoform pencil in the uterus; while others prefer a cauterizing antiseptic applied to the curetted surface. In the January number of the *American Journal of Obstetrics* Dr. Polk has an able article on "The Treatment of Acute Endometritis by Drainage." In speaking of that form which follows labor and abortion, he says that the walls of the uterus should be first freed by the curette from any deciduous tissue, all blood-clots removed, irrigation done, and the cavity of the uterus loosely packed with gauze or wicking, bringing the excess out through the cervix and vagina. He claims the best results from this treatment.

In closing this part of the subject I cannot refrain from quoting Dr. Currier's review of Charpentier on



**"CURETTING THE UTERUS FOR PUERPERAL SEPTIC ENDOMETRITIS.**

"Charpentier says that the cause of puerperal infection is an extraneous septic element which multiplies within the uterus or vagina, penetrates the blood and produces grave, or even fatal, accidents. The development of this micro-organism produces a septic endometritis. General treatment in such cases is useful, but should only be auxiliary to local treatment, which is most efficacious. Intra-uterine injections are frequently useful, but they sometimes fail in producing the desired end. At such a time there is no means so efficient as curetting. The patient should be placed in the obstetric position, the vagina irrigated and the uterus drawn down. If the cervix is not dilated, dilatation should be rapidly performed, and the uterine cavity irrigated with an antiseptic fluid. An antiseptic curette should then be applied over the entire uterine mucous membrane, the scrapings removed, the irrigation repeated, and a cauterizing antiseptic applied to the curetted surface."

When *hemorrhage* follows labor or abortion, it is with very rare exceptions due to some retention within the uterus of some tissue that should have been expected. If the hemorrhage occurs within the first few hours after labor, at or near time, before the os has contracted; the aseptic hand may be passed into the cavity and all membranes, clots, etc., successfully raked out. This, with kneading the fundus, ecboics, or faradism, will usually arrest the hemorrhage. But this treatment is not applicable after contraction of the os takes place, or after abortions. Here the only rational plan is to thoroughly scrape and empty the womb with the curette accompanied by the douche and all the other antiseptic precautions advised in septic conditions.

Two cases from practice will suffice to illustrate the happy effects of the curette in hemorrhage following labor and abortion.

**HEMORRHAGE AFTER LABOR.**

*Case 5.*—Miss W—— was *delivered* of an illegitimate child in the absence of a physician, the labor being precipitate. The child was born breech foremost, and was dead when seen by myself about an hour afterwards. The placenta came away normally. The labor was in no way exhausting and the woman expressed herself as feeling very comfortable. Next day it was noticed that the flow was

too bloody; this increased till by the fourth day the hemorrhage became alarming and the woman seemed in danger of flooding to death. With the approval and assistance of Dr. Woollen the curette was thoroughly used after the manner described above. It was surprising how little scrapings came away, but the hemorrhage stopped, the womb contracted and the patient put to bed feeling much better. There was absolutely no hemorrhage after this except on the third day after the operation a moderate flow came on, lasting only a few hours. This was probably caused by some imprudence, as sitting up.

#### HEMORRHAGE AFTER ABORTION.

*Case 6.*—Mrs. S——— was taken on the night of the forty-second day after her last menstruation with sudden profuse hemorrhage. I saw her next day and found her greatly exhausted, having found large quantities of blood and clots. Put in Sims' position, something was seen protruding from the os. The curette brought out first what proved to be the fœtus enclosed in its sac, and which I present to you. Several spoonfuls of placental tissue was brought away, when, the hemorrhage stopping and the uterus contracting, the cavity was syringed out and the patient returned to bed. There was no return of the flooding.

The question of removing at once with the curette *all membranes and placental tissue that do not otherwise come away promptly*, has been hotly contested. In view of the fact that such retention is often the cause of septic process and hemorrhage, it is the practice of a large number of our best men to remove them at once with the curette. This saves anxiety and future trouble. It seems to me, however, we ought to be conservative, and if the placenta comes away in toto, it is better to wait and not run the risk of infecting the woman by removing remnants of membranes. This is specially applicable to cases at or near full term. If a large piece of membrane, or even a small piece of placenta was retained, I must confess I should want to go after it! Waiting is good policy sometimes, but not always free from danger.

#### SEPTICÆMIA FROM RETAINED PLACENTA AFTER ABORTION.

*Case 7.*—Mrs. ———— aborted about the seventh or eighth

week. From a false sense of modesty she deferred even a vaginal examination till after a few days, when marked symptoms of septicæmia supervened. Gaining her consent I removed with the curette a quantity of offensive tissue which quickly brought relief.

PLACENTA AND MEMBRANES RETAINED FOR A MONTH WITH SEPTICÆMIC SYMPTOMS.

Mrs. B—— aborted while in the water-closet at about the second month. I saw her the second day afterwards, and, feeling sure there was retention, insisted on curetting. As I could not attend to it that day, an appointment was made for the next. But when I called next day she refused to let me do anything, so, as a matter of necessity, I retired from the case. She was then suffering with septic symptoms of not a very severe type. The physician who was called in to take charge of the case treated her faithfully for *four weeks* with medicines and vaginal douches, the patient being sometimes better and sometimes worse. Finally he told her that curetting would have to be done, which he did with immediate permanent relief to the woman.

While the average practitioner ought to be able to do this little operation, I don't think it justifiable for any one to enter the uterus without having a clear, comprehensive knowledge of what asepsis means. Gentleness and thoroughness are among the essentials to success. As to the use of an anæsthetic, I let each case be a law to itself. If a woman can easily and willingly bear the operation I do not use one, but if she is timid, or very sensitive, or peritonitis is pronounced, I sprinkle a little chloroform on a handkerchief and hold it to her nose.

I have made no reference, thus far, to the kind of curette, whether dull or sharp. While, as a rule, the sharp curette is more effective than the dull, it is less safe; for that matter, however, I consider either the sharp or dull curette a dangerous instrument when in the hands of an incompetent man. My preference is for the sharp instrument, with occasional use of the dull, when there is much softening of the uterine walls. For the benefit of those who may be especially interested in this universally important subject, I append a few references that have proved of great service to me in the preparation of this article :

"The Use and Abuse of Antiseptic Injections in Obstetrical Practice," by Dr. H. J. Garrigues; Transactions American Gynecological Society for 1889, and reported in the *New York Medical Journal*, September 28, 1889.

"A Plea for the Active Treatment of Puerperal Endometritis by Means of the Curette," by Dr. Egbert H. Grandin. Read before the Medical Society of the County of New York, December 24th, 1889, and reported in the *New York Medical Journal*, February 16, 1890.

"Remarks on the Use of the Uterine Curette," by Dr. Walter B. Chase. Read before the Medical Society of the County of New York, at its eighty-fourth annual meeting, and reported in the *New York Medical Journal*, March 8th, 1890.

"The Treatment of Acute Endometritis by Drainage," by Wm. M. Polk. Read before the Obstetrical Society of New York, May 21st, 1889, and reported in the *American Journal of Obstetrics*, January, 1890.

"Curetting the Uterus," by Sabail; *Journal de m d.*, October 6th, 1889, and given by abstract in the *New York Medical Journal*, March 22d, 1890.

---

THE ever progressive house of PARKE, DAVIS & Co. are out this month with some seasonable suggestions as to eligible remedies for prevalent diseases of hot weather. They have a very convenient list of intestinal sedatives, antiseptics, antispasmodics and anodynes for diarrh cal and dysenteric affections, some new expectorants of note for coughs and colds, and a normal liquid ipecac always reliable as an emetic in cases of gastric disturbances due to accumulated fermented food, so frequent a cause of infantile diarrh ea. By way of gossip, we may state that this house is largely increasing its facilities for the manufacture of pharmaceuticals. Buildings now in progress of erection will double their capacity for production this year, and a new laboratory, very complete in its appointments, is now being built for them in Canada.

## THE PROPRIETY OF INTERFERENCE IN GUN-SHOT WOUNDS OF THE ABDOMEN.

By JOHN HEY WILLIAMS, M.D., Asheville.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.)

---

The question of the propriety of surgical interference in gun-shot wounds of the abdomen is one of general interest to the profession. It is a question that as yet is in a formative stage, though I think that the tendency of the day is toward a bolder and more advanced policy in dealing with wounds of this character.

The do-nothing plan of masterly inactivity, so-called the expectant plan, is to my mind a cowardly method of dealing with the most fatal of all trunk wounds.

I am gratified to present to your body to-day the report of a case that I regard as of much importance as a mile-stone on the road of progress to a better and safer method of dealing with such cases. I shall give you the details of the case as succinctly as possible, leaving the matter with you for further comment.

On April 26th, at 4 p. m., was called by Dr. A. S. Whittaker, of Biltmore, two miles out of Asheville, to see with him a case of gun-shot wound of the abdomen. Dr. Whittaker had been called to the case immediately after the shooting, which occurred about 1 : 30 p. m.

An over officious deputy sheriff brought Dr. Whittaker from the side of the patient to the office of a justice of the peace before he could do more than minister to the immediate wants of the man. While in town, recognizing the gravity of the case, and having but little faith in the do-nothing plan, he requested me to accompany him. We found the patient, Charles Walker (colored), aged 22, lying upon his right side upon a pile of straw and ragged bed-clothing, in a small shanty which had been used for the storage of tools, etc., of a brick-yard near by in which the man had been employed. His face was pinched, extremities cold.; complained of a smothering sensation in chest and fluttering of heart.; sick at stomach; some vomiting. On inquiry, he stated that he had been

shot about three hours before in an altercation with another negro, who stood about two paces in front of him.

The pistol used was a 32-calibre. The concussion was sufficient to knock him down. He got up and grappled with his assailant, knocked him down and took the pistol from him. He then noticed the blood on his clothing, which was the first he knew of his having been wounded.

Inspection showed a small powder-burned hole in his outer flannel shirt and a ragged hole in the knit under-shirt. There was a small wound just in the left edge of the umbilical pit or depression; a piece of strangulated omentum was protruding from the small opening, evincing the opening of the peritoneum. The abdominal walls were rigid, the recti muscles especially tense.

A short consultation decided us to make an exploratory opening to determine the course of the ball and the damage done to the viscera. On account of the dark and filthy condition of the shanty we moved the man to an empty box-car standing on the side-track near by, placed the man upon a cot and prepared for the operation. Some luke-warm water was procured from a house near by. No hot water could be had and darkness was fast approaching. Dr. Whittaker took charge of the chloroform and kindly handed me the knife. I prepared my hands by first washing them in warm carbolized and borated water, then rubbed them well with a bi-chloride tablet, then rinsed them in the carbolized water. A probe-pointed bistoury was next passed over a grooved director and the wound enlarged upward one and a half inches and some two and a half inches downward. Passing two fingers into the opening, I first swept them over the transverse colon and under side of the stomach. Finding them intact, I then passed them over the convolutions of the ileum. I soon felt an opening. Drawing up the loop, I laid it on the abdomen and was able to inspect it leisurely. I found an opening near the mesenteric attachment, oval in shape, about five by seven mm. in size. The mucous membrane was everted, completely occluding the opening. Turning the gut over, the opening of exit was found just opposite, rather more ragged in outline, but completely plugged by the everted mucous membrane. I wiped clean the gut with my hand, rinsing it in the carbolized water and closed openings with the Czerney-Lembert suture, using an ordinary sewing-needle and carbolized silk, making the suture in

the line of circumference and not the axis of the bowel, since it is obvious that the loss of tissue in inverting the edges and closing the opening, if taken from the circumference, would diminish the calibre, producing to that extent, at least, a stricture of the bowel. Carefully wiping the intestine, I returned the loop and drew up the adjoining loop to the left, where I found two other openings of the same character, one of entrance and one of exit. Closing them in the same manner and ligating two small mesenteric vessels, the loop was cleansed and returned in the same manner. I carefully ran over the remainder of the ileum, but found no further injury. Careful inspection, however, revealed a long rent in the descending colon near the sigmoid flexure diagonally across the gut. The rent was closed in the same manner. I was unable to find the ball, and evident signs of failure of the vital forces of the patient at this juncture compelled a speedy finish to the operation. The abdominal wound was closed with deep wire sutures, which included all the coats of the abdomen as well as the peritoneum. Iodoform was freely piled upon the line of the incision, a borated cotton compress applied and the abdomen enveloped with a firm bandage. No water was used in the cavity whatever, the gut being cleaned with the fingers after rinsing the hand carefully in the carbolized water. The course the ball took showed that it had been deflected by the cicatricial tissue of the umbilicus, the range being downward, to the left and slightly backward. There was no escape of faecal matter owing to the close apposition of the folds of the intestine and the occlusion of the holes by the everted mucous membrane. As soon as the operation was completed one quarter grain of morphia was given hypodermically. Patient rallied from shock of operation in about two hours. The further progress of the case was uneventful, and may be epitomized as follows :

April 27, a. m.—Has rested well, pulse 78, temperature 99. Very little pain. Half grain of morphia every four hours. Tablespoonful of milk every two hours.

April 28, a. m.—Pulse 78, temperature 99.

3 p. m.—Temperature 99 4-5. Ordered tincture of aconit, gtt. 1½ to 2 every two hours.

April 29—Temperature 98½, pulse 68. A little tenderness over abdomen. Slight tympanitic note over epigastrium and over liver.

Gave powdered opium instead of morphia. Complained of gasses in return. Gave an enema of glycerine, passed ball with stool.

April 30.—Condition same except that temperature jumped to 101 about 4. p. m.

May 1.—Morning, temperature 98, pulse 68. Gave milk and beef tea. Small enema of warm soap-suds, followed by full movement. Some cough, for which gave mur., amon. and comp. glycerh. mist. moved back into the shanty, car wanted for service.

May 2.—Pulse, temperature and respiration normal.

May 3.—Same. Bowels moved normally.

May 4.—Gave oat flakes with milk.

May 5.—Removed wire sutures, dressed with adhesive straps, wound thoroughly well, closed except at lower angle, where skin was not in good apposition.

May 6.—Dressed with broad pieces of adhesive plaster, with perforated edges, to lace over borated cotton pad. Got out of bed and walked out of shanty.

May 16.—Going about freely, says he has very little tenderness in abdomen, sudden movements or jars to abdomen cause a slight uneasiness. Pulse and temperature normal.

---

ANY ONE having a complete, or nearly complete, set of the Transactions of the Medical Society of North Carolina, especially of the earlier numbers, can make a valuable exchange by letting the JOURNAL know what they have.

BACTERIA NOT INCREASED IN THE SOIL OF GRAVE-YARDS.—In a report made in the *Centralb. f. d. med. Wissench.* (*Br. Med. Jour.*, June 21) it is stated by Dr. Reimers, in his 11th and 12th concluding propositions: "Burialgrounds made no difference to the germ contents of the ground; neither beside nor underneath coffins was any increase in bacteria found. Samples of earth from a grave thirty-five years old, and from another one year and a half old, also showed no increase. These results are somewhat surprising, and, if true, are of great importance from a national hygienic point of view.



## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C.,	} Editors.
GEO. GILLETTH THOMAS, M. D., " "	

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### THE OXFORD MEETING.

---

*Earnestness of Purpose and Wisdom in Execution—Capacity for Varied and Continuous Work—The Society under the New Law—The Literary Features—The Large Numbers Present—The Immense Labor of the Board of Examiners—The Proposition to Elect Officers by Ballot.*

---

A review of the work done at Oxford by the Medical Society of North Carolina demonstrates the fact that there has been advancement along the whole line in the different departments of activity set on foot from time to time since 1845, and that much of the

made ground upon which the Society has built with so much care, and with such anxious forebodings, has solidified and become a common basis upon which the future superstructure may safely stand.

Let us consider some of the facts: Here is a voluntary body, meeting at an expense of at least five thousand dollars, undertaking the shaping of legislation upon the broad basis of more thorough education, and compelling, by the judicious and patient application of well-directed influence, a whole State to recognize its wisdom. This advance ground being secured, the honors, if not the emoluments, of the honorable places this legislation created, were of course worthy of the ambitious desires of the best physicians in the State. This ambition once awakened does not always flow in legitimate channels, but this Society witnessed the election in open meeting of seven of its members to serve six years on the Board of Examiners, without a jar, without any methods known to the politician, and secured a new Board which we are willing to accept as representative men, and to which the safety of the law may be intrusted with all confidence.

We have seldom seen such a busy body of men. Without a schedule that could be adhered to, with no other guidance than zeal and the true spirit of brotherhood, one matter succeeded another in economical sequence of time—here a case to report, there a matter of Society policy, now a set paper, here an invited lecturer, now one thing, now another, all strung along with one apparent purpose of putting in every hour of time that nothing should be left undone.

This was the first meeting of the Society under the completed law of registration. Some had come to the meeting without knowing the full import of the details of the law: some disposed to believe that some unpopular clauses of the law were going to threaten its existence, others willing to throw down the gauntlet to all opponents of its provision, all discussing with the heat of men who had convictions *pro* and *contra*, but at last coming to the conservative conclusion, as set forth in the transactions in our last number, that the law was just, and popular and wise, and with the learning and good judgment of the Attorney General all could be made to work as harmoniously as its most enthusiastic framers could have dreamed.

The literary work was decidedly better than that of last year, and, while we have not reached a point of excellence where we would be willing to rest our reputation, it is a matter of immediate concern that, having finished the laborious task of entering into the possession of a new territory, we should not rest here, but shew by our actions that the higher cultivation we have been aiming at, and to which we have tacitly committed ourselves, is about to be practically demonstrated.

The number present exceeded 250, including the 72 applicants for license, and all these were not only cared for, but bountifully entertained by the hospitable citizens. For all this, there was felt a lack of facilities for personal interviews, such as a large hotel offers. Such intercourse is not only pleasant, but indispensable to that thorough interchange of views necessary to shape the policy of such a large body as the North Carolina Medical Society with its important auxiliaries.

On every hand we heard the Board of Examiners commended for its unselfish and impartial labors. We cannot imagine a more severe taxing of the brain than a week's work in examinations. The intensest strain the practitioner has to endure in anxious obstetrical and surgical operations do not exceed the wearing toil in this work, and that seven gentlemen can be found to serve six years at it, is a striking manifestation of the earnestness with which our physicians have set their hearts upon professional advancement. The new Board will undoubtedly ascend the higher plane which their predecessors have wrought out for them, and in their turn still farther advance the standard. We have safely passed the period of experimentation, and we can safely offer to our dear old mother, Carolina, our finished work as an earnest of what we still have it in our hearts to do towards compelling the education of those who are to be our successors.

The election of officers in open meeting by ballot has been forecast in a resolution now lying on the table until the Asheville meeting. It should be seriously discussed, because it may involve the destiny of the Society. It is not new. The Society formerly conducted its elections by ballot in open meeting, and found it best to abandon it, and our action was simultaneous with that of the American Medical Association, the American Public Health Association, and most of the flourishing societies in this country. The

reasons are that elections beget the spirit of party politics, consume time, and at last succeed in selecting the most popular man, and this result may be most prejudicial. In a Society receiving large accessions as ours does each year, it is necessary that we should give ourselves time to assimilate this new material before we devolve upon them the important task of selecting the higher officers. These new members must have time to know the history and traditions of our work, and to know the men and the means necessary to continue a healthful succession. Furthermore, as the matter stands, at every yearly session we have an election hereafter, one year for two members of the North Carolina Board of Health, the next year for two for the Board of Examiners. In this new order of things we will consume quite enough time of the sessions in elections, and we cannot increase this without cutting short the time, now already too limited (witness the increasing number of papers read by title and referred) in which we receive scientific literary contributions. The time now much needed for the discussion of the several papers presented is altogether too short. Lastly, the old method of nominating by committee has given us a line of officers, with hardly an exception, who have been imbued with our traditional necessities and inspired with the ambition of future successes. These are some of the reflections which have been suggested by the proceedings of the Oxford meeting, and we hope our readers will give us the benefit of their reflections during the year.

---

OUR NORTH CAROLINA DOCTORS.—Our esteemed contemporary, the *Boston Medical and Surgical*, reprints from the *Raleigh Chronicle* an extract which we are glad its keener eye caught before us. Speaking of the late meeting of the Medical Society of North Carolina, it says: "There is no profession in the State that stands higher—and deservedly so—than the medical profession. Learned, kind, sympathetic, benevolent, they are an honor to the Commonwealth, and deserving of all the esteem and love that an affectionate and grateful people can show to the best product of their civilization."

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

### FEVER, THERMOTAXIS AND CALORIMETRY OF MALARIAL FEVER.

By Isaac Ott, M.D.

We have had before us for sometime this stout pamphlet from the pen of Dr. Ott, studying the exceedingly interesting laboratory experiments on the profoundest of all subjects and the most interesting of all subjects, and we may add the most subtle of all subjects—fever. The profession owes a great debt to such plodders in the scientific realm, but they hardly give just weight to the influence that such studies have upon our theories.

Dr. Ott's experimental researches lead him to believe that fever is due to an agent from within or without which deranges the harmony of the thermotaxic, thermogenetic and thermolytic apparatus, by which in the initial stage the metabolism of the tissues usually temporarily increased, and this increment is usually greater than that generated upon a restricted amount of increment. It is highly probable that during the chill heat dissipation is temporarily diminished, but it usually follows the fluctuations of heat production.

Again, he says: "High temperature does not cause gravity in fever, for in nervous disorders and in relapsing fever we have high temperatures of 106° F. and no serious symptoms are present. High temperature is an indication of danger in specific fever, not the cause of it. But temperature is only a part of a specific fever, there are many other morbid processes going on, the essence of which has not been grasped."

The experiments are detailed upon which he bases his deductions, and will bear the scrutiny of physiologists and pathologists.

The instrument designed by the author for the study of the calorimetry of malarial fever he describes and figures. Heretofore the fever phenomena have been studied only from a leg or arm—his studies were made from the whole body.

There is an additional paper on the "Thermo-Polypnoëic Centre and Thermotaxis." Some of his conclusions are "that the thermotaxic centre situated in the gray matter at the most anterior part of the third ventricle is the same of the thermo-polypnoëic [centre of Richet] polypnoëa is a function of the thermotaxic centre." "That in fever neither increased production nor decreased dissipation, nor

high temperature are necessary, but that fever is mainly a disease of thermotaxic disorder of the four basal thermotaxic centres. It is true that in septic fever, in its initial stage, heat production usually runs temporarily ahead of dissipation, but exceptionally both are immediately diminished.

That antipyretics, as a rule, neither inhibit nor excite metabolism in a direct manner, but act upon the thermotaxic centres disordered by fever, to restore order or normal thermotaxis."

**CYCLOPEDIA OF THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL.** By John M. Keating, M.D. Vol. III. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1890.

Our readers already know that we think well of this superb American work, and we trust that they have been adding the volumes to their libraries. This volume is of great importance, covering the Diseases of the Digestive System, which is by far the most important of all the practice we have to do with children. The second part treats of the Diseases of the Urinary Apparatus.

The separate treatment of the Blood, its diseases and the diseases of the blood-making organs would seem at first glance to have no special connection with children, but, after treating a few cases of leukemia, he would gladly find here much that would elucidate his study of his cases. In fact, Dr. Griffith's article on The Blood is full of interest to the student and the practitioner, and gives the latest and the best of all the valuable studies which the microscope has revealed.

Much in the department of Surgery is common to all good works on Surgery, but the editor has had the good fortune to obtain articles on general Surgery and Orthopedic Surgery of such good quality that it will prove acceptable, and not seem out of place in a special work on diseases of children.

The illustrations in the book are excellent, the paper and press-work of a character to delight the eye, and the binding to make it serviceable. Upon the whole, this Cyclopedia easily takes its place with the best work that has been done in this country.

**A TREATISE ON ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY.** By Edward H. Bradford, M.D., and Robert W. Lovett, M.D. Illustrated with 789 Wood Engravings.

A careful examination of this volume convinces us that it is just

the work the profession has been wanting for the past few years. The excellent book of Dr. Sayre on the same subject is unique and strongly marked by the individual impress of its author and had no equal in its day. In this volume we have a more elaborate consideration of the subject, both in curative and preventive surgical therapeutics, and a better representation of the whole field of orthopedics as practiced by the numerous younger surgeons who have so intelligently followed, and received the stimulation of their impetuous master—Sayre.

The activity of the human brain has no more admirable manifestation than in its application of surgery—mechanical and operative—to the cure of deformities. To bring this varied material together and present it in a clear and practical volume of convenient size has been successfully done by the authors, and the general practitioner who must work out many of these problems will find this book an indispensable aid.

There is a cut for nearly every page in the book, some of them are old, some are new, but they are in the main helpful adjuncts to the text. The rarest thing about this volume is that it is a Boston book. Who ever sees a medical book from Boston now-a-days? One has to go back almost to the days of Bigelow's *Medical Botany* (1821) to find such a rarity. Perhaps this is the good move in the right direction, if so, we say let us have more Boston books.

**MEDICAL AND SURGICAL MEMOIRS**—Containing Investigations of the Geographical Distribution, Causes, Nature, Relations and Treatment of Various Diseases.

**Vol. III. Part I. ENDEMIC, EPIDEMIC, CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.** Measures for their Prevention and Arrest. By Joseph Jones, M.D., 1890. Pp. 542.

**MEDICAL AND SURGICAL MEMOIRS. Part II.**

Containing Monographs Illustrating the Philosophical Principles of Education and their Scientific Application to the Development and Perfection of the Medical Profession ;

Vital Capacity of the Human Lungs in Health and Disease; Contributions to Teratology ;

General Medicine, Diseases of the Nervous System, Congenital and Acquired Insanity, Advancement in the Treatment of the

**Insane in the 19th Century, Treatment of the Insane in Louisiana, Medical History of the Insane Asylum of the State of Louisiana ;**

**The Relations of Quarantine to Commerce in the Missouri Valley, the Use of Antipyretic Remedies in Febrile Diseases, Public and International Hygiene, Progress of the Discovery of Disinfectants and their Application for the Arrest of Contagion.**

**THE HISTORY OF MARITIME HYGIENE AS APPLIED BY THE GREAT NAVAL POWERS.** By Joseph Jones, M.D. Charts and Tables Intercalated in the Text. New Orleans, 1890.

These two ponderous volumes are a fair exponent of the laboriousness of the professional life of Professor Jones. From his admission into the profession he has been a student and an amasser of knowledge. What other men could only do by the aid of a corps of assistants, he has accomplished single-handed. Such authorship is a rarity anywhere, but especially in the South. At every turn the reviewer is puzzled to know which to note and which to skip, and at the same time give our readers an idea of these rare volumes.

The study which Dr. Jones has given to yellow fever, and especially in its visitations in the city of New Orleans, is very voluminous. We believe him when he says that he spent time, labor and money in tabulating the vital, mortuary, commercial and climatic statistics of Louisiana and New Orleans, and "that the great mass of facts thus tabulated will prove of lasting value to the student of medicine, hygiene, agriculture, commerce, climatology and political economy in this and other countries."

Most authors who had wrought out with their own brains and recorded with their own pens such a mass of material, would have left their literary remains to their executors to be prepared for the press. Not so our author. With unflinching industry he has published volume after volume, thus storing up for future generations, like the immortal Hunter, material that will serve a future generation of authors to build their reputation upon.

This writer trusts that Dr. Jones may be spared to give us in one volume a condensed epitome of all his writings, believing that it would serve as a text-book upon many of the topics of preventive medicine, and original research, which would be highly valued by the future student.

The number of chromo-lithographs, copies of rare and already



dimmed originals, which he gives his readers is large, and furnishes well-nigh inaccessible illustrations.

What the Southern profession owes to Dr. Jones for his indefatigable studies in the prisons of the Confederacy, and of the spurious vaccination which crippled so many Confederate soldiers and citizens can only be estimated by searching and studying these memoirs, and to all ex-Confederate surgeons and to the rising medical men of the South we commend this mass of wealth.

**USES, TESTS OF PURITY AND PREPARATION OF CHEMICAL REAGENTS,** Employed in Qualitative, Quantitative, Volumetric, Docimastic, Microscopic and Petro-graphic Analysis, with a Supplement on the Use of Spectroscope. By Charles O. Curtman, M.D., St. Louis, Mo. John L. Boland, 1890.

This is a long title for the best book we have come across in many a day. It is a small 8vo. of 264 pages, but has as much helpful knowledge in it as could well be condensed in a far greater volume.

The uses of reagents are described in such a way as to constitute the book a very useful guide to analysis, giving in a short space what one could not find except a large chemical library, and then he would have to consult volumes in German and French.

A concluding chapter gives a list of tests arranged under the names of the substances to which they are applied, and adds so greatly to the work that we would suggest to the author to rewrite his title, and call it a Laboratory Guide to Analysis, describing all the newer reagents and giving directions for determination of their purity.

To all the enterprising doctors who are doing urinalysis and other bits of chemistry for professional recreation or in practical study of diagnosis, we can say truthfully that Dr. Curtman's book is the very one you need.

**STORIES OF A COUNTRY DOCTOR.** By Willis P. King, M.D., with Illustrations. T. A. Fitzgerald, Kansas City, Mo., 1890.

The children superseded the reviewer in the reading of this volume, and that they all enjoyed it, having in their small heads some knowledge of what a doctor's life is, would be a sufficient guarantee that there is fun in it. The molasses merchants on the

wharves of Wilmington used to allow the boys to go from cask to cask trying the molasses through air-holes with sticks whittled out of juniper shingles. Knowing that the boys would flit<sup>2</sup> about from one to another cask, stopping only at the sweetest molasses, the merchant had only to point out to his customers the trails of molasses left there by them, and his selection was easy. With this introduction we leave Dr. King's entertaining book to the doctor who knows how to laugh, and when to laugh at a good thing.

**A COLONIAL OFFICER AND HIS TIMES (1754-1773).** A Biographical Sketch of Gen. Hugh Waddell, of North Carolina. By Alfred Moore Waddell. Raleigh: Edwards & Broughton, 1890.

True, this volume has nothing to do with doctors or medicine, but, like a Boston medical book or a North Carolina book, is a rarity, and we want our readers to know about it. The historical spirit has at last been awakened in our State, and we see in this volume what we hope to see frequently hereafter, a desire to go to original sources for information about our early history. Colonel Waddell, the author, is a historial student of high ability, of most excellent literary taste, and this example of his skill as a writer will, besides winning for him a numerous audience, we trust, be but the earnest of more extended work in the same line. We do not deem it appropriate to discuss any of the views therein contained about the "War of the Regulators," but we would just like our readers to know about so choice a volume.

**REGIONAL ANATOMY IN ITS RELATION TO MEDICINE AND SURGERY,** by George McLellan, M.D., is announced by Messrs. J. B. Lippincott & Co.

This book will have 100 full-page *fac simile* illustrations reproduced from photographs taken by the author of his own dissections, expressly designed and prepared for this work, and colored by him after nature. It will be complete in two volumes of about 250 pp. each. The work will be sold by subscription only. Vol. I. will be ready by December 1st, 1890.

---

**PORTRAITS OF DR. WILL. GEO. THOMAS.**—These beautiful portraits, on heavy plate paper, are now finished ready for delivery. They will be sent securely by mail for 50 cents each.

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

**THE PITTMAN PRIZE.**—No papers of sufficient merit having been presented, the Pittman Prize was not awarded this year.

**THE New York Academy of Medicine**, 12 West 31st Street, New York City, has removed to 17, 19 & 21 West 43d Street, New York City, where all mail should be addressed.

**THERE** is no better antiseptic for the bladder than healthy urine; there is no more dangerous one than when the latter is made to undergo active decomposition.—*Reginald Harrison.*

**PORTRAITS OF THE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS 1878-1884.**—In reply to requests for the group of the Board of Examiners of 1878-1884, we announce that we have a few of the photographs that will be mailed on receipt of the price (50 cents).

**THE D. APPLETON & Co. PRIZE.**—Dr. Robert S. Primrose, of New Berne, having attained the highest standing at the recent examination before the State Board of Medical Examiners is entitled to Messrs. D. Appleton & Co's prize of \$25 in medical books.

**NITROGLYCERIN—TRINITRIN—IN GAS POISONING.**—Dr. Wm. C. Kroman, of Baltimore, reports a case of gas-poisoning which he treated with nitroglycerin subcutaneously in 1-50 gr. dose. Should this prove further successful it will be a valuable addition to our antidotes.

**A MEDICAL FRIEND** tells of a striking instance of the efficiency of strychnia in the restoration of lost sexual power. A negro recently came to him "to get something for his courage," and strychnia sulphate was prescribed in doses of 1-60 of a grain. Our friend says "and in just two weeks he returned with a beautiful chancre!" Quick work, even for strychnine!

**FEATURES OF THE PREPARATORY MEDICAL SCHOOL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.**—Dr. Whitehead states in his circular that many of the regular medical colleges cannot or do not furnish thorough instruction in those subjects which constitute the

foundation of medical science, although they have every facility for teaching the higher branches. The large number in the classes especially forms an obstacle to teaching in the elementary branches, especially in anatomy. Students may expect to get thorough drilling in the foundation branches. Anatomy will be taught by dissecting the cadaver; this will be first in the course. Physiology will follow, and finally *Materia Medica*. The student who can complete these studies with the Chemistry, Botany and Biology he gets in his regular course, will enter the Medical College well prepared to study the higher branches successfully, and make a more eligible candidate before the Board of Medical Examiners.

**DETECTION OF SUGAR IN THE URINE BY PHENYLHYDRAZIN.—**

The chemistry of the urine is being studied from a practical standpoint, giving to the superficial reader an impression that there is an unnecessary refinement. Practically, large interests are involved, as in life insurance business, and it is necessary that we should know that the reagents employed for the purpose are actually reduced by sugar. Delicate tests like Fehling's and Purdy's are now occasionally to be reduced by other substances. Dr. Brandreth Symonds notes in the *New York Medical Journal* 12th July, that phenylhydrazin and fermentation give positive results. The former chemical is prepared from anilin, by dissolving it in concentrated hydrochloric acid, cooling the solution, adding sodium nitrite dissolved in water. Phenylhydrazin may be procured from Eimer & Amend, of New York. Dr. Symonds put about half an inch of the phenyl salt in a test-tube, on top of this put another half inch of sodium acetate, fill the tube half full of suspected urine, shake until the sodium acetate is dissolved, heat gently, and when the whole mass is hot, boil gently for half a minute. If sugar be present, we get a precipitate of phenylglucosazone in golden yellow acicular crystals. They have a tendency to group together in radiating clusters or in sprays, that resemble a feather or a twig of spruce. They are almost insoluble in water, but soluble in alcohol. Tyrosin forms somewhat similar crystals, but they are colorless. Dr. Symonds has found crystals in urine which contained only one hundredth of one per cent. of glucose, but then only after forty-eight hours. If 1-10th of one per cent. of glucose be present, it can be determined in fifteen minutes after boiling. For further information see "Chemical Reagents," by Dr. Curtman.

## READING NOTICES.

---

IN short, I can say, in 25 years of practice I have never found an equal to Peacock's Bromides for fits and disturbed nerve centres. It possesses a superiority over fits beyond my expectations. I have recommended it for all it is worth in our locality.

Hamilton, Ohio.

M. J. FAIVRE, M.D.

R. RHODES REED, M.R.C.S., Norfolk, England, says: "I have prescribed S. H. Kennedy's Extract *Pinus Canadensis* as an injection (one part to six) in an obstinate case of chronic gonorrhœa, with very satisfactory results. The discharge considerably diminished during the first week, and after a fortnight's use the patient reported himself quite well."

SUCCUS ALTERANS.—*Sir*:—My experience of "Succus Alterans" was limited to one case of secondary syphilitic roseola, with sore throat, etc., in which it was administered solely, no other remedy being used. The patient had a scrofulous history, hence the reason I selected it. Its administration was attended with the happiest results. The young gentleman made a complete recovery, and has since then (about two years ago) enjoyed excellent health, not having the slightest return of any syphilitic symptoms.

P. J. MACNAMARA,

I am, sir, your obedient servant,  
(M.D., F.R.C.S., Ireland; L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ireland; Medical Officer, Bruff, etc.)  
Adelaide Place, Bruff, Ireland, March 22, 1889.

THE THERAPEUTICS OF HÆMOGLOBIN COMPOUND.—The predigestion of foods has done much for the dietary of invalids and convalescents from acute disease or with anæmia and enfeebled digestion. It must be admitted, however, that many cases require frequently in devitalizing diseases some efficient method of rapid nutrition, capable of ready absorption without taxing the digestive functions, to combat the anæmia. This is furnished most naturally by the circulating medium itself—blood containing the elements of nutrition in assimilable form—and a preparation of bullock's blood entitled Hæmoglobin Compound has been prepared which seems to meet the indications admirably. Experiments with this preparation have been in progress by its author, Dr. F. E. Stewart, for ten years past, and Hæmoglobin, as now marketed by Parke, Davis & Co., is the result. This preparation has many advantages as a nutrient stimulant, and samples of it and literature descriptive of its application will be furnished physicians on request.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 2.      Wilmington, August, 1890.      Vol. 26.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### THE TERMINATIONS OF CROUPOUS PNEUMONIA.

---

By KARL VON RUCK, M.D., Asheville, N. C.

(Director Sanitarium for Diseases of the Lungs and Throat.)

---

The terminations of croupous pneumonia were formerly considered to follow the rules of inflammation in general and besides termination in death, older authors recognized termination in resolution, suppuration and abscess, gangrene, and chronic inflammation and induration (Pulmonary Phthisis). So universally were these accepted as the possible terminations of a croupous pneumonia, that if per chance we study any of the older works on the subject, we find no question as to their occurrence, but rather a description

of symptoms and signs, whereby to distinguish them from each other.

With the more critical research of later years, especially in the field of pathological anatomy, and in the efforts to harmonize the brilliant discoveries in that field with the clinical features of disease, many old theories have been shaken or overthrown, and so it has come that, with the exception of "resolution," all the believed terminations of croupous pneumonia have been taken in doubt or even denied. Resolution being so common and so frequently observed at the bedside, it alone has been granted to be an established fact.

The termination in suppuration and abscess had finally also to be conceded, but critical examination has shown it to be much less frequent than was formerly held, and similar is it with termination in gangrene; it is however not to be denied that most cases with such termination are not typical, and that it is difficult to find cases furnishing unassailable evidence of its occurrence. Having myself notes of a clear case with such an ending, it may be well to place it on record.

W. T., age 60, farmer, with good family history as to lung disease, had enjoyed good health from infancy, never had any cough or disease of the respiratory organs. Having felt well as usual, and, after a day of hard labor in the harvest-field, he took a cold bath on the evening of August 7th, 1880, which was followed immediately by severe and prolonged chill, fever, stitch-like pain in the left lower lobe, dyspnoea and cough.

Called the following morning, I found the patient suffering very much, and there was short, frequent, dry cough, flushed face, pulse 112, temperature 104.2°, respiration 32. Atheroma of superficial arteries well marked, stomach irritable, rejecting food and drink. The patient was an habitual drinker of large quantities of hard cider, but never to intoxication.

Although pneumonia was suspected, physical evidence could not be made out, until the second day, when the characteristic expectoration also appeared. Consolidation seemed complete on the sixth day, extending over the whole of the left lower lobe. To this time the case had followed the usual course, but there was no crisis, the temperature gradually declining from the seventh to the fourteenth day, when it was normal in the morning, without, however, the occurrence of the looked-for amelioration in the general condition of the patient. The consolidation continued unchanged as did the

bronchial respiration, but below the angle of scapula bubbling râles were noted; the expectoration lost its bloody character, became muco-purulent and profuse. This state continued until the sixteenth day, when the temperature became subnormal ( $96.5^{\circ}$  F.) for a number of hours in the forenoon, followed by evening fever, and the same temperature curves were noted to the nineteenth day. Meanwhile the patient became more and more exhausted, despite the most careful feeding, use of stimulants, etc., the expectoration had now changed to a dirty gray color, was profuse and very offensive. The microscope revealed fragments of lung-tissue, crystals of fatty acids, pus-cells and blood pigment; the fever became again continuous with maximas of  $102^{\circ}$  to  $103^{\circ}$ ; on the twenty-second day a cavity with gurgling was made out below the lower angle of the left scapula, the rest of the lung involved remained consolidated, râles appeared throughout and also in the upper lobe. For several days the patient had now irregular chills, heart-failure, with colliquative diarrhœa set in on the twenty-eighth, and the patient died on the thirtieth day.

Autopsy twelve hours after death showed the right lung and left upper lobe structurally intact, there was catarrh of the bronchi, and emphysema along the anterior border, the left lower lobe in a state of hepatisation, with a central cavity as large as a man's fist, with necrotic walls filled with greenish bloody horribly offensive pus and débris, and a large fragment of lung-tissue still slightly attached. The rest of this lobe was friable, and exuded a greenish purulent, and, in some sections, a bloody fluid from its cut surface, the pleura adherent. The pulmonary and bronchial arteries showed atheromatous changes in both lungs. The alveoli contained pus and cast-off epithelial cells, fibrinous plugs and blood pigment. The heart was flabby, the muscular fibres in a state of fatty degeneration, the coronary arteries atheromatous. The chest only, was examined.

That this case was one of primary croupous pneumonia seems beyond a reasonable doubt in view of the clinical symptoms, course of the disease and the autopsy; and it is interesting to observe, that the conditions favoring the occurrence of gangrene were all present and very apparent. Thus Cohnheim says, that previous vascular changes favor the occurrence of gangrene. Rindfleisch speaks of an



exudation containing much blood as prone to lead to such a result. The patient had been a drinker, was much reduced by his inability to take nourishment in the early part of his disease, the feeble circulation became even more depressed on the cessation of fever and the subsequent occurrence of subnormal temperature, all favoring compression of the nutrient vessels by the exudate, and final stasis and death of the tissue under such conditions became a necessary consequence.

The termination in chronic inflammation and induration is a question of greatest interest and has often been debated. Considering, however, the strictly superficial process of pathological changes in a croupous pneumonia, in which everything is favorable for repair, on one hand, and the deep-seated lesions of a chronic pneumonia on the other hand, it is difficult to so explain the origin of the latter. Abscess or gangrene may be accounted for as local and circumscribed results due to the action of pathological germs and the cutting off of certain areas from the nutritive blood supply, and in the light of pathology of the present day, it is extremely probable that the heretofore observed chronic inflammation and induration following pneumonia of a croupous nature, were in fact true tubercular processes, owing their origin to the infection with the characteristic bacillus of Koch. Prior to Koch's discovery no strict differential diagnosis was possible, since the clinical symptoms of non-bacillary phthisis, or chronic pneumonia, and those of pulmonary tuberculosis are so identical that only the microscopic demonstration of the presence or continued absence of the characteristic germs, enables us to correctly diagnosticate the nature of the pathological process.

Aside from the possibility that latent tubercular deposits may have existed prior to the occurrence of the pneumonia, patients suffering, or slowly convalescing from the latter, are predisposed subjects to tubercular infection for the time being, by reason of the impairment of nutrition in general and of the affected lung in particular, and having paid particular attention to the subject, since we have a sure means of differential diagnosis, I have not observed a chronic pneumonia to follow the acute croupous form, but in three instances have seen croupous pneumonia followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, and it would seem very desirable that the cases of croupous pneumonia terminating in phthisis should be closely

studied in the future, in order to determine whether or not chronic inflammation and induration may or may not have a place in the terminations of croupous pneumonia. It may therefore not be out of place if I put my three cases upon record.

**CASE 1.**—Fanny C., age 22, clear family history and in previous good health, taken ill October 14th, 1884, with chill and fever followed by pain in right lower lobe and subsequent development of a typical croupous pneumonia. There was nothing of especial interest in the case, the sputum was examined twice during its acute stages: resolution with slow crisis occurred from the ninth day. Beyond a few catarrhal râles at the base, no abnormal physical evidence remained by the end of the second week, only the patient did not regain her general good health, although she was able to be up and out of doors. At the end of the month the occurrence of evening fever and rapid pulse caused me again to make an examination, in which catarrhal râles at the base of right lower lobe, and also slight relative dulness and harsh inspiration, together with lower position of right apex, were found to be present, a slight cough, with scant expectoration, had never quite left her, to my surprise the latter now contained numerous tubercle bacilli. The subsequent course of this case was the usual one, of pulmonary tuberculosis.

**CASE 2.**—Mrs. E. W., age 48, farmer's wife, good family history, had not been ill since childhood, acquired a double croupous pneumonia January 16th, 1886. The case was a very severe one. Crisis on seventh day and convalescence for the two following weeks normal. The sputum, as is my custom, had been examined several times during the pneumonia, and again on the 23d day, when cough, with scant expectoration and slight fever reappeared, but with negative results as to tubercle bacilli. The returning cough became more severe, and did not yield permanently to the measures employed, and the case passed into the hands of another physician, who also failed to restore the patient. About the sixth week from the onset of the pneumonia I again examined the sputum, and tubercle bacilli were found on this, as well as on subsequent occasions; a cavity in left lower lobe was diagnosed about that time. This case also followed the usual course of pulmonary tuberculosis.

CASE 3.—Mr. S. D., age 30, of splendid physique and good family history, had recently effected a life insurance, the risk having been recommended as first-class by a careful and competent examiner. Had enjoyed the best of health to the time of his pneumonia, which occurred April 26th, 1887. It was of the croupous form, involved the left lower lobe, and followed the usual course until the fifth day, when general pleurisy developed on the same side, with serous effusion reaching by the ninth day to the second interspace, the heart was moderately displaced to the right, and acted very irregularly, any attempt to raise the patient caused fainting and nausea. The fluid (only 20 ozs.) was aspirated and examined microscopically; nothing suggestive of tubercular disease was found in it or in the sputum. There was no crisis, but a slow convalescence after aspiration, with subsidence of all symptoms excepting a slight hacking cough, which was attributed to the pleuritic thickening posterior of the left lung. His general health improved also until the sixth week; when evening fever increased cough and expectoration appeared. A few days later, or June 29th, he expectorated several mouthfuls of clear blood. Physical examination showed the left apex one-half inch below the right, harsh inspiration and crepitation in supra-spinous fossa, and also a shorter percussion note; fine catarrhal râles were present in lower lobe, and the sputum now contained tubercle bacilli.

Under appropriate management he subsequently improved, and by the succeeding winter active symptoms had disappeared, as had also the tubercle bacilli; there was no more expectoration. A small cavity below left clavicle was dry, and subsequently cicatrized. The patient is still alive and comparatively well, and may be considered as recovered.

According to my observations, limited indeed, it appears that pulmonary tuberculosis must be added to the terminations of croupous pneumonia, and further experience is to show, if non-bacillary phthisis or chronic inflammation and induration may properly be retained.

I desire in this connection to call attention to another termination, which, although perhaps not meriting to be made a distinct class, should find more distinct mention. I refer to the termination in "*Delayed Resolution*" in cases where the acute disease has followed a typical, often a very severe course, with regular crisis, yet resolution does not take place, although the general convalescence is

satisfactory, and such resolution is delayed, not only for days or weeks, but for months, or even a year. Such cases are likely to escape the notice of the profession, the patient feeling himself well, and if we are consulted it is only under exceptional circumstances, on account of slight shortness of breath on exertion, or a trifling cough, with or without scant expectoration, to which the patient usually becomes accustomed, and pays little notice.

If we make a physical examination we find the signs of a pneumonia with impending resolution, bronchial breathing, crepitant and subcrepitant râles at end of inspiration, never any large bubbling râles, no signs of suppuration, or tissue destruction, no retraction, no tubercle bacilli, the temperature and pulse rate practically normal, appetite and digestion good, no loss of flesh. The patient feels himself well.

Continued observations of the local condition show, however, to the close observer, who keeps detailed records and diagrams, that there is some improvement noticeable after considerable intervals, both in the percussion note and the character of the respiratory sounds, the previous bronchial respiration in some localities having assumed a broncho-vesicular, or the latter a vesicular quality—resolution indeed, but extremely slow !

The unimpaired general health, these slow changes for the better, together with absence of elastic tissue and tubercle bacilli in the expectoration, with a history of croupous pneumonia, furnish the points in differential diagnosis from chronic pneumonia or pulmonary tuberculosis.

Such cases, by "one off his guard," are very apt to be diagnosed as phthisis, and result then in a cure under most any method of treatment which has the advantage of doing no serious harm to the patient !

My attention was first directed to this unusually delayed resolution many years ago in the clinic of Dr. von Niemeyer, where I had the opportunity of seeing and studying one of these cases. I have since observed three others, which I will briefly relate :

The first was in a young married woman, age 24, who had suffered from a croupous pneumonia of the left lung two months previous. She said that she consulted me, not because she was sick, but because

her husband was worried by a little cough, which really gave her no trouble at all; there was only occasionally some slight expectoration, which she said contained little hard pieces. This was in 1879. Her general health appeared good, and she was able to attend to her social and domestic duties. While listening to her respiration I was struck with the exquisitely bronchial quality, confined strictly to the left upper lobe and with the flat percussion note over the same region. A few fine râles were noted at end of inspiration. Temperature 99°, pulse 88, respiration 28.

After several more examinations in the course of a week the condition was found unchanged, and, having not only forgotten my first case, but also neglected to make a microscopical examination of the sputum, I informed her husband of the presence of a chronic phthisical consolidation, and added a rather grave prognosis. In this opinion the family physician concurred. Her general health, however, remained good, and I found out my mistake several months later, when the local condition showed unmistakable evidence of improvement. A microscopical examination of sputum now showed, besides pus cells, broken down fibrinous coagula in state of fatty degeneration, no elastic tissue whatever. The diagnosis was therefore changed to delayed resolution and the prognosis modified accordingly. I had the satisfaction of seeing this lung clear up entirely, with the continuance of good health, in a little over a year from the time I was first consulted, and without any medication whatever.

CASE 2d was a man 22 years of age, who had pneumonia in January, 1881, from which he came near dying. There was also a family history of phthisis on father's side, but the patient's physical appearance was faultless. From the history given me by his physician the pneumonia seemed to have followed a typical, but severe course; crisis on sixth day; convalescence good.

If no physical examination had been made by his physician during convalescence and frequently thereafter, probably no notice would ever have been taken of the fact that the lung did not clear up, for there was nothing whatever to attract attention to the remaining consolidation. Recently the parents had become alarmed at the statement of the physician in charge, that the lung remained solid, and another physician was consulted, who diagnosed phthisis. I

saw him subsequently and four months after the pneumonia. He was well nourished, had no cough or expectoration, was a little short of breath on exercising; in right lower lobe typical bronchial respiration and bronchophony, percussion note board-like, crepitation at end of inspiration; temperature 99.2°, pulse 100, respiration 24. No sputum could be obtained for examination. I diagnosed "delayed resolution," and gave a favorable prognosis. At the suggestion of the family physician he was put upon local application of iodine, and received internally iodide of soda, 5 grs., three times a day. The subsequent course was uneventful, his health continued good, and the lung had cleared at the end of six months, or ten months from the date of the pneumonia.

CASE 3 occurred in a young man, age 19, a butcher, who had passed through a croupous pneumonia of unusual severe type in October 1886. Crisis occurred on seventh day, reconvalescence was good, only a slight cough and scant expectoration remaining, for which he again consulted his physician about three months later, the cough having been aggravated by a fresh cold. A week later his physician sent him to me with a diagnosis of phthisis. His temperature while suffering from the cold was said to have been 102°, pulse 106, respiration 36. On his arrival his febrile symptoms had subsided, and besides the consolidation and bronchial respiration on left side, a few catarrhal râles were scattered through both lungs. The expectoration contained pus cells, epithelial cells undergoing fatty changes, and numerous small fragments of fibrinous coagula, very hard, and the patient claimed to have expectorated larger ones, and so hard that they were difficult to bite in two. No elastic tissue or tubercle bacilli were found in the sputum.

I had no doubt of the nature of this case, and the patient having come from a distance prepared to stay until he should get well, I determined to try the effects of the pneumatic cabinet, which seemed to prove highly advantageous, inasmuch as the expectoration increased promptly, containing many fibrinous casts and coagula, resorption going hand in hand. The patient was discharged cured of his cough and the lung was entirely clear at the end of the third week.

Other reports of cases of delayed resolution are scattered in medical literature, and Grisolle mentions it in his monograph on

pneumonia, and gives points of differential diagnosis. An interesting case is found in the report of the *Berlin Charité* for 1880, in which death took place from erysipelas a month after the pneumonia, which had followed an ordinary course except that resolution did not take place. *Post-mortem*, the affected lung was found in a stage of red hepatization, of granular cut surface, the alveoli filled with hard fibrinous plugs; in some the contents were softer, containing also pus and epithelial cells in a state of fatty degeneration. Although this case had not extended so far in time as to make the reasoning from it entirely conclusive for identical pathological conditions in my three, and other reported cases, it however shows that the lung was in a state such as we would expect to find, had the patient died during the crisis, and that from that time until his death this condition continued without producing any marked symptoms, or textural change.

The importance of recognizing such cases need hardly be urged in view of the errors in diagnosis and prognosis committed both by myself and others, and likely to be committed by any one unexpectedly meeting such a case, and to preserve others from similar errors is my chief object in calling attention to them.

As to the cause of this interesting condition I have little to offer, simply suggesting that the rule, that resolution is more rapid in the young and strong than in the old and weak, would not help us out; my cases and all those which I find recorded are under 30 years of age, and had enjoyed the best of health previously; and while the severity of the attack and the degree to which the patient became reduced previous to crisis may have had some influence, I think we must chiefly look for the cause in the character and consistency of the exudation, a very firm and hard character of which was very probable in my cases.

Such a solid condition is more likely to be found in the young and strong, and very rare at an advanced period of life, and other things being equal, the rapidity of absorption must depend upon the density of the material to be absorbed.

## HYSTERO-NEUROSIS—THE ANNUAL ESSAY.

By I. W. FAISON, M.D.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford  
May 27th, 1890.)

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen:*

You will please allow me the pleasure of thanking you for this unsought honor of being your annual essayist. The subject to which I wish to call your attention is

## HYSTERO-NEUROSIS.

In selecting this subject for your consideration I shall claim nothing very new, but something that I hope will interest you and something, perhaps, that may be of much benefit to some of you at least, as you follow your vocations in the future.

The first impression made, I suppose, is that I shall impose upon you a theoretical, high-flown article on this fancy subject, as it were. Instead of this I shall deal in plain, every-day, common-sense logic. It is a subject that has been of much interest to me for sometime, and as I go along in my professional life I see more and more to learn and to be of untold benefit to many of my patients.

What is hystero-neurosis? You all well know that the nerves that supply the uterus and ovaries in their terminal filaments are closely connected with the filaments that lead back to the central, spinal and sympathetic nervous systems. You furthermore know that the equilibrium of the utero-ovarian nervous system is essential to the general welfare of female life. Therefore by hystero-neurosis I mean that there are derangements and disorders in the uterus or ovaries sufficient to disturb the nervous system of these organs, which manifest themselves in the distant organs of the body that are free from structural lesions in their anatomical make-up. These disorders in uterus or ovaries may be either physiological or pathological.

The physiological causes are due to functional activities of the uterus and ovaries unduly increased both at the beginning and ending of the menstrual life and also during the entire menstrual periods of many women.



## CASE 1.

In my note book I find a very interesting case that explains very fully and forcibly a neurosis of the bladder due to this very cause. A young lady who had suffered a good deal with malarial poison, showing itself in the intermittent fever type, a few years after the functional developments of puberty. After the cessation of the malarial trouble she began to complain with painful menstruations, and as she grew older the pains increased and the flow became more scanty. Under the sedative plan of treatment she got along badly at best. After awhile she was married, and I hoped that she would possibly get better, still the trouble continued for nearly two years. At this time the bladder began to resist so much encroachment, and at each period she suffered with most violent and excruciating tenesmus of the bladder, with bloody urine. As soon as the time for the period passed the bladder symptoms would subside. Up to this time examination by vagina had been refused. On examination I found stenosis of the os uteri to almost occlusion, with deep red patches of erosion around the cervix. The catamenial flow being retarded, though scanty as it was, and the congestion of the uterus pressing on the filaments reflected to the bladder and produced the violent symptoms and excruciating pains. Probably you gentlemen who do not live in a malarial section will not readily agree with me at the suggestion of malaria bearing any part in the causes of such troubles. Still I am thoroughly convinced that such is the fact in a great many cases, while I freely admit that such cases occur frequently where no malaria abounds.

In the pathological causes of these neuroses this same cause (malaria) plays even a more important and unpleasant roll. I performed rapid divulsion of the entire cervical canal; curetted the cavity both of the cervix and the entire cavity of the uterus; cauterized the surface completely with pure carbolic acid; placed a perforated hard rubber stem (Goelett's) and let it remain for two days; took it out, swabbed out the uterus and placed a larger size stem and retained for one week; during the whole time I kept her strictly in bed in the recumbent position, which is exceedingly important. This treatment completely relieved my patient, both of the menstrual trouble and the neurosis of the bladder, and has had no return of the symptoms now for over a year.

Now, if the disorders and derangements of early menstruation play such an important part in establishing the causes for these reflex neuroses. Is it not our duty as professional men to trouble ourselves more than heretofore and instruct the mothers of the extreme importance of paying every necessary care and attention to their daughters that this important function may be regularly established. I dare say that a great many young girls never hear of this function until at some unexpected moment they are abashed at its sudden appearance. As a rule, if this important function is not thoroughly established, it will play quite a part as a physiological cause in developing reflex neuroses. The pregnant uterus during its functional activity, as a physiological cause, produces many and varied neuroses. The solar plexus of the sympathetic system and the pneumogastric nerve are the sources through which many of these neuroses are manifested. The irritated, retching stomach in morning sickness, torpid liver, painful and palpitating heart, shortness of breath simulating asthma, free flow of saliva from the irritated glands, intense desire to sleep during daytime, are some of them, and have been looked upon from time immemorial as the doubtful signs of pregnancy. Will treatment directed to these neuroses *per se* be of much material benefit? I can say, most emphatically, *no*, for too many times have my hopes been disappointed after every effort had failed, and I am satisfied that most of you will readily agree with me.

The pathological causes seated in the uterus and ovaries and producing so many reflex troubles are of much more significance to us as practitioners. These causes are due to structural changes in the tissues themselves. Case No. 2 will correctly and vividly explain the points I wish to impress.

#### CASE 2.

Married woman, age 33. Had given birth to three living children; two years later, at the third month, had an abortion; since then no conception, but had suffered with dysmenorrhœa. She was suffering with an intense and persistent pain around and about the heart and lower region of the left chest and an abiding faith in a serious heart disease, and almost had her day fixed to die. She was and had been suffering with dyspepsia. I suggested that it was the dyspepsia and reflex neuralgia around the heart, and told her I

would treat her for that. She, being an intelligent woman, said that she had been thoroughly treated for that trouble without benefit, and if I could find nothing else the matter she would tough it out and die without medicine. I then realized the fact that I must do something. I asked for a vaginal examination and found a large subinvolted uterus, retroverted, and extensive abrasions around the cervix and tenderness over the left ovary. I stretched the internal os, curetted the internal cavity and cauterized with pure carbolic acid, replaced the uterus at once and held them with a pessary; used tampons of boro-glyceride and glycerine (2 3/4 to Oj.) and tonics, with pure diet. The pains almost at once began to improve. After the third month she conceived and her troubles all subsided and she pronounced herself a happy woman.

### CASE 3.

This case shows where physiological and pathological causes at different times produce the same reflex manifestations :

Married woman, age 47. At 15, when her menstrual life began, it was scanty and painful for four years, and during this time she suffered with asthma. After that time her periods became full and free and the asthma entirely disappeared; at 35 she married and gave birth to two children and one abortion; at 41 her menses began to be irregular and the asthma at once returned. She was treated by two physicians with every remedy for asthma known to medical men, with but slight palliative effects. At this time she came under my care, and from the history as related I examined her per vagina. I found a hard fibroid tumor the size of a small orange in the posterior wall of uterus, dragging the fundus backward, with a small contracted canal through the cervix, and erosions of the cervix. I dilated the canal, curetted the cavity and cauterized with pure carbolic acid. Gave free and repeated doses of ergot and morphine, which at once ameliorated the asthmatic attacks. The menstrual flow became more regular and free after the treatment, and the asthma troubled her but very slightly. I have kept up the ergot with the view of retarding the growth of the tumor until the flow shall cease, and then I hope it will lie dormant and produce no further trouble. The morphine cuts short the nervous impression and the asthmatic attack is avoided, and my patient is going on

through life in rather a comfortable way for an asthmatic. Thus you will notice the physiological cause producing asthma relieved by nature, and at the menopause in same patient from a pathological cause the identical same neurosis produced. If after the menopause is passed and the asthma continues to a degree sufficient to trouble her, then the galvanic puncture, as used by Apostoli, can be tried.

The most of these reflex neuroses are carried through the filaments of the sympathetic nervous system, as the filaments of the ganglionic system ramify and connect so closely with the filaments of the utero-ovarian nervous system.

The solar plexus being the largest of the ganglionic system, the impressions are readily felt there, and this is established by the fact that at almost every derangement of the uterus at once the stomach or liver begins its sympathy, and as the filaments of the sympathetic system blend so freely with every other system, also the glands of every kind, and all other organs of the body, you can readily perceive how these neuroses may be manifested in them all. Whenever from increased functional or pathological disturbances in the utero-ovarian system shock is produced, it is flashed over the whole organism, and these neuroses are manifested either in a nauseated stomach, torpid liver, painful and palpitating heart, asthmatic breathing, and the effects on the brain are such that our patients complain of unpleasant fullness on top of the head and some pain in back of neck and feign insanity, mostly of the melancholic variety. These reflex neuroses of the brain are carried then also through the cerebro-spinal system. The circulation is also more or less controlled by this same influence, and when this impression dilates the arterioles, redness of the skin and hot flushes in the face, and when contraction follows coldness of the surface and clammy, cold perspirations ensue, especially over the hands and feet. We also note the impression on the alimentary canal in the form of gaseous distention, constipation and diarrhoea, that so frequently, and I would say almost always, accompany uterine troubles of much structural change.

What are the causes of these reflex neuroses? We must look to the uterus or ovaries for them—either from physiological or pathological causes. For a long time the ovaries have been looked upon as the seat of disease for such reflex troubles, and just a few years ago it was exceedingly fashionable in the larger cities to unsex

every woman that even suspicion would allow; but now I am glad to say that wiser counsel prevails, and the tide has turned against such a wholesale onslaught of such an important organ. The office of the uterus is such that often structural changes are produced in spite of the most extreme care, and hence it is to this organ that, in my opinion, is the seat of the disease, that shocks the nervous system and produces the many unpleasant neuroses. These structural changes are lacerations of the cervix, subinvolutions with or without displacements, displacements of several forms, abrasions of the cervix and catarrhal troubles of the cervical canal and cavity of the uterus. While I am free to admit that the ovaries are the cause, in a great many cases, and deserved in many cases of no reflex, still I am fully persuaded that they are not guilty of all that they are accused of. So, according to my experience, and after due consideration of the reading of articles on this subject, I am of the opinion that the uterus is decidedly more frequently the seat of the disease that causes these reflex neuroses.

The diagnosis is not so easily determined as might at first be surmised. It must be largely made by exclusion—examine the organ thoroughly in which the trouble is—to know whether there is any structural lesion present or not. In hystero-neurosis there will be no structural lesion in the organ of the distant manifestation. Decide upon whether or not you have a true local neuralgia to contend with—the temperature is always normal. The symptoms present will always be severe and decidedly out of proportion to what would appear if the trouble was a local one. Examine carefully the uterus and ovaries if no trouble, then you can at once discard the idea of reflex hystero-neurosis. If there is trouble, and able to discover any local trouble with the organ affected, with exaggerated symptoms, you can decide that you have a neurosis to contend with. Use of sedative remedies will aid you materially, as they do so little good in neuroses of this nature.

The progress is generally favorable. At the same time it must be guarded till you have established fully the cause and can remedy it. Relief may come suddenly or slowly, as in the first case there was relief almost at once, in the second in a short while, and in the third much relief, but still not a complete cure. I have seen violent retchings of the stomach cease in one night after dilatation of the external os and cautery with carbolic acid, still I have seen some

that nothing but emptying the uterus would relieve. I must insist that to insure the prognosis favorable you must find the cause, and when the cause is removed, then, and not till then, can you expect to see the neuroses disappear.

The treatment is both palliative and curative. The palliative remedies are nervines, tonics, sedatives and galvanism, which should always be tried freely in young ladies and married women. This should be applied as directly to the filaments of the uterine nerves as possible, both through the pelvis from the sacrum to the front hypogastric lower portion of the abdomen and through the vagina. As a sedative you will find this very beneficial. If the above treatment be not successful, then you must correct any changes in the uterus or ovaries that may be present before you can look for a cure.

The neuroses from a pregnant uterus must be treated as to the cause. If pathological, such as congestion of the cervix, local bleeding will do good, and the causes, of whatever nature, at the cervix, must be treated with dilatation or cauterizing the cervix if it should need it. I prefer the carbolic acid to cauterize the cervix and its canal. In a good many cases I have seen much benefit follow one application. If from physiological causes, as distention of the uterus, as gestation goes on, nothing much can be done but the use of bromides and sedatives, unless it becomes necessary to empty the cavity, which will relieve the neurosis *most* generally. If from stenosis of the cervix, and congestion, rapid divulsion and treatment of the cervix, as reported in case No. 1.

The pathological changes in the tissues should be treated as indicated to bring about a cure in the parts, and as you will find indicated in the text-books. The lacerations should be operated on and united, the displacements replaced and kept in *situ* as best you can, with proper pessaries of whatever kind that will meet the end aimed at. Catarrhal diseases of the cervix and the body of the uterus should be treated with the curette (I always prefer the sharp) and cauterizing with carbolic acid, nitric acid and nitrate of silver (I prefer the carbolic acid), unless there is much enlargement of the uterus from subinvolution, then the fuming nitric acid, and apply it every ten or twelve days. The local manifestations need but little attention, still I would advise some local treatment, as liniments or plasters and sedatives, more to allay the expectations and anxieties of the patient than for any expected good. Cure the causes, and the reflexes will take care of themselves.

**\*ARE THE MASSES PASSED AFTER INGESTION OF  
LARGE DOSES OF SWEET OIL GALL-STONES?—SUB-  
JECT FOR DISCUSSION BEFORE THE MEDICAL SOCI-  
ETY OF NORTH CAROLINA.**

By THOS. S. BURBANK, M.D., Wilmington, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

The relief given by the administration of large doses of sweet oil in hepatic colic and the subsequent passage of dark green masses led early observers to relegate a specific action to this remedy in causing the expulsion of gall-stones.

At this time the physiological action of remedies was but little known and chemical analysis supplemented by visual observation; therapeutical investigation, in the hands of empiricists, resulted in each remedy having a selective and specific action ascribed; consequently they thought the masses found in dejections after large doses of sweet oil resembling gall-stones were gall-stones. Later investigators, finding these masses after giving the oil, and discovering that the diffusion of fat was accomplished by the bile, that fats were colloidal substances, therefore possessing feeble power of osmosis, that oil would pass through a membrane moistened with bile with great facility, and that the blood of the portal vein was by far richer in fat than the blood of arteries and systemic veins, thought the oil had a selective action for the liver and that the masses were gall-stones.

"The chief chemical constituent of human gall-stones is cholesterin, other constituents are the bile pigments, either by themselves or in combination with lime and very small quantities of the bile acids also in combination with lime, their color varies from white to black." Cholesterin crystallizes from gall-stones after solution in boiling alcohol.

The chief chemical constituents of the masses are soap and oil, other constituents, bile pigments and very small quantities of cholesterin, their color is dark green. Cholesterin crystallizes from masses

---

\*See discussion of this topic in June JOURNAL.

by first evaporating to dryness and pulverizing, treating with ether, filtering and evaporating, adding solution of caustic potash, washing on filter with distilled water, drying and again adding ether, evaporating and dissolving in boiling alcohol.

The ease with which we obtain cholesterin from gall-stones and the quantity they contain (70 to 80 per cent.) and the difficulty encountered in obtaining it from the masses, and the quantity they contain (less than 1 per cent.) prove conclusively that the masses are not gall-stones; and the palpation of the abdomen of a patient, with thin walls, who has taken large doses of sweet oil for hepatic colic, reveals gall-stones in gall-bladder. Subjoined are four illustrative cases of the administration of the large doses of sweet oil:

#### CASE 1.

Patient—Bilious temperament, no history of hepatic colic; administered goblet of sweet oil on empty stomach at night, and repeated dose the following morning; evacuations contained large quantities of masses dark green and whitish in color.

#### CASE 2.

Patient—Sanguineous temperament; no history of hepatic colic; oil administered as in No. 1; result same, though quantities smaller.

#### CASE 3.

Patient—Lymphatic temperament; no history of hepatic colic; oil given as before; result as in No. 2.

#### CASE 4.

Patient—Bilious temperament; no history of hepatic colic; oil given as in others; no masses in evacuations.

In the first three cases oil preceded by hyd. chl. mite; in No. 4 no calomel given.



## REPORT OF THE SECTION ON MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS TO MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

By J. W. McGEE, Jr., M.D., assisted by E. H. McCULLERS, M.D.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of the State  
of North Carolina:*

During the past twelve months very little has transpired of real therapeutic value, but since our last meeting additional information has been furnished as to the action of Sulphonal and Phenacetine, as well as several new hypnotics and antithermics recently introduced.

### SULPHONAL.

While we find a goodly number advocating the use of sulphonal as a hypnotic, its disadvantages are such as to prevent its ever becoming a therapeutic agent of much value. Among its many disadvantages may be mentioned :

1. Slowness of action in producing sleep.
2. The tendency which its hypnotic action has to persist during the succeeding day.
3. Difficulty in determining individual dose.
4. Unpleasant secondary effects, viz : excitement, temporary delusions, nausea, dizziness, headache, ringing in the ears, vomiting, sense of fatigue, of depression and of confusion of mind, disturbance of gait, sense of drunkenness, intense thirst and great dryness of mouth, erythematous eruption, aphasia, diarrhœa, etc.
5. Uncertain hypnotic action.

An especially annoying feature in the action of the drug, appears to be that, while in some cases large doses may be taken without producing any effect; in others small doses produce the most violent toxic symptoms; while again even those cases which in some instances have proved themselves unaffected by large doses of the remedy, and in whom it may have previously produced satisfactory sleep, suddenly will be violently poisoned by doses which they had taken previously with impunity. Exhaustion, diarrhœa, vomiting

and collapse follow doses which had previously been almost inactive. It is claimed to have no deleterious action on digestion, secretion, circulation or respiration. Is tasteless, has no odor, and is easy of administration.

#### PHENACETINE.

Phenacetine has evidently borne the test of time and use better than sulphonal. It is said to be more valuable as an analgesic than as an antipyretic, and is especially valuable in the treatment of rheumatic endocarditis and nervous polyuria, as well as in whooping-cough. In the latter disease cases in which, before the employment of this drug, the paroxysms of coughing occurred ten to fifteen times daily, under treatment with this remedy were reduced considerably, and in some cases disappeared in a very few days, only occurring occasionally at night, after the use of the drug was suspended. In the case of a child three months old, with severe laryngeal spasm of hourly recurrence, after atropine, antipyrine, quinine and other remedies, so often employed in this disease, had failed, half grain doses of phenacetine in 10 drops of glycerine, administered every four hours, gave almost immediate relief.

Phenacetine is an antithermic, but it is chiefly as an analgesic that it is prescribed, though it is claimed to be an antipyretic of reliable action, producing no nausea, vomiting, cyanosis or syncope.

It is recommended as an antineuralgic in 15-grain doses and in all cases of vaso-motor neuroses and in locomotor ataxia, but its insolubility renders it in a marked degree inferior to other members of the aromatic series and in particular to antipyrine.

#### CHLORALAMIDE.

While, at a first glance, it may seem quite superfluous to add another to the already long list of hypnotics, closer observation will show that this is not the case. Whilst, on the one hand, many like promptness in action, on the other hand many of those whose hypnotic action is rapid, are accompanied by such grave symptoms that their use can only be resorted to with extreme caution. The actual number of reliable, efficient, and, at the same time, safe hypnotics, is very small. The introduction of a new one, which promises to combine the above named desirable properties, should be joyfully welcomed rather than be regarded as a superfluous addition.

Among many recent hypnotics chloralamide is brought forward with less than the usual flourish of trumpets which heralds the birth of a new drug, yet the opinions of a number of observers seem to indicate that chloralamide promises to be a valuable addition to our list of new drugs.

Experiments already made with it indicate its adaptability in all cases of sleeplessness due to nervous excitement, neurasthenia, phthisis, heart disease, spinal disease, and all cases of insomnia not accompanied by acute pains.

Being insoluble in ordinary menstrua, it should probably be given in solution with some form of spirit, as wine or whiskey.

A number of cases have been reported in which chloralamide was administered by enema with satisfactory results, no irritation being produced, even after frequent repetition, though its action was slower than when given by the mouth. It is best to give it about two hours after eating, and as its action is somewhat tardy, it should be given from one-half to two hours before the desired sleep is expected to begin. The usual dose is 15 to 60 grains, though rarely should the dose exceed 30 to 45 grains, at very serious and annoying after effects have followed the administration of large doses, as was the case of two healthy young women who received a dose of 60 grains each in the afternoon; each in an hour complained of dizziness and great excitement, while one complained of giddiness and staggering, with severe headache in the posterior part of the head, nausea and an inclination to vomit. In one of these cases the stomach was washed out and found to be empty, though this procedure did not succeed in arresting nausea, showing that chloralamide is absorbed and that the effect must be due to the presence of the substance in the blood, by which the nervous system is effected.

Ordinarily large doses do not affect the heart and circulation, although it has been noticed that the frequency of the pulse is slightly increased. These symptoms, it is claimed, are not of long duration, and are less marked than those following the exhibition of chloral. The sleep produced by chloralamide is said to be deeper than that produced by chloral, and will vary according to individual peculiarity from six to ten hours.

Chloralamide is a hypnotic pure and simple, and does not partake of the properties of an anodyne,

In diseased conditions of the system chloralamide seems to be borne with a remarkable degree of tolerance; although some unfavorable results have been reported, few cases are on record in which it was wholly useless or in which serious after effects were observed.

Chloralamide has been used in a large number of diseases, both organic and functional, when a hypnotic was required, and is adapted to all cases of insomnia, but is especially valuable in those cases due to organic disease in which other hypnotics are often contraindicated, and that class of cases characterized by unusual excitement, as diseases of the circulatory system, respiratory neuroses, diseases of the nervous system, as well as the sleeplessness which occur in the course of other diseases, as rheumatism, typhoid fever, and organic and functional disorders of the alimentary tract, as ulcer, cancer, chronic dyspepsia, etc.

It is not to be regarded, however, as a hypnotic which will invariably succeed in producing sleep, since in many instances it may entirely fail, in others sleep may be late in making its appearance, while in certain cases the after effects may be decidedly annoying.

Two cases are reported in which chloralamide is claimed to have an almost specific action on chorea. One case, a boy of 11 years of age, was cured in five days by 15 grains of the drug three times daily, the other, the case of a girl, after receiving no benefit from other forms of treatment, was afforded relief in eight days, but this claim is as yet based on insufficient testimony to have much weight.

When administered in phthisis it was found that the troublesome night-sweats disappeared.

Chloralamide has been experimented with by a large number of observers in a great many different diseased conditions, and while no unpleasant after effects were noticed by many authorities, no disturbance of the heart, respiration, temperature, kidneys or appetite, a few have occasionally found slight headache upon waking, or with lassitude and a desire to sleep during the next morning.

Other unusual effects may be noted, as vertigo, thirst, nausea, dryness of the mouth, delirium, rapid and feeble pulse. No accidents have been announced thus far, and but few unfavorable reports, even with the very numerous and varied classes of diseases treated, and everything points to its favorable reception at the hands of the profession.

It is to be hoped that continued investigation will prove equally satisfactory and that in chloralamide we may find a safe, reliable and efficient hypnotic.

#### SOMNAL.

Somnal is said to be a mixture of alcohol, chloral and urethan. It is claimed to exercise no unfavorable action on the pulse, respiration or temperature. The dose is stated to be thirty drops in syrup. A well-known therapist says: "Somnal is a good hypnotic, and has the desired effect in *most* cases." Other observers say it has a hypnotic action in about 30 per cent. of cases, and that it has an undesirable, and often very dangerous, secondary action on the heart. It is also claimed that the chemical statements made by its inventor are incorrect.

#### URAL.

Ural is found by a combination of chloral and urethan. It is claimed to produce no disagreeable accidents, and in therapeutic doses no disturbance of blood-pressure. No discomfort or distress results on waking from sleep produced by it. It is said to be possessed of only moderate hypnotic qualities and may be used several days without inconvenience. Large doses of the drug produces loss of mobility with insensibility and unconsciousness. Respirations are increased in depth and frequency, but the blood-pressure is maintained at the normal point. Temperature is lowered and diaphoresis and diuresis sometimes occur. It is best administered in cases of cardiac disease free from great dyspnoea. It seems to have no toxic effect except in large doses. In some cases it has caused nausea and gastric distress. The usual dose is 15 to 30 gra.

#### HYDRACETINE.

Hydracetine is the active principle of pyrocin, being five times more active. Occurs in white, odorless and almost tasteless powder. It has been employed in cases of typhoid fever, pneumonia, phthisis, scarlatina, erysipelas, acute milliary tuberculosis, etc., and found to be a powerful antithermic. Administered in doses of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  grains daily it produced within two or three hours a reduction of temperature of from  $1\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  to  $2^{\circ}$ , and in some instances even  $3^{\circ}$ . This reduction of temperature, however, is only transient, and after four or five hours the original temperature is regained.

Hydracetine produces diminution in frequency of pulse and respiration with production of profuse perspiration. Like other antithermic remedies it controls the pains of acute rheumatism. In divided doses of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains daily it causes remissions for several hours. Employed in the form of an ointment of 10 per cent. of hydracetine, favorable action is produced in psoriasis, while it is also useful as an analgesic in cases of sciatica. Hydracetine may be used freely as an external application, but great care must be used in its internal administration. Not more than  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains should be given at a single dose, preferably  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a grain every hour. Even then the treatment should not continue longer than three days.

#### METHACETINE.

Methacetine occurs in shining, white, odorless and almost tasteless scales. It is an active antipyretic, three, four, or even five degrees being lost within a few hours after the administration of a therapeutic dose. In doses of 2 or 3 grains given to a child it exerts a marked antithermic action, the reduction of temperature being gradually produced, and remaining at the lowest point several hours, then gradually increasing. Frequently marked perspiration is produced within an hour after its administration. It has been employed in pulmonary tuberculosis, tubercular meningitis and in pneumonia, the patients all being children. In one case it produced slight collapse, but never vomiting, ringing in the ears, vertigo or erythema. In its action methacetine is said to correspond in every respect to phenacetine.

#### EXALGINE.

Exalgine, a compound obtained from one of the products of the destructive distillation of coal tar, presents itself in the form of fine needles or large white tablets. It seems closely allied to antipyrine, though its effects on the sensorium are more marked than the latter, while it exerts a less marked action as an antipyretic. It is best administered in powder or some alcoholic solution flavored with an aromatic. The usual dose is 4 to 6 grains given at once, or 6 to 12 grains given in twenty-four hours. The analgesic effect is claimed to be very marked in all forms of neuralgia, especially congestive and dental neuralgia, also including visceral neuralgia, in which it is even claimed to be superior to antipyrine. It is said

that no gastro-intestinal irritation, rash or cyanosis has been noticed after its administration. It is also noted that after the physiological effect of the drug has been developed, while painful sensations are destroyed, the tactile sense remains unaltered.

Exalgine is eliminated by the urine, upon the quantity of which it exerts a marked influence, diminishing the quantity of the secretion. In diabetes it diminishes both the quantity of urine and sugar eliminated.

Dr. Dujardin-Beaumetz says of exalgine: "After antipyrine, and almost at an equal rank from an analgesic point of view, I place methyl acetanilid (exalgine), and if this methyl compound were more soluble, it would certainly deserve to occupy the first place, and this, because it is more active and because under its influence we have never seen an eruption appear." Exalgine given in doses of 4 to 12 grains modifies considerably the pain of a patient suffering with neuralgia or any other painful affection. In these doses it is said that it has never produced any other trouble than slight vertigo and ringing in the ears.

Exalgine is poisonous when administered in doses equivalent to 7 grains to every two pounds of body weight, so that in ordinary therapeutic doses it may be stated to be absolutely inoffensive, and that this new remedy is less dangerous than aconitine, digitaline and all the alkaloids frequently given to patients.

Exalgine is especially valuable from the fact that it does not irritate the stomach, and the dose required is small

*References.*—*Therapeutic Gazette*, "Notes on New Remedies," ; *Pharmaceutical Record*, *National Druggist*, *American Druggist*, *Medical Record*, *Medical and Surgical Reporter*.

PERPLEXING SYMPTOMS ARISING DURING TREATMENT OF A CASE OF OPIUM HABIT—WHAT NAME SHALL BE GIVEN TO THE GROUP OF SYMPTOMS?

By R. J. NOBLE, M.D.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford  
May 27th, 1890.)

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina:*

I beg leave to report the symptoms arising during the treatment of an opium-eater for the cure of the habit. There has been a question in my mind as to what name should be given to the group of symptoms that arose in this case. If any member of the Society can enlighten me I would be glad to hear from him.

On the 8th of May, 1889, I was called to Mrs. W., who I found suffering with supra-orbital neuralgia. She requested me to give her a hypodermic injection of morphine, which I did, giving her  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain of morphine and 1-200 grain of sulphate of atropia. Two hours after I repeated the injection, as the other did not relieve her a particle. The second injection relieved her for some hours. She had bromidia and bromide potassium given her freely, also morphine hypodermically twice or three times a day until the 16th, when she was well enough to do without the morphine.

June 2d I was called again, when the same treatment was given her except that the morphine was given in doses of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  grains three times a day hypodermically. This was continued until the 15th of June, when only two doses of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  grains each were given, and, as he was so much better the next day, no more was given her. I had told her husband that she was an opium-eater, showing him the doses of morphine before giving them. He on her recovery from that attack asked her if she was not taking morphine, and, after a good deal of coaxing and argument, she admitted that she was, and had been for two or three years.

About the 1st of September he came to me telling me that his wife wished me to see her, that she would put herself in my hands and if I would not cut off the morphine too suddenly she would, with my help, quit the habit. I asked her how much she was taking



daily. Having no morphine she took some quinine and showed me about the size dose that she was taking, which I thought to be about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains three times a day. I weighed out 10 grains of morphine, put it in an ounce of water, telling her to take one teaspoonful three times a day. She took it in two days. I expected her to take it in eight days, but she filled the spoon as full as it could be filled, only getting six teaspoonfulls to the ounce, thereby taking 5 grains a day. I saw her often, and knew she was not taking her usual quantity. Her husband told me that as the time for her dose drew near she was nervous and was always anxious and ready for it.

The third day I put 8 grains in an ounce of water and told her not to fill the spoon so full, but she took it in two days. She was so nervous and complained so much of pain in her abdomen, especially in the left iliac region, that I gave the same on the fifth and sixth days. Though no better, I reduced the morphine on the seventh day to 7 grains to the ounce—dose as before. On the ninth day to 6 grains to the ounce. I now told her husband to get a graduated medicine glass so that she would get eight doses to the ounce instead of six, but the glass not being graduated correctly, he made ten doses to the ounce. She was now complaining of some pains in her arms, legs, abdomen, especially over the left ovary, and head. The room was darkened and everything kept quiet. Bromide of potassium was given her in doses of 60 to 80 grains every four hours. One and a half drachms of bromidia was given at bedtime with sometimes a dose during the day and injections of  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain of morphine three times a day soon got her straight again. On the twelfth day I put 6 grains in eight ounces of water, giving her one ounce at the dose. She was very nervous and restless, but said she must hold out to the end and not to give her any more than I was.

On the 20th of September diarrhoea set in with a return of the supra-orbital neuralgia. I gave her a few doses of paregoric and syrup of rhubarb, which controlled the diarrhoea. She continued taking  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a grain of morphine three times a day for two weeks. Then I put 5 grains to the eight ounces, giving one ounce three times a day. Continued that until the 12th of October. I saw her two or three times a day, giving her all the encouragement I could to hold out to the end.

On the 12th of October she said she had slept but little the night

before, begged me for a little morphine, as the pains in her head and bowels were so severe that she thought they would kill her. She was now taking  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains of morphine daily in three doses ( $\frac{1}{2}$  grain each) per *orem*. I gave her  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain hypodermically, which quieted her for some three or four hours. My next injection was  $\frac{3}{8}$  of a grain. The third for the day was  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain, making a total of  $1\frac{1}{8}$  grains for the twenty-four hours, none being given by the mouth.

From the 12th to the 20th there was but little change in her condition; some days I would get down to 1 gr. others going back to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grs. per day.

About the 21st she began to have hallucinations, and, although the walls of her room were perfectly white, she imagined they were checkered and striped; she could see ropes and threads crossing each other from different parts of the room. This I attributed to the effect of the *cannabis indica* in the bromidia which she had been taking freely—I suppose nearly, if not quite, half an ounce daily. So the bromidia was stopped and the following given instead:

R.—Hydrate chloral..... ℥iv.  
 Potass. bromide..... ℥viiij.  
 Morph. sulph..... gr. ij.  
 Aquæ..... ℥ij.

M. Sig. One Dessert-spoonful as required.

This, with the injections of from 1 to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grs. of morphine daily, was my treatment with little or no improvement until the 24th, her mind gradually getting worse, delirious all the time. Her temperature never went above  $99\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ , though her pulse went to 114. Her temperature was taken twice daily.

On the 24th Dr. J. B. Beckwith was called in consultation. He advised giving her 10-drop doses of tincture *avenæ sativa* three times a day and 1 drachm of bromide of sodium every four hours, increasing the doses 10 grs. every other dose until 2 drachms were taken, which I did. She was better on the 25th. She continued taking the regular doses of morphine.

On the 26th her bowels acted several times—she was naturally of a constipated habit. The morphine was given in  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  gr. doses three times.

On the 27th her bowels acted ten or twelve times—large watery actions. Morphine given as on the 26th.

On the 28th her bowels were worse, acting every hour or two with considerable tenesmus. Morphine given as on the 26th.

At bedtime I gave a suppository of 1 gr. each of pulverized opium and plumbi acetat. There was no movement of her bowels until the next day. There was now steady improvement, though the quantity of morphine was not diminished any per orem. (None was given hypodermically); three doses of  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr. each being given. The hallucinations had almost stopped, mind clear, and she was a great deal stronger. She was well enough on the afternoon of November 1st to have a dress fitted; but on the night of November 1st the hallucinations were as bad as ever, she being unable to sleep more than one hour during the night.

I saw her early on the morning of the 2d. She was semi-delirious; pulse 86; temperature 99°; tongue slightly furred; severe pain in her head; could not bear the light; considerable subsultus; very restless; had great difficulty in swallowing; complained of dryness of her throat. During the day I only gave  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr. of morphine hypodermically. Gave her two drop doses of tincture of aconite root every two hours. She could sleep but a few minutes at a time during the day or night. Found her condition worse in every respect on the morning of the 3d. I asked for counsel and Dr. P. E. Hines was telegraphed for, but did not come until the 4th.

She would lie still for an hour or more at times during the day, but she could not sleep. There was more difficulty in swallowing, she could not swallow half a teaspoonful of water without it strangling her; could not speak above a whisper, and not half the time could you understand what she was trying to say. I gave her only two doses of morphine during the day of  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain each hypodermically. I gave her about one ounce of sweet milk during the day. The morphine kept her quiet. I mean by "kept her quiet" that it kept her from tossing and turning, which she did until I would give the injection of morphine, but the morphine did not stop the spasmodic jerking of the legs and arms or the constant subsultus and picking at the bedclothes. During the day her pulse was from 72 to 76 and her temperature in axilla 99°.

On the morning of the 4th I gave her  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr. of morphine as she was very restless, sleeping none, except from three to four, during

the night. Her general condition was worse, tongue with a heavy white fur and dry. I gave the morphine about 5 a. m.. After I gave the morphine she seemed to get worse, was seemingly in a comatose condition; could not speak at all, and did not speak again or try to speak until the morning of the 6th. I could put my finger on her eye without her noticing it; her pupils were dilated and did not contract on having a lighted match held before them.

Dr. Hines arrived at 11 a. m. He advised me to give small doses of morphine as required, with all the nourishment I could get her to take, as he thought her condition due to the withdrawal of the morphine and not to meningitis, as I feared.

I was called to a case of labor at 5 p. m., and not knowing when I would return, I gave her, hypodermically  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr. of morphine, not that she really needed it, but I thought she might need it before my return, and that  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr. of morphine at 5 p. m. on the 4th was the last dose I gave her.

I returned about 12 p. m. Her condition was about as I left her, except that her bowels and bladder had acted involuntarily. I then began giving her 5-drop doses of tincture of belladonna every two hours.

I saw her early the next morning. All the difference I could see was that her eyes were sensitive to light and touch. I continued the tincture of belladonna in 5-drop doses for two or three days.

Her bowels acted several times during the day and at 6 p. m. I gave her 10 grs. of calomel by putting it on her tongue dry, and giving a little water afterwards, which acted freely.

On the morning of the 6th she whispered her husband's name. Although she knew what she wanted to do, she had no control of her bowels or bladder until the night of the 7th.

From the night of the 2d until the 6th it was almost impossible for her to swallow medicine or nourishment of any kind. We could only give her a few drops of milk or water every hour or two.

On the 8th her tongue was dry, red and cracked. I gave her 10 drops of aromatic sulphuric acid. The next morning it was moist and looked a great deal better.

On the 7th I began giving her the following at a dose three times a day :

R.—Tr. nux. vom.....	gtt. x.
Acid. phos. dil.....	gtt. xx.
Syr. pruni, virgin.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ ss.

Also the following, as required :

R.—Tr. hyosciam.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ ss.
Tr. lupulin.....	3 i.
Potass. brom.....	℥i.
Aquæ menth pip.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ ss.

As she could now swallow we began to feed her with milk and water, beef tea, eggs (soft-boiled), and milk-toast. She improved steadily, not asking for, or getting, any morphine.

She tells me that she has not wanted or felt the need of morphine since her recovery; and I do not believe she has had any, as her husband has kept a strict watch over her.

She did not, apparently, lose any in weight while she was sick.

**SUGGESTION FROM THE DRUGGIST TO THE DOCTOR.**—Only the other day I read a very expressive sentence which read: "Why does my family physician own a \$500 piano and a \$20 microscope?" I did not get his answer, but my own would be: "I don't know." Furthermore, I do know—he would not be my family physician. I do not think I would want a physician who did not read enough or have at least curiosity enough to use a microscope in his diagnosis. It does not strike me as a compliment to hear "Dr. ——— is so busy with his large practice that he does not get time to read his journals at all." It seems quite disproportionate, and the better let some other doctor have a few of his patients, while he goes home to find out that the earth has revolved a few times since his day. The fact is, a physician cannot be abreast of the times without a microscope, or at least the use of one. My old professor in medicine used to give us as advice: "Gentlemen, as you go out into practice get you, first a horse, and second a microscope, and last a wife."—*Prof. C. P. Pengra, M.D., in Pharmaceutical Record.*

## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C., }  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### THE JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL.

---

This is not the first, nor will it be the last, time that the Johns Hopkins Hospital will be the theme of the medical editor. Having taken its place in the medical world as the exponent of all that is best in the domain of sanitary knowledge, all institutions of a similar character must look to this one for the demonstration of the problems of lighting, heating, ventilation, sewerage, cookery and nursing, and the multitudinous details which enter into the administration of a hospital. It will be very many years before the trustees of a hospital in a Southern State will be called upon

to imitate the Johns Hopkins in architectural design, but the rudest hospitals can be helped by the demonstrations which this great hospital is making in all that goes to ensure health and comfort, upon the principles of sound hygienics. There are many Southern hospitals that would be well off with a monthly allowance as great as the handsome volume describing the Johns Hopkins cost, and in these hospitals are being daily done as "good work as any hospitals can do.

The handsome book sent us by the Trustees of the Johns Hopkins Hospital is worthy of the object it describes so fully. The handsome tribute of thanks tendered by the Board of Trustees to Dr. John S. Billings makes this greatest hospital in all the world as much a monument to his special skill and wisdom as it does to the philanthropy of Johns Hopkins. They say: "The Board desires to acknowledge and record that whatever excellence the Institution can claim as an advance in hospital construction is due to the great and deserved eminence in medical and sanitary science of Dr. Billings, and his familiar knowledge of hospital relief of suffering, obtained through his governmental service in that department in the late war; his extensive and discerning research in what has been done elsewhere, and his aptitude in appreciating, perfecting and constructing all appliances for the proper nursing and cure of disease in public institutions; and the watchful zeal with which he has directed every step from the beginning."

The photographic views of the buildings are beautifully printed, and the detail drawings of buildings and apparatus are ample to convey a knowledge of the construction. The Hospital is located on a hill which overlooks the city of Baltimore, its natural drainage is good, the grounds (nearly thirteen acres) sufficient for future growth in the addition of more buildings which will ere long be necessary for accommodation of patients and for medical college buildings to be erected.

The letter of Mr. Francis T. King, President of the Hospital, to the medical gentlemen whose advice he sought in inaugurating the plans of the Hospital according to the will of the donor, and his address at the opening of the Hospital May 7th, 1889, evince the highest wisdom and benevolence, as of a man who, understanding what his dear friend would have desired were he living, was possessed with the ability to call to his aid the very men who could

best execute the details of a great trust. To Mr. King is largely due the success of management, and the liberal spirit and freedom from sectarian bias, as set forth by Mr. Hopkins, is safe in his hands, and further, his request "that the influence of religion should be felt and impressed upon the whole management of the Hospital, and that the charity shall be undisturbed by sectarian influence, discipline or control," will be wisely executed by Mr. King.

Of the professional teaching of such an institution it is not too early to speak, although in its infancy, and the influence of its expectant career is already stirring the ambition (or compelling it, which?) of every institution in the land having similar objects in view. Her teachers are young men (most of them as yet unburdened by the cares of families), with zeal, and devotion, imbued with the spirit of the establishment they serve, and showing by their occasional contributions to science the promise of the future.

The day is not far distant when the European medical student will make his pilgrimage to the Johns Hopkins Hospital with the same zeal, and with as much profit, as our American students now flock to Edinburgh and Berlin. They will there find in the future all the best the world affords, assimilated, appropriated, and impressed with an individuality all its own, and the student of the future will reckon as the necessary part of his finish a course at the Johns Hopkins.

---

## IDENTETE DE LA DENGUE ET DE LA GRIPPE-INFLU- ENNZ, PAR LE DOCTEUR JULES RANVIER.

---

The accomplished editor of the *Revue Internationale de Bibliographie*, also clinical professor of obstetrics and gynecology of the French Faculty of Medicine of Beyrouth, Syria, has given his views in a pamphlet of 48 pages on the identity of dengue and the epidemic influenza which pervaded the whole world this year. The argument for identity between these two diseases is admirably made, and comes with more than a usual degree of force inasmuch as the author has an experience of six epidemics of dengue, in four of which he was attacked with the disease.

The clinical material from which he draws his observations were



the sick in factories, orphanages and convents, showing a population of nearly 1,800. His descriptions of the modifications and varieties in dengue, its abrupt invasion; the fever variable in both diseases, sometimes high, sometimes low, sometimes wanting; headache and nervous troubles, quite as well marked in both diseases, notably a quotation from *Stintzing and Weitmeyer*, who found 338 persons out of 405 attacked with grip had headache, and numerous records of analagous symptoms of vertigo, headaches, accompanied with agitation and delirium, with convulsions in children; in dengue, pains in the knees and feebleness in the legs and many other peculiar symptoms identical in the two affections. When he comes to the *eruption* the identity is more difficult to maintain, although the author informs us that in dengue the eruption fails often, and presents the most variable morphological characters; furthermore, pointing to the fact that various writers have spoken of the eruption in grip as scarlatina, rubeola, roseola, papulous affections, urticaria, petechia, and some others erysipelas, herpes, erythema, lichen, eczema, rupia, ecthyma, it looks like a most inconstant phenomenon in both diseases. The period of the eruption in both diseases is most variable. The locality of the eruption in dengue is on the hands, wrists and arms, but, according to some authorities, on the face and neck; still others on the chest, others on the feet and legs. In the grip the author cites from reporters, eruption on the hands, wrist and arms, on the face and neck, on the chest and trunk, on the feet and legs, and the face, as in dengue, sometimes edematous. The gastric troubles in danger were signalized by saburral tongue, nausea or vomiting, inappetency, fetid breath, pains in the stomach. In grip there is constipation, as a rule anorexia, vomiting, diarrhoea in a great number of cases. The tardiness of convalescence is the same in grip and dengue.

When the author comes to pulmonary complications his analogy weakens, and he is forced to admit that in dengue pulmonary complications are only coincidences, but even here he shows from many reporters that in the influenza cases the proportion of pulmonary manifestations varies much according to the region, and he is of opinion that not more in dengue than in grippe are pulmonary complications essential in the disease. This latter observation is certainly borne out in the Southern United States, where in some

localities, as in Wilmington, pneumonia was as an unusual complication of influenza.

The author points out that dengue may not be accompanied by the malarial element, and in such cases quinine makes no impression on the disease, but that dengue creates a strong predisposition to make the malarial symptoms grave. In like manner grippe favors impaludism. In conclusion, the writer gives his assent to the statement of Grasset: "Dengue will be the grippe of warm countries, and grippe will be the dengue of northern countries."

---

**SUING THE WRONG PARTY.**—A young woman in Summit county, Ohio, was supposed to be suffering from an ovarian tumor coming on, it was alleged, as a result of injuries sustained in a railroad accident. Her suit for damages was still pending against the railroad company when an operation was deemed imperative. The surgeon was somewhat surprised on opening the abdomen to discover a dead full-term fœtus. The railroad company now disclaims all responsibility for the tumor.—*Medical Record*.

**CHANGE OF EDITORS OF AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCES.**—Dr. I. Minis Hays has retired from the editorship of the *American Journal of Medical Sciences* at the completion of the July number. For sixty of the seventy years of the existence of this standard journal it has been under the management of Drs. Hays, father and son, and they have made it the leading medical journal among English-speaking people. Dr. I. Minis Hays is succeeded by Dr. Edward P. Davis. We would be glad, for one, to see this old journal return to its quarterly issue, and be what it was for so many years, the leading review of the profession, but we presume this would be considered old-fashioned.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

DISEASES OF THE RECTUM AND ANUS ; THEIR PATHOLOGY, DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT. By Charles B. Kelsey, A.B., M.D. Third Edition. New York : William Wood & Co., 1890.

This is an old favorite in our library, and in its present edition it has added very much to its value through the assiduous revision which the author has given it. Rectal Surgery need no longer be the *bête noire* of practice if we clearly master the principles, and supply ourselves with a good outfit.

The one thing which strikes us in this book, and it is a great merit, that the author does not impute to himself or to his specialty any mysterious or difficult principles. What he describes as the pathological conditions he declares that, "if the beginner will be honest with himself, and will insist upon what is to be seen, and feeling what is to be felt, he will—except for the experience which only practice can give—make as good a diagnosis in his first case as the specialist who has practised for a lifetime."

The points in anatomy and physiology, and the general rules for examination are well calculated to set the practitioner on a fair road to success, for most failures in treatment of diseases of the rectum are due to failure to examine thoroughly.

The use of cocaine in rectal surgery, from which such high hopes had been entertained when it was first introduced, has settled down into the knowledge of the facts that it answers only for small operations, does pretty well when a 4 p. c. solution is injected in three or four places when stretching of the anus is resorted to, and the application of it to the mucous surface succeeds best of all.

The article on cancer of the rectum is very conservative, holds out hope from an early operation when the seat of the disease is not more than 4 inches from the anus, and does not involve the neighboring parts, the operation is safe as a palliative measure. All the various operations for the removal of cancerous rectum, and all the palliative measures are described.

In regard to the treatment of hæmorrhoids by the injections of solution of carbolic acid the author says : "All the patients I had supposed cured by this method, and upon whose cases I had based

former favorable reports, are now returning to be cured by some more lasting method. The relief afforded by this method seems to last about four years."

We look in vain in the meagre index for several items, and cannot help complaining that so good a book is deficient in a satisfactory index.

**FAMILIAR FORMS OF NERVOUS DISEASE.** By M. Allen Starr, M.D., Ph.D. New York: William Wood & Co., 1890.

A knowledge of diseases of the nervous system is more and more felt by the general practitioner. It has been a rapidly advancing department of medicine, which was represented in this country not more than twelve years ago by one text-book, now the number has largely increased, and the tendency has been to make the knowledge of symptoms and treatment more practical.

This volume is a series of clinical studies of the more familiar types, the data upon which they have been made are selected from American material in the medical college of which the author is the professor of diseases in this special branch. Some of the chapters are written by the author's clinical assistants.

Our examination of this volume satisfies us that it is a book of marked excellence, and one that will exactly fill the needs of the physician with a small library who could afford only one book on this special subject.

The typography of the volume is of the best, it is not too bulky, there being only 339 pages, and the illustrations are good. One feature we do not recall in similar works is an attempt to give the physiognomy of some of the ordinary forms of mental diseases by means of composite photographs. Some useful prescriptions are added, such as are thought of value in the nervous department of the Vanderbilt clinic. The index is good, but might be made very useful by amplifying into a completer analysis with cross references, and making it do service as a glossary.

**THE ANIMAL PARASITES OF SHEEP.** By Cooper Curtice, D.S., M.D. Published by the Authority of the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, 1890.

This volume was written as a help to sheep-raisers, to enable them to distinguish the parasites infesting their flocks. The drawings of

the species are beautifully done, and would serve as a means of diagnosis in the hands of observers of good intelligence.

Our interest in this volume is owing to our increased conviction of the possibilities of the transmission of diseases from our food animals to man, and any studies illustrating the diseases of the lower animals may serve to indicate by what avenues we become infected with some of them. Such a volume is a great credit to the author and the department he represents.

**THE EXTRA PHARMACOPŒIA**, with the Additions Introduced into the British Pharmacopœia, 1885. By William Martindale, F.C.S. Medical References and a Therapeutic Index of Diseases and Symptoms. By W. Wynn Westcott, M.B. Sixth Edition. London: H. K. Lewis, 136 Gower St., W. C., 1890.

This little volume is 3x5½ inches, with 485 pages, and is very full of good things. Pharmacopœias are dry things, and none know this better than the makers of them and those who have to supply the wants of the practising physician, and so they follow them with practical commentaries and extras. There is not a doctor in this State who would not find this extra-pharmacopœia exceedingly useful to him; containing as it does a large range of remedies and heretofore not well-known formulas, supplying the place of many larger books. The condensation of the volume has been effected largely by contraction and abbreviations, dosage being given in the index as well as the pagination. All the new remedies we read of that were given to the public before this little volume was printed we find here. Could not some American author take the hint and give us a similar one suited to the wants of the American practitioner? Here is a field for the conjoint authorship of a good pharmacist and practising physician.

- **TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY.** First Session, together with the Proceedings of the Meeting for Organization, held in Washington, September 18th, 1888. Edited by William Perry Watson, A.M., M.D. Printed by T. B. Lippincott & Co, 1890.

This is a very interesting volume, and remembering that it is the proceedings—the literary product—of two years, its value is greatly enhanced. Doubtless the study of diseases of children has been largely

stimulated by the admirable special journal in this department, edited by the Secretary of this Society—**THE ARCHIVES OF PEDIATRICS**. While we do not believe that a genuine specialty can be made of the diseases of children, it is very gratifying to see men of ability studying in a very earnest way diseases which appertain largely to children, as well as to the dietetics of infancy. Such efforts are a credit to American medicine.

**CHEMICAL LECTURE NOTES.** Taken from Prof. C. O. Curtman's Lectures at the St. Louis College of Pharmacy. By H. M. Whelpley, M.D., Ph.G. F.R.M.S. Published by the Author, St. Louis, Mo.

This is an extended syllabus of lectures on inorganic chemistry and chemical physics, for the pharmaceutical and medical student. It is highly concentrated, so to speak, and serves, doubtless, an admirable purpose for Prof. Curtman's classes. For the average medical student it is too condensed, and would not be popular. For refreshing the memory of the chemical student it is admirable, and it is up to the latest sources of information.

**ELECTRICITY IN THE DISEASES OF WOMEN**, with Special Reference to the Application of Strong Currents. By G. Betton Massey, M.D. F. A. Davis, Philadelphia.

This small volume belongs to the Davis Pphysicians' and Students' Ready Reference Series, which in two years has reached its second edition. Not too much space is given to electro-physics, and what there is is practical and plain. The department of electro-therapeutics is illustrated by clinical records, and the book made generally acceptable by illustrations and the small, convenient shape in which it compasses the whole subject. The price, \$1.50, puts it in reach of all.

**THE NEUBOSES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM IN THE MALE WITH STERILITY AND IMPOTENCE.** By Dr. R. Uitzman, University of Vienna. Translated by Gardner W. Allen, M.D. F. A. Davis, Philadelphia.

This is another volume of Davis' Ready Reference Series, from the pen of an author who has given several good monographs to the profession on Diseases of the urinary apparatus. The little volume has neither table of contents nor index, but the title sufficiently explains the topics treated.

## WILMINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.

---

### REPORT MADE TO THE WILMINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY AT THE REGULAR MEETING JULY 2, 1890—A CASE OF TRAUMATIC TETANUS, PATIENT DYING THE EIGHTEENTH DAY IN A STATE OF HYPERPYREXIA TWO DAYS AFTER ALL SPASMS HAD CEASED.

By THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., Wilmington, N. C.

---

The following case was in the hands of several physicians from first to last, owing to the constrained absence of Dr. Jewett to appear before the Board of Medical Examiners, and on the part of the writer in attending the meeting of the Medical Society at Oxford; but as far as the policy of treatment and the fulfilment of details are concerned there was no failure or lapse, and owing to the assiduity of Dr. J. C. Shepard, who was associated in the case from its earliest stages, we owe the partial success of our efforts.

A case of traumatic tetanus "after it passes the fourth day recovers, and from the end of the first week on, the chances for recovery increase rapidly increase day by day, and after the second week there is but little danger of a fatal termination, though death may take place (from exhaustion usually) after the lapse of several weeks, six or more. I have myself seen it occur on the 37th day." (Dr. P. S. Conner, in *Pepper's System*, p. 553.

Tetanic tetanus is too common a disease to need any particular description, and it is only the salient points in this one that need to be narrated, the particular feature being that the patient died in a condition of hyperpyrexia on the eighteenth day, after all convulsive movements cease.

Mr. Ellis (an old Confederate soldier), a carpenter by trade, aged about 50, ran a small nail nearly through his foot. It healed rapidly, but in two weeks his foot swelled and pained, and in about a fortnight after his accident he had pain in his throat, similar, as he expressed it, to the beginning of a tonsillitis. This first symptom he discovered on Tuesday, 20th May, and on Thursday he was seen by Dr. R. D. Jewett, who turned him over to me the same after-

noon. Dr. Jewett commenced treatment by giving 15 grs. antipyrin every two hours. It answered very well, enabling the patient to sleep many hours at a time; but on Friday, the fourth day of the disease, there were such spasms in the muscles of the throat and neck, that antipyrin was abandoned for hydrate chloral, 25 grs. every two hours, day and night. Opisthotonos was very marked at intervals on the fourth day, but rigidity of the jaws did not begin until the fifth day, when at times the patient in unguarded moments, in an effort at talking, bit his tongue quite severely, and of his own accord after that slipped the rubber end of a lead-pencil in his mouth and kept it there except while feeding.

For two or three days the fear of strangling kept him from attempting to drink enough fluids to keep him alive, but the antispasmodic effects of the chloral, which we supplemented with 1-100 gr. sulph. physostigmine every six hours; gave him courage to attempt to take food. When fully under the influence of the drug he took daily a quart of good milk and one or two large Irish potatoes, which amount of nourishment he increased up to the sixteenth day of his sickness; some days taking a quart of milk and as much rich chicken-soup, expressing a relish for it.

All the early days of this case temperature, pulse, breathing were nearly normal. Bowels were constipated, flow of urine copious. On the 1st June and twelfth day of disease, at 9 o'clock, pulse 90, temperature normal. Spasm of the muscles of neck and throat subsiding; can open his mouth and admit his middle finger edge-ways. Spasms of the muscles of loins and hips increasing and at times violent. At 3 o'clock his temperature rose to 104.3° F., pulse 140, but was reduced in an hour or so after the administration of 15 grs. of antipyrin, remaining normal, or nearly so, for five days.

June 2d, thirteenth day of tetanus, patient got permission to smoke a cigar, after he had taken the liberty of smoking half of one before our arrival. He was in high spirits, took fluid nourishment abundantly. His habit was to keep his eyes closed, not from photophobia, but from a cause I could not understand, as he could tolerate the bright light of his room when he chose to open them. His pupils were normal and sensitive, but there was a habitual moderate knitting of the brows.

(It was deemed advisable in the first week of the case to make a free incision into the old cicatrix, as the patient sometimes com-



plained of pain. His wound was dressed with oil of turpentine, but for the last three or four days of the patient's sickness the cotton was not removed, and when removed it was offensive.)

June 3d, fourteenth day of disease, pulse 100, temperature  $98.4^{\circ}$ , respiration 30. It was deemed prudent now to increase the interval between the doses of chloral to three hours, so favorable were all the symptoms. The spasms returned being especially severe in the hips and thighs. The nurse had to resort to strong pressure below the crest of the hips to give the patient comfort and enable him to assert control over muscular action. The original dose of 25 grs. of chloral was resumed every two hours, and the sulphate physostigmine increased to 1-50, and finally to 1-30 gr. six hours apart, controlling the spasm completely. Bowels are very constipated, as they have been almost from the beginning; 15 grs. calomel ordered. P. M. of the fourteenth day. temperature  $100.1^{\circ}$ , pulse 100, respiration 28. Had one spasm in the legs during the intervals of visits (9 hours).

June 4th, fifteenth day of disease. Free movement of bowels induced by calomel; temperature  $100^{\circ}$ , pulse 100, respiration 24; spasms in neck and legs occasionally; has to be on his guard not to bite his tongue. P. M., temperature  $99.4^{\circ}$ , pulse 96, respiration 24.

June 5th, sixteenth day. A. M., temperature  $101.4^{\circ}$ , pulse 106, respiration 30. No spasms since last evening at 6 P. M., when temperature was  $101.1^{\circ}$ , pulse 103, respiration 36.

June 6th, seventeenth day. A. M., temperature  $104.5^{\circ}$ , pulse 142, respiration 45. Antipyrin in 15 gr. doses, with 10 grs. quinine, were given every two hours, having no effect on the temperature until 75 grs. of each drug had been given. During their administration whiskey was given freely to sustain the heart's action. Temperature was reduced at 6 P. M to  $102^{\circ}$ , at 9 to  $101^{\circ}$ . There were no convulsive movements, patient being restored to a good degree of intelligence and spirits.

June 7th, eighteenth day of disease. Temperature at 6 o'clock  $103^{\circ}$ , at 7 o'clock asked to be helped to turn over, and in the act died.

A review of this case presents some peculiarities: The slowness of the access of serious symptoms, not manifesting serious spasmodic seizures until the third day; in a safe degree of temperature for twelve days; no involvement of the muscles of respiration until the last four days of his life, when the respiration was markedly abdom-

inal; the satisfactory quantities of food and water; his ability to sleep; his insusceptibility to noises usually very harmful to patients in his condition.

His house was located just at the Princess Street Depôt of the Seacoast Railroad, with trains coming and going frequently during the day; and the drainage of his own lot and that of the neighborhood not good. No worse locality could have been conceived than the one where he was unfortunately and helplessly domiciled, to be sick with tetanus.

The disease pursued the classical course, attacking the muscles of the neck and throat, then of the back, then of the hips, thighs and legs; leaving these, returned to upper part of the trunk, attacking slightly the arms, and at one time, on the twelfth day of his disease, he bit his tongue. Finally all spasmodic action ceased, he could open his mouth wide, could swallow deliberately. His complexion became dusky on the sixteenth day, and deepened to a tawny hue until just before his death.

Of the remedies we can only say they acted satisfactorily as far as the spasms were concerned. It was necessary to administer 300 grs. of chloral in twenty four hours, and the physostigmine act as a synergant to it. Before he acquired a tolerance of the latter drug, when given near to his chloral dose it relaxed everything, and made him talk and laugh so immoderately his wife had to beg him to stop. Later administrations of the drug had no such effect.

We were disposed not to lay much stress on the significance of the temperature as laid down by Mr. McNamara in Quain's Dictionary, but the sequel showed that his estimate of the prognostic value of it was well founded. It is not clear to us yet what caused the fulminant temperature on the twelfth day. It was precisely, in its clinical features, a regular chill and fever, so that we might easily slip into the loose way of calling it malarial. It disappeared with prompt dosing, and cropped out again in the same fulminant way on the seventeenth day, just five days from the first, the patient in the meantime having been under the influence of full doses (40 grs.) of quinine and not much less of antipyrin daily. On the sixteenth and seventeenth days we were able to suspend chloral entirely.

The queries we have now to make are, Would our patient have done better with better surroundings? Was the fulminant nature

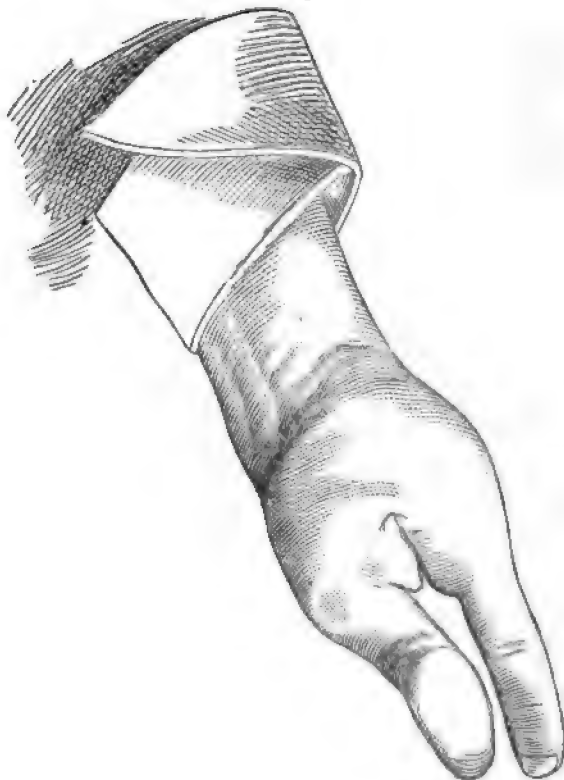
of the hyperpyrexia indicative of true malarial supervention? Was there septic infection from that neglected wound in the foot? Is it reasonable to conjecture that his condition made him more susceptible to purulent infection?

---

**REPORT BEFORE THE WILMINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY, JULY 2, 1890—SURGERY OF THE HAND, SHOWING THE RESULT AFTER SAVING THE THUMB AND LITTLE FINGER OF A MUTILATED HAND.**

This case is introduced to exemplify the results of patient conservative surgery in mutilation of the hand by machinery.

A. M. C. had his hand caught in a cotton-picker at the Wilmington Palmar Aspect.

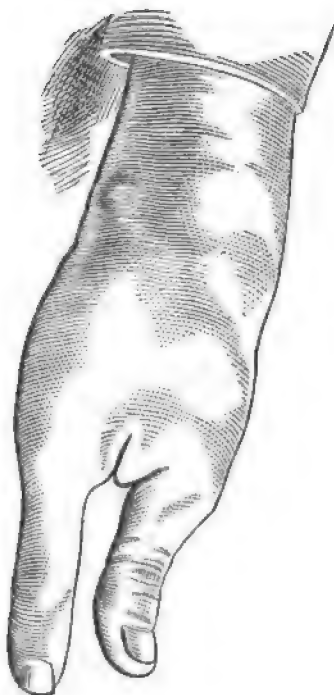


ton Cotton Mills, and badly mutilated. It became necessary to remove the second, third and fourth metacarpal bones. The os magnum was also torn from its attachment and had to be wired with silver to keep it in position.

We were fortunate enough to have sufficient integument to give the patient a good palm, and it was quite gratifying to see the amount and variety of work he could do with his thumb and little finger. The silver wire was removed some weeks after, leaving the wrist pliant. The beautiful result was due to the skill and patience of my friend Dr. Love, who kindly assisted in the tedious details.

The cuts represent the appearance of the hands on the dorsal and palmar surfaces, and were taken from a photograph after the patient returned to his work.

Dorsal Aspect.



## CORRESPONDENCE.

---

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS BY BALLOT.

---

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

DEAR SIRS—I find under the head of "Editorial," in your last issue, the following fact :

"This Society witnessed the election in open meeting of seven of its members to serve six years on the Board of Examiners, *without a jar, without any methods known to the politician*, and secured a new Board which we are willing to accept as representative men, and to which the safety of the law may be entrusted with all confidence."

Then, in reference to the election of the Society's executive officers, by ballot, as proposed in a resolution lying on the table until the Asheville meeting, you suggest the following :

"It should be seriously discussed, because it may involve the destiny of the Society, beget a spirit of party politics, consume time, and at last succeed in selecting the most popular man," etc.

After witnessing the promptness, the ease and fairness by which the *seven* members of the Board of Examiners were elected, in open meeting, by ballot, and feeling assured that the Society had chosen the very members that the majority desired, being seven of the most worthy and deserving gentlemen, it occurred to me that the time had come when the Society was in a condition to decide for itself who its officers should be; hence the resolution.

I would, in the first place, suggest that under this law a standing rule should be adopted to govern these elections something like the following: After the first ballot, if no election, all names be dropped but the three having the highest votes, then, after the third ballot, if no election, the names receiving the lowest votes, be dropped. No nominations allowed after balloting has begun. This rule would avoid consuming unnecessary time—election certainly taking place on the fourth ballot, with only two candidates in the field. And we must remember that voting one name and counting does not consume time like voting and counting seven names in a body.

You refer to the American Medical Association and the American Public Health Association as choosing their officers by the committee system. Now we must remember that these associations are composed of delegations and are not mass meetings as those of the North Carolina Medical Society. In the meetings of the American Medical Association the nominating committee is appointed from different State delegations, thereby giving a more general representation, while in the State Society it would be impossible to appoint a committee with reference to territory, or claimants or factions.

In regard to its being necessary that the new material know the history and traditions of the work before they be allowed to vote for the higher officers, as suggested in your editorial, I am of opinion that the young members should not be set aside as not having opinions in regard to this matter worthy of respect. Most of them being native North Carolinians and having heard all their lives of the most eminent men in the medical profession, they go to the meetings pretty well equipped in knowledge as to the selection of the officers for the Society, as evidenced by their vote for the Board of Examiners at Oxford, everyone admitting that a better Board could not have been selected.

You suggest that inasmuch as we have to elect one year two members of the North Carolina Board of Health, and the next year two members of the Board of Examiners, too much time would be consumed in elections. If this should be the case I would claim that we should reverse the order of things and have these members of boards appointed by committee, and not muzzle the members in regard to naming their own presiding officer.

This resolution was not introduced because of any dissatisfaction with any individual action of any of the line of officers who have so faithfully and efficiently served the Society in the past, but it was prompted by that democratic principle which pervades the soul of every freeman, suggesting that we have a voice in the selection of those who rule over him.

J. W. McNEILL, M.D.

## SUCCESSFUL TREATMENT OF CARBUNCLE WITH PURE CARBOLIC ACID.

---

Since I have been practising medicine I have encountered a good many cases of carbuncle. I have used different plans of treating them locally with anything but satisfactory results.

For the past seven months I have been treating them after the following method: Paint the *whole* carbuncular surface with *pure* carbolic acid three times a day, until the mass begins to lessen and the slough is detached. I have treated ten carbuncles since I have begun this plan with the following results: If the carbuncle is seen before suppuration has begun, in three or four days it will abort. If suppuration has started, in seven to ten days the whole carbuncular mass can be removed with the forceps, leaving a healthy, granulating ulcer.

The treatment as above detailed reduces the time of treatment from weeks to days. And besides that, the acid being a local anæsthetic, adds very much to the comfort of the patient by relieving the pain, so much so that, after the first application, very little anodyne is needed.

Carbuncle is a localized inflammation of animalcular origin, situated in the cellular tissue between the skin and superficial layer of muscles. When the acid is applied to the skin the cuticle is destroyed and you have an absorbing surface through which the acid passes directly into the diseased mass and destroys all animalcule life in it.

If the readers of the JOURNAL will give the carbolic acid a trial they will be pleased with the result. Of course people who have carbuncles are run-down and must use tonics and a liberal diet.

J. L. NAPIER, M.D.

Blenheim, S. C.

---

**DETECTION OF TERPIN IN THE URINE.**—Urine, if terpin be present, when treated with hydrochloric acid, evolves a hydrocarbon which colors chloride of antimony red.—*Lancet*.

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

"THE Present Status of the Operations of Intestinal Anastomosis and Enterroraphy," by Rudolph Matas, M.D., in the *New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal* for August, is an article of marked ability, and should be read by every one interested in intestinal surgery.

THE MUCH-VAUNTED PYOKTANIN.—"Pyoktanin," the new anti-septic and bactericide, appears to be nothing else than one of the methyl violets, probably that known as "3B." Experiments made at one of the New York public hospitals have shown this. The use of methyl violet and other aniline derivatives as disinfectants, which comes to us as a novelty, and that a costly one, from Germany, is not so new after all. During the discussion of a paper read by Dr. Charles O. Curtman, in June, 1882, before the Medico-Chirurgical Society of St. Louis, Mo., and published in the *Courier of Medicine*, August, 1882, the doctor called especial attention to the prospect of using the aniline dyes successfully as bactericides, basing his belief on the great avidity for absorption of these colors shown by the various bacilli then discovered.—*American Druggist*.

THE FUTURE OF SUGAR CHEMICALLY AND COMMERCIALY.—We are specially interested in what the *American Druggist* (July, 1890,) says of sugar chemically and commercially. Through the researches of Emil Fischer it has been demonstrated that the various sugars may be made artificially from glycerine. So far this is only a laboratory feat, having no practical value, but the learned editors of the *American Druggist* see in this chemical demonstration the prospect that, "perhaps before the new century arrives," the important problem will be solved of the *conversion of glucose into sucrose* or cane-sugar. "The accomplishment of this chemical feat," they predict, "will revolutionize the national economy of many nations. It will utterly cut away the bottom from all laws or acts placing a tariff, either as export or import duties, upon cane-sugar, and will completely change the conditions of planting crops, and living of the sugar-raising districts." There must be, also, in this discovery of the production of sugar from glycerine, awaiting the physiologist, some new revelation as to the part sugar plays in the animal economy.



**GERMAN MEDICAL DIPLOMAS.**—In the numerous small free faculties of Germany the medical students pass their examinations thus: "Do you smoke?" asks the examiner. "Yes, sir," answers the student. "Will you have a cigar?" (*Hands the professor a pfenning cabbage-leaf cigar.*) "Tell me," says the professor (*slowly lighting his weed*), "what are a physician's principal duties?" "To collect his fees, increase his practice and exhibit his diploma from the time-honored University of Guzzleburg," replies the student. "Where shall you practise?" demands the professor, "and what are your duties toward me?" "I shall go to America, among the ignorant natives, and make a golden harvest. And my duty toward you, Herr Professor, is to invite you to dinner for the rest of the semester," answers the student. The professor smiles and says: "You are right. Let us go to a restaurant opposite and I will sign your diploma. The diplomas of the time-honored University of Guzzleburg are admired and respected in America. I have a cousin who is a doctor in Chicago. Let me tell you how the Indians chased him on Prairie Avenue. He was wounded twice by their arrows, and captured, but was released by his pursuers when they found on his person the time-honored diploma of the University of Guzzleburg. Ah! here's the restaurant, and I will make out your diploma from the time-honored University of Guzzleburg." — *Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic.*

---

### READING NOTICES.

---

**EPILEPSY OF THIRTY YEARS STANDING.**—In an old case of 30 years standing I used Peacock's Bromides with marked success and decided benefit; patient had from three to six seizures, usually in twenty-four hours; under the use of Peacock's Bromides the patient is almost entirely free from further attacks and otherwise generally improved.

J. S. BRUNNER, M.D.

Bay Port, Florida.

**CHARLES A. RILEY, M.D.,** Rockville, Mo., says: "Some time since I had occasion to treat one of the worst cases of chronic alcoholism that ever came under my observation. Patient, man, aged 24, had been a constant drinker for several years, interspersed by occasional sprees, and during one of these I was called to treat him. After giving him medicine to arouse his liver to proper action, I commenced giving him tablespoonful doses of Celerina (Rio Chem. Company) every four hours. He begged for whiskey until he got under the influence of Celerina, which was only a few doses; after that he quieted down, and the terrible appetite for, and influence of, whiskey began to subside. In about eight days he resumed his place in business, and ever since has had no appetite for whiskey and no bad results in any form. I do not think it can be equalled as a remedy in any case where it is indicated."

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLETTS THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 3.    Wilmington, September, 1890.    Vol. 26.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### PNEUMONIA.

By R. A. PATTERSON, M.D., Aurelian Springs, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of Halifax County, N. C.)

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of Halifax County, N. C.:*

In the discussion of Pneumonia to-day I shall but briefly allude to its nosology, etiology, clinical history or diagnosis, medical men being much more nearly agreed upon these than upon its treatment. The latter, being so greatly modified by the various constitutional peculiarities of its victims, the different localities, seasons of the year and complications with other affections, will require a more extended consideration.

As to its nosology, while formerly it was looked upon as a local inflammation exclusively, there are men of prominence who consider it an essential fever ("Febris Pneumonica"), and the local affection

as a concomitant, just as the ulceration of the intestinal glands is an accompaniment of typhoid fever.

Austin Flint says: "It is a fever characterized by an abundant exudation deposit in the air vesicles of a single lobe, or of two lobes, or sometimes of three, with in general circumscribed bronchitis and dry pleuritis.

It is a fever which rapidly reaches its maximum intensity and has a short course, the duration about ten days. It proves fatal chiefly in consequence of associated disease, complications or accidents, and the mode of dying is by asthenia. It is non-communicable, and depends on a cause or on causes specific in character, the nature of which is at present unknown, but having relations to season and climate. It sometimes aborts spontaneously, and is in some instances arrested by remedies. If not arrested it may be favorably modified, its duration abridged and the danger to life diminished by treatment addressed, not to the pulmonary affection, but to the fever"; in which latter I must presume to differ from him. For, whether or not we adopt his views as to its proper classification, I think we cannot wisely neglect the local affection, the inflammation of the pulmonary parenchyma. The cause of the disease never having been determined, it attacks all ages and conditions of men, under all circumstances, as to exposure or otherwise, at all seasons of the year and in all climates. Observation, however, proves that it arises most frequently on exposure to cold and wet. It is often complicated with other affections, and if they have an asthenic tendency, such as old age and delirium tremens, they add greatly to the gravity of the prognosis.

The symptoms vary from slight indisposition to conditions of the extremest gravity. Flint cites an instance of a patient walking two miles to consult him who, on examination, proved to be suffering unquestionably with pneumonia.

I will not detain you with a delineation of the general symptoms so fully set forth as they are by authors, but will proceed to consider the treatment, than which few medical topics have elicited a wider range of discussion or cited a greater array of remedies. This is not difficult to understand when we consider how many circumstances may modify its intensity and tendency. My own observation, extending over a period of more than thirty years, has led me to classify the affection as sthenic, asthenic and malarial,

with various degrees of intensity in each division. As for the sthenic variety, viz: the disease attacking a vigorous, healthy subject, I am convinced that many lives are lost by the neglect of what is sometimes called "the lost art," viz: blood-letting. It is admitted to lessen the temperature of the body, the intensity of the inflammation relieves pain promptly, diminishes the frequency and power of the heart's action, lessens fibrinous exudation, facilitates the passage of the blood through the pulmonary circuit, lessens the functional labor of the lungs and diminishes fever.

By diminishing the amount of blood accumulating in the right side of the heart, it lessens the danger of heart-clot, indicated by loss of the rythm in the pulse-beat and sense of suffocation.

I sincerely hope that every member of this Society has read, or will read, the article on blood-letting published in the April number of the *NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL*, 1889, by that distinguished member of the State Society, Dr. R. L. Payne, of Lexington. I am deeply impressed with its force and truth, confirming, as it does, my own experience and observation through a long series of years in the treatment, and sometimes mistreatment, of this dire disease.

I extract the following from among a number of cases cited by the author to prove the efficacy of blood-letting. Says Dr. Payne:

"On the 20th April, 1887, we visited a young man aged 19, who was sick with a characteristic and severe attack of pneumonia of the left lung. He had been ill for several days before we saw him, and important time for treatment had been lost, but we did as physicians often have to do—the best we could—and put him on the received treatment for the beginning second stage of croupous pneumonia. We visited him regularly, and on the eighth day of the attack found him with all the bad symptoms greatly aggravated. The greater portion of the left lung was now solidified, his lips were blue and his face wore an anxious, pinched expression and a dusky, mottled appearance. He was breathing with extreme difficulty, and at least 50 times a minute, and his expectoration was copious and very bloody. His pulse was small, frequent and feeble, and his temperature had gone up to 107° and had never been below 104° since we had seen him. Upon consultation crepitant râles were detected both in front and at the back in the lower lobe of the right lung. Now, what could we do for this young man?

He had already taken heart tonics and stimulants freely, digitalis, ammonia and brandy, and was in a warm room with poultices on the chest, etc. Still he was about to die. When I reflected that all the blood in his body must pass through his lungs and knew that they were crippled and could not perform their functions, and believing that his respiration was frequent and labored because the lungs were making desperate efforts to aerate the poisoned blood, and when I believed that his pulse was small and feeble and frequent, not simply because his heart was weak and needed a stimulant, but rather because it was opposed and overwhelmed by a load beyond its normal capacity, I knew of no remedy likely to afford relief but venesection. I had seen a man in a condition precisely similar in all respects only a short time before, and I saw him die while I relied on heart tonics and stimulants. I believed that the boy before me would die and die in a few hours if I did not bleed him, and though I was afraid to do him so, I bound up his arm and abstracted 18 ounces of blood in full stream. His whole appearance changed for the better, and while I was binding up his arm he said to me: 'Doctor, I feel better, and can breathe easier.' From this time there was gradual but perceptible improvement in all the bad symptoms and he went on to complete recovery. This seemed to be the turning point in his case, and I firmly believe that he would have died without the bleeding."

Dr. Payne gives several other cases as plainly indicating the efficacy blood-letting.

I will now cite a few instances of my own experience: A few years before the late war I attended a young negro man, a slave, and most efficient servant, and one highly valued by his master, suffering with pneumonia, previously in good health and strong. My habit in those days (and would I had never been enticed away from it) was, when called to a case of the kind, to cord and take blood from the arm until there was an evident systemic effect from loss of blood, the patient, previously in a sitting posture, was then brought to the horizontal. Then, after cleansing out the "primæ viæ," it was generally necessary to keep the patient for a few days on contra-stimulant doses of tartarized antimony. And few and grave were the cases that did not yield to this course of treatment. Presuming that in the present instance this mode had been adopted, I do distinctly remember that one night, after unremitting atten-

tion, his pulse was very frequent, small, but not very weak, his breathing quick; there was great restlessness, jaotitation and distressing cough. I had administered such drugs as seemed indicated, and believed that my patient might die before day. At this juncture it occurred to me to take very cautiously a small amount of blood from the arm, with my hand on the pulse, so as to cease at the first indication of depression. I placed at hand some stimulant (in this case coffee) and allowed 8 ounces of blood to run before any systemic effect was observed. He was then laid horizontally and the stimulant given. He began to improve at once. The pulse became fuller and slower; he expressed himself as feeling better and went to sleep. He steadily improved from that hour and recovered entirely.

In 1885 I was called to an athletic young white man, previously in vigorous health, but now suffering with pleuro-pneumonia. The symptoms were very marked; pulse 130, temperature 103; scarified and cupped over affected lobes, which relieved pain to some extent, poultice over cups, tartarized antimony, short of emesis, had been purged previously. Six hours later pulse 140, temperature 105°. Stopped antimony, gave 8 grs. quinine every four hours, milk diet, cupping repeated, quinine continued. There were variations in pulse and temperature, but no improvement.

On the fourth day he seemed *in articulo mortis*, and I proposed to leave, but just then he turned his head to one side and emitted from mouth and nose several ounces of blood. His consciousness and power of speech, which had entirely departed, returned, he talked rationally, and actually took some nourishment. I thought that a crisis had been reached and that he would thenceforth improve, but delirium supervened, then convulsions followed by death. I now believe that had he been bled freely at first, or more moderately after the discharge of blood from mouth and nose, he would very probably have recovered. But had he died after the bleeding, many of the laity, and, indeed, some of the faculty, would have ascribed it to the bleeding, so strong in many individuals is the prejudice against this time-honored, and, in many instances, indispensable appliance. Time does not admit of the relation of more of the many proofs of the efficacy of the measure in sthenic pneumonia.

I cannot, perhaps, more appropriately close these remarks on blood-letting than by quoting the following :

"The path of duty lies in a constant recurrence to first principles, and the wisdom of the past must every now and then arise and rebuke the follies of the present. Each generation is destined, we trust, to make some advances. But such true progress can never be realized by abandoning the ground already acquired. Truth marches forward continually, but never, like the ruthless conqueror, burns up its conquests."

When the case is of the asthenic type I have used most satisfactorily the ammonium carbonate as the main reliance. It has acted admirably in conjunction with quinine. In cases of malarial origin of course quinine is the sheet-anchor, and in any kind of case, when accompanied by much pain, I have found the addition of acetanilid to allay the pain and act like a charm.

I will not occupy more of your time in recalling the various remedies which have been brought to the notice of the profession in the treatment of this disease. I believe that one or other of the three modes of treatment as outlined above, supplemented or modified at the discretion of the practitioner, will meet almost any case that may present itself.

---

#### REPORT OF A CASE OF STRYCHNINE POISONING— SHOWING HOW THE TIMELY AND FREE ADMINIS- TRATION OF LARD DELAYED THE ABSORPTION OF A LETHAL DOSE OF STRYCHNINE.

By WM. H. COBB, Jr., M.D., Goldsborough, N. C.

---

On the morning of April 28th, 1890, I was hurriedly called into the country a distance of about six miles, expecting to find upon my arrival a case of apoplexy, from the description given by the messenger who brought the call. I reached the bedside of the patient, a colored woman æt about 42 years, at 9 o'clock, and found her husband and friends in a state of much excitement, rubbing her limbs and trying to prevent them from "drawing," as they very tersely expressed it.

Pupils dilated, pulse good, but rapid, respiration somewhat labored, her countenance portrayed much suffering, but her mind was dis-

tinctly clear and very active. Finding that my surmise as to apoplexy was altogether wrong, began, at once, a hasty enquiry into the history of the case, with the revelation of the following information.

Having for several days been feeling badly, and being afflicted with what she called "inward fevers," she took from a pill-box on the mantelpiece two very small capsules, which she supposed to contain quinine, although on the box was written, very distinctly, "Strychnine Poison"; possessing no education, however, she was unable to read. Having taken the two capsules, she busied herself about breakfast, and, after working for sometime, she says she heard them "bust" in her stomach.

At 7:30 the family sat down to breakfast, but she, feeling worse than usual, asked for a cup of coffee. Her feelings, she said, were very peculiar indeed at this time, but, with cup in one hand and saucer in the other, she attempted to sip the coffee, when suddenly her arms were drawn across each other in front of chest; simultaneously her whole body was drawn forward and she came over on the floor in a tetanic condition, immediately losing consciousness. Her husband, after dilligent and persistent enquiry, learned from her that she had taken, through mistake, the two capsules of strychnine which he had purchased about sixteen months previously for the purpose of killing a dog. He began immediately the administration of lard in one-half cupful quantities until about Oj. had been taken, dispatching at the same time a messenger for a doctor.

Previous to my arrival she had suffered several more or less severe tetanic convulsions, one so great that she rested on occiput and heels (opisthotonos), and complained of great stiffness of muscles of jaws. Her mind was perfectly clear and she was very much concerned about her condition as to whether or not I thought she would recover. While in conversation these tetanic contractions manifested themselves and she explained the sensation by saying she felt as though her arms, hands, legs and feet were being drawn from her body.

I arrived at the house of patient at 9 o'clock, and, having elicited the information given at 9:7, a hypodermic of morphine, gr.  $\frac{1}{4}$ , atropine, gr. 1-200, was administered to control the tetanic contractions which were now mild, but very painful. At 9:10 ipecac, grs. 20. were given; no emesis following, in a few minutes salt and



warm water were freely administered; 9:28 ipecac, grs. 10; 9:35 salt and warm water again. Still no emesis. I gagged the patient with a feather, and was happy to have my effort followed by success at 9:44, the ejected matter containing about Oj. of lard. Not yet feeling satisfied with the emesis produced, at 9:50 mustard and warm water were given, followed at 10:05 by salt and warm water. Again a hypodermic of morphine and atropine was administered to control tetanic contractions which were still very painful. At 10:17 ipecac, grs. 30, were given, in a short while followed by salt and warm water. Again used feather and caused patient to use her finger, inserting it down her throat; my efforts in each instance, however, were utter failures. Finding that she was more quiet, and believing that the greater part of the strychnine had been incorporated in the evacuated lard, I gave instructions to keep patient perfectly quiet; left large doses of bromide potass. to be given frequently, and took my departure, assuring the woman and her friends that I thought the worst was over.

Returning the next morning, I found she had vomited shortly after I had gone and again several times in the afternoon; her condition was very favorable, however. She complained of soreness over all her body and in limbs, and had enjoyed but little sleep since my departure, her husband fearing she would never awake if permitted to do so. Ordered bromide of potass. continued and bland and unirritating foods administered. Since then she has gotten along as well as usual, and attends to her household duties as formerly.

The remarkable aspects of the case are:

1. The length of time the capsules had been taken before the effects of strychnine were manifested.
2. The great amount of emetics necessary to produce vomiting.
3. The very slow degree of absorption of strychnine when incorporated with lard.

The poison had been purchased about sixteen months, and no doubt the slow dissolution of capsules was due to their age. The great resistance of the stomach to the emetics used was probably due to the fact that its whole interior was coated with lard, hence the medicines used could produce but little local action. As best I could determine about 4 grs. of strychnine were taken.

The history of the above case manifests very forcibly the value

of fats when timely administered in strychnine poisoning; and I am inclined to think that our text-books do not insist as strongly as they should upon the administration of fats in such cases, for I am thoroughly convinced that death would have ensued had not such action been taken in this case.

---

## MEDICAL CORPS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY AND NAVY.

---

OFFICIAL REPORT OF JOSEPH JONES, M.D., OF NEW ORLEANS, }  
 SURGEON GENERAL UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, }  
 156 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, June 30, 1890. }

*His Excellency John B. Gordon, General Commanding United Confederate Veterans, Atlanta, Ga.:*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following: The Medical Department of the Confederate States was a branch of the War Department, and was under the immediate supervision of the Secretary of War.

The Surgeon General of the Confederate States was charged with the administrative details of the Medical Department, the government of hospitals, the registration of the duties of surgeons and assistant surgeons, and the appointment of acting medical officers, when needed, for local or detached service. He issued orders and instructions relating to professional duties of medical officers, and all communications from them which required his action were made directly to him.

The great struggle for the independence of the Southern States ended twenty-five years ago, and all soldiers in the Confederate Army, from the Commanding General to the private in the ranks, were, by the power of the conquering sword, reduced to one common level, that of the *paroled prisoner of war*.

The objects of the Association of the United Confederate Veterans of 1890 are chiefly *historic* and *benevolent*. We conceive, therefore, that the labors of the Surgeon General relate to two important objects:

1st. The *collection and preservation of the records of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army and Navy*.

2d. *The determination, by actual investigation and enquiry, of the numbers and condition of the surviving Confederate soldiers who have been disabled by wounds and disease received in their heroic defence of the rights and liberties of the Southern States.*

To accomplish the first object the following Circular No. 1 has been issued :

THE COLLECTION AND PRESENTATION OF THE RECORDS OF THE  
MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY AND NAVY.

CIRCULAR No. 1.

OFFICE SURGEON GENERAL, U. C. V., }  
166 Washington Avenue, N. O., La., April 9, 1890. }

*To the Survivors of the Medical Corps of the Confederate States Army and Navy :*

COMRADES :—The surrender of the Army of Virginia on this day, twenty-five years ago, practically ended the struggle for the independence of the Southern States, and during this quarter of a century death has thinned our ranks and our corps can now oppose but a broken line in the great struggle against human suffering, disease and death.

S. P. Moore, Surgeon General of the Confederate Army, is dead; Charles Bell Gibson, Surgeon General of Virginia; Surgeons L. Guild, A. J. Ford, J. H. Berrien, J. T. Darby, W. A. Carrington, S. A. Ramsey, Samuel Choppin, Robert J. Breckenridge, E. N. Covey, E. S. Gailliard, Paul F. Eve, O. F. Manson, Louis O. Foard, S. E. Halbersham, James Bolton, Robert Gibbs, and a host of other medical officers of the Confederate States Army are dead.

The Association of the United Confederate Veterans was formed in New Orleans in 1889, the objects of which are historical, social and benevolent. Our illustrious Commanding General, John B. Gordon, of Georgia, has ordered the United Confederate Veterans to assemble in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on July 3d, 1890.

It is earnestly hoped that every surviving member of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army will meet upon this important occasion and promote, by his presence and his counsels, the sound interests of the United Confederate Veterans.

It is of the greatest importance to the future historian and also to the honor and welfare of the medical profession of the South,

that careful records should be furnished to the Surgeon General of the United Confederate Veterans, embracing the following data :

1. Name, age, nativity, date of commission in the Confederate States Army, nature and length of service of each and every member of the Medical Corps of the Confederate States Army.
2. Obituary notices and records of all the deceased members of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army.
3. The titles and copies of all field and hospital reports of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army.
4. Titles and copies of the published and unpublished reports relating to military surgeons and to diseases of armies, camps, hospitals and prisons.

The object proposed to be accomplished by the Surgeon General of the United Confederate Veterans is, the collection, classification, preservation and final publication of all the documents and facts relating to the history and labors of the Medical Corps of the Confederate States Army during the Civil War (1861-1865). Everything which relates to this critical period of our national history which should illustrate the patriotic, self-sacrificing and scientific labors of the Medical Corps of the Confederate States Army, and which shall vindicate the truth of history, should be industriously collected, filed and finally published. It is believed that invaluable documents are scattered over the whole land, in the hands of the survivors of the Civil War (1861-1865), which will form material for the correct delineation of the medical history of the corps which played so important a part in the great historic drama.

Death is daily thinning our ranks, whilst time is laying its heavy hands upon the heads of those whose hair is already whitening with the advance of years and the burden of care. No delay, fellow-comrades, should be suffered in the collection and preservation of these precious documents. To this task of collecting all documents, cases, statistics and facts relating to the medical history of the Confederate Army the Surgeon General of the United Confederate Veterans invites the immediate attention and coöperation of his honored comrades and compatriots throughout the South.

Respectfully your obedient servant,

JOSEPH JONES, M.D.,

Surgeon General United Confederate Veterans.

## FORMATION OF THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY AND NAVY.

The entire Army of the Confederate States was made up of volunteers from every walk of life, and the Surgical Staff of the Army was composed of the general practitioners from all parts of the Southern country whose previous professional life, during the period of unbroken peace which preceded the Civil War of 1861-1865, gave them but little surgery, and very seldom presented a gun-shot wound. The story of the hygiene of the vast armies, hastily collected to repel invasion, poorly equipped and scantily fed, as well as the frightful experience of the wounded upon the battlefield and the horrible suffering of the sick and wounded in the hospitals unfolded a vast field for the exercise of the highest skill and the loftiest patriotism of the medical men of the South. This body of men, devoted solely to the preservation of the health of the troops in the field, to the succor of the wounded on the battlefield, and the preservation of their precious lives, and the surgical care of their mangled bodies and limbs, and the treatment of their diseases in the field and general hospital, responded to every call of their bleeding country, and formed upon land and upon sea one indivisible corps which penetrated all arms of the service, and labored for every soldier, however exalted or however low his rank.

When the storm of war suddenly broke upon the Confederacy, and the thunders of cannon were heard around her borders, and her soil trembled with the march of armed battalions, when her ports were blockaded, and medicines, surgical instruments and works were excluded as "*Contraband of War*," the medical practitioners of the South gave their lives and fortunes to their country without any prospect of military or political fame or preferment. They searched the fields and forests for remedies, they improvised their surgical instruments from the common implements of every-day life, they marched with the armies and watched by day and by night in the trenches, the Southern surgeons rescued the wounded on the battlefield, binding up the wounds and preserving the shattered limbs of their countrymen. The Southern surgeons, through four long years, opposed their skill and untiring energies to the ravages of war and pestilence. At all times and under all circumstances, in rain and in sunshine, in the cold of winter and in the burning heat

of summer, amid the roar of battle and the hissing of bullets, the shriek and crash of shells, the brave hearts, cool heads and strong arms of the Southern surgeons were employed but for one purpose—the preservation of the health, the lives and the limbs of their countrymen. The Southern surgeons were the first to succor the wounded and the sick and their ears record the last messages of love and affection for country and kindred, and their hands closed the eyes of the dying Confederate soldiers.

When the sword decided the cause against the South, and the men who had for four years borne the Confederacy upon their bayonets, surrendered *prisoners of war*, the members of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army and Navy returned to their desolated homes, and, resuming the practice of their profession, spoke words of cheer to their distressed countrymen, administered to the sick and wounded Confederate soldiers, and extended their noble and disinterested charities to the widows and orphans of the bereaved and distressed country.

Whilst the political soldiers rose to wealth and power upon the shoulders of the sick and disabled soldiers of the Confederate Army, by sounding upon all occasions "His War Record," the modest Medical Corps of the Confederate Army and Navy were content to serve their sick and wounded and distressed comrades, asking and receiving no other reward than that "peace which flows from the love of humanity, springing from a generous and undefiled heart." It is but just and right that a Roll of Honor should be formed of the band of medical heroes and veterans.

#### MAGNITUDE OF THE LABORS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY AND NAVY.

Some conception of the magnitude of the labors performed in field and hospital service by the officers of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army may be formed by the consideration of the following results :

#### *Killed, Wounded and Prisoners of the Confederate Army of* 1861-1865.

1861, killed, 1,315; wounded, 4,054; prisoners, 2,772; 1862, killed, 18,582; wounded, 68,659; prisoners, 48,300; 1863, killed, 11,876;

wounded, 51,313; prisoners, 71,211; 1864 and 1865, killed, 22,000; wounded, 70,000; prisoners, 80,000. Total killed, 53,773; total wounded, 194,226; total prisoners, 202,283.

During a period of nineteen months, from January, 1862, to July, 1863, inclusive, over 1,000,000 cases of wounds and disease were entered upon the Confederate field reports, and over 400,000 cases of wounds and disease treated in the Confederate field and general hospitals were even greater during the following twenty-two months, ending April, 1865. It is safe to affirm, therefore, that more than 3,000,000 cases of wounds and disease were cared for by the officers of the Medical Corps of the Confederate Army during the Civil War of 1861-1865.

The figures, of course, do not indicate that the Confederacy had in the field an army approaching 3,500,000. On the contrary, the Confederate forces actively engaged during the war of 1861-1865 did not exceed 600,000. Each Confederate soldier was, on an average, disabled for a greater or lesser period, by wounds and sickness, about six times during the war.

#### LOSSES OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY OF 1861-1865.

Confederate forces actively engaged during the war of 1861-1865, 600,000; grand totals of deaths from battle wounds and disease, 200,000; losses of the Confederate Army in prisoners during the war, on account of the policy of non-exchange adopted and enforced by the United States, 200,000; losses of the Confederate Army from discharges for disability, from wounds and disease and from desertion during the war of 1861-1865, 100,000. If this calculation be correct one-third of all the men actively engaged on the Confederate side were either killed outright upon the field, or died of disease and wounds, another third of the entire number were captured and held for indefinite periods prisoners of war, and of the remaining 200,000 at least one-half were lost to the service by discharges and desertions. At the close of the war, then, the available armed force in the field and fit for duty numbered scarcely 100,000 men. The great Army of Northern Virginia, surrendered by General Robert E. Lee on the 19th of April, 1865, could not muster 10,900 men of all arms, fit for active warfare. Of this body of 600,000 men 53,773 were killed outright and 194,026 wounded on the battlefield.

One-third of the entire Confederate Army was confided to the Confederate surgeons for the treatment of battle wounds, and in addition to such gigantic services the greater portion, if not the entire body of the 600,000 men, were under the care of the Medical Department for the treatment of disease. Well may it be said that to the surgeons of the Medical Corps is due the credit of maintaining this host of troops in the field.

Such records demonstrate beyond dispute the grand triumphs and glory of medicine, proving that if the physician be the preserver of nations in time of peace, he is no less the preserver and defender of armies during war. These records show that the medical profession, however indispensable in the economy of government during peace, becomes the basis of such economy during war. These statistics prove the importance of medicine and its glorious triumphs, and elevate it logically to its true position in the estimation of not only the physician, but in that also of the warrior and statesman. The energy and patriotic bravery of the Confederate soldier are placed in a clear light when we regard the vast armies of the Federals to which they were opposed. The whole number of troops mustered into the service of the Northern Army during the war of 1861-1865 was 2,789,893, or about three times as large as the entire fighting population of the Southern Confederacy. At the time of the surrender of the Confederate armies and the close of active hostilities, the Federal force numbered 1,000,516 of all arms, officers and men, and equalled in numbers the entire fighting population of the Southern Confederacy.

Opposed to this immense army of 1,000,000 men, supplied with the best equipments and arms, and with the most abundant rations of food, the Confederate Government could oppose less than 100,000 war-worn and battle-scarred veterans, almost all of whom had at some time been wounded, and who had followed the desperate fortunes of the Confederacy for four years, with scant supplies of clothing, with coarse and scant rations, and almost without pay. Yet the spirit of the Confederate soldier remained proud and unbroken to the last charge, as was conclusively shown by the battles of Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., the operations around Richmond and Petersburg, the last charge of the Army of Northern Virginia, the defence of Fort McAllister, on the Ogeechee river in Georgia, where 200 Confederate soldiers, in an open earthenwork, resisted



the assaults of more than 5,000 Federal troops, and never surrendered, but were cut down at their guns; at West Point, Georgia, where there was a similar disparity between the garrison and the assaulting corps, where the first and second were killed, and the Confederates cut down within the fort; the defence of Mobile, in Alabama, and the battle of Bentonville, in North Carolina.

NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND ROSTER OF THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE  
CONFEDERATE ARMY AND NAVY.

The destruction by fire of the medical and surgical records of the Confederate States deposited in the Surgeon General's office in Richmond, Virginia, in April, 1865, has rendered this, the preparation of a complete Roster of the Medical Corps very difficult, if not impossible. A general estimate of the aggregate number of medical officers employed in the Medical Department of the Southern Confederacy, may be determined by the number of commissioned officers in the Confederate Army down to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Each regiment in the Confederate Army was entitled to one colonel, one surgeon and one or two assistant surgeons. A medical officer was generally attached to each battalion of infantry, cavalry or artillery. Generals, Major Generals, Lieutenant Generals and Brigadier Generals frequently, if not always, had attached to their staff medical directors, inspectors and surgeons of corps, divisions and brigades.

We gather the following figures from the elaborate and invaluable "Roster of General Officers, etc., in the Confederate Service," by Colonel Charles C. Jones, Jr., Augusta, Georgia, prepared from official sources :

*Confederate States Army*—Generals, 6.

*Provisional Army*—Generals, 2.

*Confederate States Army Regular and Provisional*—Lieut. Generals, 21; Major Generals, 99; Brigadier Generals, 480; Colonels, 1,319. Total, 1,927.

If it be estimated that for each of these officers one surgeon and two assistant surgeons were appointed, and served in field and hospital, then the Confederate Medical Corps was composed of about the following : Surgeons, 1,927; Assistant Surgeons, 3,834. Total, 5,761.

This estimate places the number of surgeons and assistant surgeons at too high a figure, as may be shown by the following considerations :

(a) Many regiments and battalions had not more than 2 officers.

(b) The casualties of war were much more numerous, and promotion was much more rapid amongst the line officers than on the medical staff.

A more accurate estimate of the actual number of medical officers actively engaged in the Confederate Army during the war of 1861-1865 may be based upon the number of regiments, battalions and legions of infantry, cavalry and artillery, furnished by the individual States during the Civil War.

*Total Number of Regiments*—Infantry, 519; cavalry, 125; artillery, 13. Total, 657.

These regiments were furnished by the States as follows :

*Regiments of Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.*—Alabama, infantry 57; cavalry 3; artillery —. Arkansas, infantry 34; cavalry 6; artillery —. Florida, infantry 9; cavalry 3; artillery —. Georgia, infantry 65; cavalry 11; artillery —. Kentucky, infantry 11; cavalry 9; artillery —. Louisiana 34; cavalry 1; artillery 1. Maryland, infantry 1; cavalry —; artillery —. Mississippi, infantry 51; cavalry 4; artillery 1. Missouri, infantry 15; cavalry 6; artillery —. North Carolina, infantry 58;\* cavalry 6; artillery 4. South Carolina, infantry 33; cavalry 7; artillery 3. Tennessee, infantry 67; cavalry 12; artillery —. Texas, infantry 22; cavalry 32; artillery —. Virginia, infantry 64; cavalry 19; artillery 4. Confederate 8; cavalry 6; artillery —. Total infantry 519; total cavalry 125; total artillery 13.

Grand total of regiments 657; total number of battalions—infantry 67; cavalry 28; artillery 50. Total number of battalions 145.

Total legions—infantry 13; cavalry 3; artillery —. Total 16.

Total number of battalions 161. Total number of regiments 657. Total regiments, battalions and legions, comprising the Confederate Army during the war of 1861-1865, 818.

If one surgeon and two assistant surgeons be allowed to each command actively engaged in the field during the Civil War of 1861-1865, the number would be as follows :

---

\*North Carolina had 75 regiments, 13 battalions.—*Roster N. C. Troops.*

Surgeons 818; Assistant Surgeons 1,636. Total 2,454.

*The Medical Officers of the Confederate Navy Numbered—*  
Surgeons 22; Assistant Surgeons 10; Passed Assistant Surgeons 41.  
Total medical officers C. S. N. 73.

If to the above be added the surgeons of the general hospitals, recruiting and conscript camps, the entire number of medical officers in the Confederate Army during the war of 1861–1865 did not amount to 3,000.

The Surgeon General of the United Confederate Veterans has endeavored to construct an accurate Roster from his labors in the field and hospital during the war and from the official Roll of the Confederate armies in the field, and thus far he has been able to record the names and rank of over 1,000 Confederate surgeons and assistant surgeons.

The coöperation in this most important work is solicited from every surviving member of the Medical Corps of the Southern Confederacy. When perfected the Roster will be published as a Roll of Honor and deposited in the archives of the United Confederate Veterans.

THE DETERMINATION OF THE NUMBER AND CONDITION OF THE  
SURVIVING CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO WERE DISABLED BY  
WOUNDS AND DISEASES IN THE DEFENCE OF THE RIGHTS AND  
LIBERTIES OF THE SOUTHERN STATES.

To accomplish this important work the following inquiries have been addressed to the Governors of the Southern States, namely, Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia:

CIRCULAR No. 2.

OFFICE SURGEON GENERAL UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, }  
156 Washington Ave., 4th Dist., New Orleans, Feb. 9, '90. }  
*To His Excellency, ———, Governor ———, State of ———:*

The attention of your Excellency is respectfully directed to the fact that in the year 1880 the Association of the United Confederate Veterans was formed in New Orleans for historic, social and benevolent purposes.

Our illustrious Commanding General, His Excellency, General John B. Gordon, has ordered the assembling of the Confederate

Veterans in Chattanooga, Tennessee, the 3d of July, 1890. The welfare of the United Confederate Veterans will be materially promoted if your Excellency will furnish the Surgeon General with the following data :

1. Number of troops furnished to the Confederate States of the State of \_\_\_\_\_.
2. Number of killed during the Civil War of 1861-1865.
3. Number of wounded during the Civil War of 1861-1865.
4. Number of deaths by wounds and disease.
5. Number of Confederate survivors now living in the State of \_\_\_\_\_.
6. The amount of monies appropriated by the State of \_\_\_\_\_ for the relief and support of the survivors of the Confederate Army from the close of the Civil War in 1865 to the present date of 1890.
7. Name, location and capacity of all establishments, hospitals, or homes, devoted to the care of the married sick and indigent survivors of the Confederate States Army.
8. A detailed statement of the monies expended by the State of \_\_\_\_\_ for the support of the maimed, disabled and indigent survivors of the Confederate Army.

Respectfully your obedient servant,

JOSEPH JONES, M.D.,

Surgeon General United Confederate Veterans.

It was earnestly desired that prompt and full reports on the part of the chief Executives of the Southern States would have enabled the Surgeon General to place in the hands of the Commanding General of the United Confederate Veterans, at the first reunion on the 4th of July, 1890, full statistics of the number of disabled Confederate Veterans cared for by the individual States.

Replies have been received from only six of the thirteen States of the late Confederacy, and in three of these States it appears that no official assistance has been rendered by the State authorities to the Confederate Veterans of 1861-1865.

The Southern States are morally bound to succor and support the men who were disabled by wounds and disease in their service and the widows and orphans of those who fell in battle.

The Confederate soldiers who engaged in the struggle for constitutional liberty and the right of self-government were neither

rebels nor traitors; they were true and brave men, who devoted their fortunes and their lives to the mothers who bore them, and their precious blood watered the hills, valleys and plains of their native States, and their bodies sleep in unknown graves, where they rest until the last great trump shall summon all alike, the conqueror and the conquered. The survivors have no government with its hundreds of millions for pensions; in the loneliness and suffering of advancing years and increasing infirmities they can look alone for help to the States which they served so faithfully in battle, in victory and in defeat.

The noble soldiers who composed the illustrious armies of Northern Virginia and Tennessee made a gallant fight against overwhelming odds for what they believed to be sacred rights and constitutional liberty. The contest was decided by the sword against them.

These *matchless soldiers* accepted the issue in good faith, they returned to their homes, they resumed the avocations of peace and engaged in building up their broken fortunes of home and country.

These brave soldiers have discharged the obligations of good and peaceful citizens as well as they have performed the duties of thorough soldiers on the battlefield.

It has been well said that no country has ever produced braver or more intelligent and chivalrous soldiers, or more industrious, law-abiding and honorable citizens than were the soldiers who surrendered with the Confederate flag: the earth has never been watered by richer blood than that shed by the noble ones who fell beneath its folds.

I have the honor, General, to remain

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH JONES, M.D.,

Surgeon General United Confederate Veterans.

---

DIED.—William Brodie, ex-President of the American Medical Association, died in Detroit, July 30.—*Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic*.

## THE SANITARY ANALYSIS OF WATER.

By F. P. VENABLE, Ph.D., F.C.S., Professor Chemistry University of North Carolina and member of the N. C. Bd. of Health.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

I fear that this paper will seem rather a confession of ignorance and of inability to cope with the difficulties of the problem, on the part of the chemical profession, than one bringing to you instruction and aid. But I shall at least point out to you what are those difficulties and how great they are, and so make some excuse for our failure to meet them. Of course we have made some progress toward the solution of these questions, but the solutions are, as you will see, imperfect

I wish to speak of the subject with special reference to the water-supply of this State as being of most immediate interest to us.

We learn from the very instructive paper of Dr. Bahnson, the present President of our State Board of Health, delivered at the first Convention of the North Carolina Sanitary Association, that only ten of our cities and towns have systems of water-works in popular use. This leaves a great majority of our population dependent either upon springs or wells. Even in some of the towns boasting of water-works the supply is drawn from shallow wells.

At the risk of wearying you, I will repeat, in part, that which was said in the address just quoted about the possibility of pollution of such water-supplies. It is only by repetition that the lesson can be thoroughly learned, and you must learn it, if as physicians and sanitarians you would do your duty in this matter.

We must not look for such a thing as absolutely pure water, because this is unknown outside of the chemist's laboratory, and would neither be palatable nor wholesome if we could procure it for general use. All natural waters contain foreign matter, and there is therefore such a thing as a normal impurity. We class under this heading the oxygen, nitrogen and carbonic acid washed out of the air, and, in small amounts, certain of the commonest mineral matters dissolved from the earth. These we expect to find in all natural waters, as the rain and the surface-water have gotten

their materials from the air and soil. If either air or soil contain matter injurious to health, it is easily possible that the water can become noxious in its passage through them.

Leaving out of consideration the hurtful substances sometimes occurring in the air, it is evident that where the soil is impregnated with filth or decaying matter, the water flowing over it and seeping through it will become polluted. I well remember a summer spent in a small town whose water-supply came from springs at the foot of a hill upon whose sloping sides the cemetery was placed. So bad was the water that, in fifteen minutes after being drawn from the hydrant, it became too offensive to be left in the room. Was it surprising that, out of five of us, three had typhoid fever and the two not affected attributed their escape to precipitate flight?

Whether a spring or well-water, then, is pure, in the ordinary sense of the word, depends, first, upon the freedom of the surrounding soil from sources of corruption; and, secondly, the chances the soil and the water have of freeing themselves from pollution. It is safe to take as a rule that no soil in a thickly settled neighborhood is free from filth and decaying matter. With no system of drainage nor burning of garbage, with privies, pig-styes and stables huddled in among human dwellings, the ground becomes coated with a covering of organic refuse, and as this collects from year to year the soil may become saturated to a great depth. How close stables, privies, etc., may be to a well without contaminating its water depends upon the nature of the soil, whether sand, clay or rock, and upon the conformation or dip of the strata.

The soil has a certain power of freeing itself from these contaminating materials, being aided in this by the oxygen of the air, the roots of plants and certain organisms existing in the soil. The water is partially freed from these materials by filtering through the soil and the absorbed oxygen in it can also oxidize these matters partly, but the absorbed oxygen is soon used up, and even a great depth of soil can become impregnated with filth, and so far from acting as a filter to remove impurity, gives up pollution to fresh water. Of course a shallow well, with no great depth of soil for filtration, is easiest polluted, but the pollution of one much deeper is only a matter of time.

It needs no discussion in these days to convince one that impure water is unhealthy and that water polluted in certain ways can be

a conveyer of most dangerous diseases. A noteworthy proof of this was told me a few months ago by a former member of this Society. In a small city where a pure water-supply had been introduced some three years before, there had since occurred sixty-five cases of typhoid fever. Only three of these were in families using the pure-water-supply. The remainder made use of the old wells of the town, which should have been closed by law.

It is needless to multiply cases to prove that water can convey disease. The question rather is, What sort of impurity and how much must the water contain in order to cause disease? The chemist must decide these points when called upon to make a water analysis for sanitary purposes, and his task is a difficult one.

First, as to the kind of impurity which should be classed as dangerous to health. We would bring under this heading all dejecta of animals and decaying organic matter. Even if not absolutely dangerous in themselves, they form excellent media for the propagation of dangerous organisms, and it is the sanitarian's duty to avoid such conditions.

Dr. Mallet says in his Report to the National Board of Health : "If the theory be accepted, which has so much in its favor, attributing the production of disease by organic matter in drinking-water not to any specifically poisonous substance or substances, but to the presence and action of living organisms, it seems quite conceivable that a water containing organic matter of any kind, including vegetable matter, may be harmless at one time and harmful at another, when perhaps a different stage of fermentation or putrefactive change may have been entered upon, and special organisms may have made their appearance or entered upon a new phase of existence. Thus there might possibly be safety in drinking a peaty water, or water filtered through beds of dead forest leaves, when fresh; danger when, after a certain amount of atmospheric exposure, bacterial organisms had become developed; and safety again, perhaps, after the growth of such organisms had fallen off, and more or less of the available organic matter had been consumed."

That Dr. Emmerich drank dilute sewage for a number of days in succession and persuaded several of his patients also to do the same without ill-effect, is therefore by no means a proof that such water is not dangerous.

Our attention must be turned, then, to this other kind of organic



impurity, the organized, animate matter, low forms of life, organisms capable of causing specific disease. These consist also, of course, of organic matter, and are nourished by it. Organisms of some kind are present in all waters, and we must distinguish here, also, between the non-dangerous disease-producers or pathogenic.

It is towards this kind of impurity that attention is most directed of late. I think the aim of the chemical analysis is coming to be the answer of the question: "Is this water one containing the materials favorable for a flourishing growth of such organisms." And if the answer is affirmative, the water should be rejected because recent research has pointed out that these enemies to health are lurking for us in both air and soil. A recent note collating what is known on the subject appeared in the *Sanitary News* for May 3, 1890. It is stated that the superficial strata of the earth are extremely rich in pathogenic germs. A foot or two below the surface they cease to exist. Soil rich in organic matter is not favorable for their development. Causes of death of these pathogenic germs are first, exsiccation, the light of the sun and saprophytic bacilli. The walls of a well are a prolongation of the superficies, and are favorable to the life of the germs.

Water, then, in a favorable condition for the propagation of these germs, soaking through colonies of them, carries them on down into the well, where exsiccation is impossible, the solar light never comes and the saprophytic bacilli are overworked.

I should include among the injurious impurities mineral matter in abnormal amount, but this is easily detected by chemical analysis, and need not be referred to again.

In an analysis of water for sanitary purposes, then, sewage and similar fermenting or decaying organic matter, are the things to be looked for. As to the amount of such impurity which may be present without prejudicing health, it is best to be on the safe side and reject all waters where even the slightest contamination is proven. It is right here that one of the main difficulties lies. The amounts to be determined are so exceedingly small that even our most refined methods of analysis sometimes fail us. In reporting such an analysis we give the amounts in 100,000 parts, but to be accurate they must be determined as parts in 1,000,000, and are frequently so reported.

While this exceedingly small amount of organic matter, often to

be found in dangerous waters, makes the analysis more difficult, it may be pointed out that it also militates against the theory that it is the organic matter itself which is noxious.

Dr. Mallet reports in regard to some of the samples of water analyzed under his direction in the course of his research for the National Board of Health: "If the whole of the organic carbon and nitrogen found in such waters as Nos. 35 and 36, of the highly dangerous character of which there can scarcely be a doubt, existed as strychnine, it would be necessary to drink about half a gallon of the water at once in order to swallow an average medicinal dose of the alkaloid. It is not easy to believe that ptomaines or any other chemical products of the putrefactive change, as yet observed, can possess an intensity of toxic power as very much greater than that of the most energetic of recognized poisons. A second difficulty lies in the ease and rapidity of change in the original organic matter. It is scarcely ever practicable to examine the water for the dejecta or other organic matter direct. We must know something of the products of the putrefactive changes and search for them. This means, of course, looking for the greatly smaller parts where the whole was so small as almost to elude us, and furthermore it means a great deal of inferential work, often of the most misleading nature. The products may have come from some comparatively harmless vegetable source, instead of dejecta.

The determination of the total organic matter present, by oxidation or combustion, which is done in all ordinary analyses, gives no reliable indication as to the sanitary condition of the water, and needs the confirmation of other tests. As the nitrogenous matter is the most dangerous, and more commonly animal than vegetable, the analysis is generally directed to the determination of the ammonia, or nitric acid, or nitrous acid resulting from its decomposition. In one of the methods the decomposing organic matter is made to yield its nitrogen, as ammonia, by boiling with an alkaline solution of potassium permanganate. Wanklyn rejects all water as dangerously impure that contains over 8 parts of such ammonia in 1,000,000 parts of water.

As nitrous acid can occur in the purest of water, it is difficult to fix a limit beyond which we can say that the water containing it has been contaminated. It is usual to say that in anything greater

than traces, it points to decomposing organic matter. In analyses it is reported as combined, hence under the heading of nitrites.

Nitric acid, present as nitrates, may occur in uncontaminated water up to 1.5 parts in the million, and hence it is only when it exceeds this amount that it is regarded as a danger-signal.

As fœcal matter, and urine especially, contain common salt or sodium chloride, chemists carefully determine the chlorine in all drinking-waters, but the limit here cannot possibly be fixed as salt occurs in all soils, and even in the atmosphere. Two-thirds of the wells that I have examined in the small town in which I live are strongly impregnated with salt (using the word strongly in a chemist's sense), and I do not know whether I should refer it to sewage or the natural soil.

Time fails me to discuss the question how far these limits fixed by the chemist are justifiable, or, in general, how reliable these danger-signals are. It is a question over which chemists, individually and associated, are greatly worried at present. Certain it is that the number of errors made by analysts in their judging and condemning waters has brought discredit on the system in the popular mind.

There is one important adjunct to the chemical analysis which I must not fail to mention, and that is the microscopical examination. This applies not only to the sediment from the water, but to the water itself. Some suitable nourishing medium, as gelatine, is inoculated with a measured amount of the water and then exposed to a temperature favorable to the growth of the organisms. The number of "colonies" of organisms is then counted, and from that the relative richness of the water in such germs can be estimated. If this were all, it would be of little or no value. The examination must go further, and the microscopist must tell us whether these organisms are pathogenic or not. The purest water will in a short time absorb many different kinds of germs, on standing exposed to the air.

I have referred hitherto only to analyses which must be carried out by experts. Are there no tests which can be applied by the general public, the great uninitiated, to distinguish between good water and bad, between the pure and the dangerous? I earnestly wish that there were such tests, but as yet nothing sufficiently delicate to ensure absolute reliance is known.

We are not without entire approximate rough tests, however, which can greatly aid us. In the first place, we can make better use of the tests with which nature has provided us—the senses of sight, taste and smell. In some cases the senses of taste and smell exceed many times in delicacy the most sensitive of chemical tests.

The water that looks, tastes or smells foul, should be unhesitatingly rejected for drinking purposes. Of course by looking foul one does not mean a merely muddy water. I know a well-water that has been used with effective results, as far as the causing of sickness and fever is concerned, which, when held toward the light, revealed great squirming live things and smelled most abominably after a short standing. And yet that water was used, in spite of such evidence of its pollution. The owner seemed to distrust the evidence of his senses, and asked to have a chemical analysis made. Is it ignorance, or economy, or criminal carelessness that causes such folly?

There are waters which are dangerously impure and yet reveal this impurity neither to look, taste, nor smell. Sometimes we can still test such by the smell, concentrating the impurity by means of ether in the manner described a few months ago in the *NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL*, and then smelling the residue after the ether has evaporated. One can take a pure water and add to it urine in amount too small to be detected by the smell, and still detect it by the ether method. But even this test does not go far enough. And it is easy to surmise that there may be dangerous organic pollution without any smell at all.

There are tests, like the potassium permanganate test, and the silver nitrate test, which go still further in the detection of organic matter and which can be carried out by those without special training, but they are too indefinite in their interpretation to make it worth while to mention them here.

This is an important field of research for the sanitarian. To find an easy, simple, far-reaching, reliable test for dangerous pollution would be an invaluable discovery. I cannot say whether such a discovery is even possible or not.

As an addendum to this paper, giving some of the salient points of water analysis, it may be useful to mention two methods of purifying water dangerous or suspected of being dangerous. The first and simplest method is that of boiling. While boiling does

not remove the organic matter, it destroys the germs and all living organisms, so that the water becomes harmless and can be used without fear. This method, of course, does not free the water from any mineral matter contained in it, does not remove hardness nor suspended matter, and does not necessarily improve it in appearance. As there is loss of absorbed air the water will be somewhat less palatable than fresh water, having a stale taste. If the kettle or vessel used in boiling is not scrupulously clean it also will confer a foreign and unpleasant taste. These objections are not serious enough for one to think of risking his life with an impure water in preference to drinking it boiled, but they do interfere with the general use of boiled water where pollution is only suspected.

The second method of purification is by using alum. An old method and often used on the large scale, but not generally considered applicable on the small scale. It was only a year or so ago that Dr. Leeds discovered its peculiar efficacy in removing minute organisms. A method for using alum on a small scale has been elaborated by Dr. Austen, and was reported in the *Sanitary News* of March 8, 1890.

In the presence of the ordinary calcium bicarbonate of natural waters alum gives a gelatinous precipitate, entangling suspected matter and germs and allowing of their easy removal by filtration. A funnel can be found in nearly every household, or a cheap one can be gotten at the druggist's along with some cheap filtering paper, and the mode of using it is easily learned. The amount of alum need not, as a rule, exceed two grains to the gallon. The alum is best kept in a solution of such strength that a teaspoonful contains a grain. This solution can be made by dissolving 128 grs. of alum in a pint of water. "A gallon of water is placed in a clean tin pail and two teaspoonfuls of the alum solution are added. It is then well stirred and mixed with a clean tin dipper. It is best to keep the pail and dipper for this use alone. They should be kept scrupulously clean. After mixing, the water is allowed to stand five or ten minutes and is then poured on to the filter. The first half-pint should be rejected. One filter can be used for several gallons of water, but should then be thrown away. The funnel also must be kept clean." By a little mechanical ingenuity and arrangement of syphons the filtering can be made continuous and self-acting.

I make no mention of the many patent filters so highly recommended. Some are good, some bad and all dangerous when not properly watched and cleansed.

I cannot close without some reference to the dangers from impure ice. It is well known that freezing does not fully purify water and by no means destroys the organisms in it. Polluted ice is as dangerous as polluted water. Warning in this direction is especially needed this year, as the past winter was too mild for the ice-crop to be gathered from the great rivers of the North with their free-flowing, comparatively pure water. The report is that the ditch, the pond and the marsh have been skimmed to even partially fill the great storehouses. There may be some exaggeration in this, but there is danger. There is always danger where the lives of the community are left at the mercy of unscrupulous dealers.

I think the local Boards of Health of the State should make it their duty to enquire into the source of supply of water used in the many ice factories established and proposed, and insist on the best water being used; for unless such watchful care be exercised, these too can become effective agents in spreading disease.

---

**CAMPBOR AS A SOLVENT OF IODOFORM.**—According to Herr Sarzeau, the addition of camphor to ether or alcohol increases the quantity of iodoform it is capable of dissolving (*Pharm. Cent.*, April 17, p. 236). To this Herr Haffer adds that olive oil saturated with camphor will dissolve as much as 6 per cent. of iodoform.—*Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions*.

**THE ASHEVILLE MEDICAL REVIEW.**—We have received the first number of the *Asheville Medical Review*, edited by Frank T. Meriwether, M.D., and H. Longstreet Taylor, A.M., M.D., a new monthly medical journal from the town of Asheville. We welcome the new journal to the field of labor and wish them success. From the appearance of this number we will obtain some definite knowledge of the climate of the mountain regions of North Carolina as their work is developed, and doubtless this will be welcome information to the medical profession.

## ELECTRICITY IN THE TREATMENT OF WOMB DISEASES.

By H. O. HYATT, M.D., Kinston.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.)

---

The last four years has witnessed great activity in the investigation of the natural and remedial properties of electricity, especially in its application to the cure of affections of the uterus and surrounding tissues. No time can be more fitting than the present to carefully review the work done in this field, to determine the value of the researches made by the slow, plodding man of science, and estimate the claims of the enthusiast who sees in every new remedy a cure-all.

We are aware that this safe and positive method of dealing with uterine disorders is making slow headway with the rank and file of the profession. We have not far to go to learn the cause. Years ago when the physics of electricity was little understood, members of the profession thought they saw in the supposed subtle fluid a grand remedy, one that was calculated to add new strength to wasted muscles and new vitality to weakened nerves. Doctors everywhere bought Franklinic machines and little whirly-gig arrangements that went by a crank. Thoroughly imbued with the idea that these wondrous machines were manufacturing double currents of electricity which were always running, jumping, skipping and hopping in opposite directions, would chase disease from the body and make the fortunate possessor of these curious shocking machines famous. The first few cases, especially if they were confiding, doctor-loving women, got well, as if touched by the hands of a magician. The doctor grew proud of his battery and invited the curious and venturesome to take hold of the handles and be shocked. "Bye and bye" the shocking machine grew to be an "old thing" in the neighborhood. The boys said they did not see how that thing could cure anybody, and the boys were right. The first few cases of cure were due to psychic influences entirely, or possibly once in a great while, of the multitude of divers diseases that were submitted to this treatment, a case was stumbled upon

that it suited, and a brilliant cure was the result. Such a case has fallen under our observation. About fifteen years ago the writer bought a Faradic battery and began the study of electricity in a desultory way. We did not get along very well with it. In only a few cases did we get any good result. Our battery soon got "out of fix" and was laid aside. A medical friend whose goodness of heart was only equalled by his ignorance of scientific medicine, took a fancy to the dilapidated old thing. We insisted on his accepting it as a present. He sent it to New York for repairs. He was the proudest man of his battery we ever saw. He carried it everywhere and used it for everything and on all occasions. In fact, we think he slept with it. Among the many cases that fell under the charge of the battery was a paralytic who had not been out of his house in fifteen years. He "mended fast," and in thirty days was in the swamps squirrel-shooting, very much to the disgust of his former medical attendants. My friend's reputation grew and in a short time he became a formidable competitor to the neighboring doctors, who were really well qualified men, and all on account of this one lucky hit. Fortunately for the community, he soon outgrew his suddenly acquired fame and had to remove elsewhere to get practice.

After a while the well-thinking and conscientious doctors grew skeptical of this curious and ill-understood novelty, and the machines were given over to the dust and cobwebs of the trumpery closet. We next hear of these appliances in the hands of the quacks, that grand army of enthusiastic frauds, who have taught the profession so many valuable lessons they have been slow to learn, such as movement cures, massage, etc., etc. It is only within the last few years and after the physics of electricity had been worked out by men unconnected with the medical profession, and instruments invented to measure the quantity and strength of the current, that the brain and energy of the profession has studied the physiological effects of electricity in a scientific manner. To-day we have, in the various forms of electricity, remedies, whose action is as well understood as a vast majority of those we have been using for centuries.

The doctrine of the correlation and conservation of energy or force, is so generally, or ought to be, so well understood by every one, that we will waste no time in attempting to show the manner in which force is always conserved and changed from one form to



another, as motion to heat, heat to electricity, electricity to light, and so on, but will enter at once upon the natural phenomena produced by electricity.

For medical purposes we rarely have use for any save Galvanic and Faradic electricity. These forms used to be designated as the continued and interrupted current. Faradic electricity is something more than interrupted electricity. The same quantity of electricity passing through a rapidly vibrating current-breaker does not produce the same physiological effect that the same amount would passing through an electrical coil, that is, wire wrapped around a magnet. In the latter case, if the current passed through what is known as the primary coil, its effects would be soothing. In the former it would produce a jerking sensation, or a rapid contraction of the muscles accompanied with distinct shocks, though in both cases the amount of electricity would be exactly the same. The difference in the physical condition of the current produces a difference in the physical effects. It has often been a source of amusement to see parties who owned Faradic batteries changing the current from the primary to the secondary and pulling out or lengthening the helix, imagining they were putting on more electricity, while in fact, they were losing all the remedial or beneficial effects of the current by changing its physical condition, and therefore subjecting the patient to the different physiological effects. While it may be amusing to a bystander to see patients squirm and shrink from the current, such proceedings stamps the doctor who resorts to such tricks to make an impression on his patients as a heartless fool. No man who understands disease and the physiological effect of the different currents, will ever resort to any such tricks, but will use whatever current will do the most good.

Galvanism being the variety of electricity most used in medicine, we will give some space to the discussion of its nature and the physical effects it produces on the body. Our chief source of galvanism is indirectly from chemical combination. Two different metals or bodies, generally pieces of zinc and carbon, are arranged to suitable fastenings, with a non-conducting substance between them, and immersed in a chemical solution. The chemical will attack the metal it has the most affinity for and form a new compound, but the process will take place slowly, so long as the two bodies called electrolytes are kept apart, and there will be no

electricity generated, or rather liberated; we use the term liberated advisedly, because the force we know as electricity already existed in the elements and chemical fluid in the form of latent heat, and is liberated or turned loose in the condition of electricity. As soon as the wires extending from the elements are brought in contact we have what is known as a circuit formed, which affords the liberated electricity a means of escape, and by chemical action the battery fluid takes hold or eats away the elements more rapidly. Chemical combination liberates a force which is converted into electricity, unless the electricity was stored up in the elements as heat is when it is said to be latent, which in its turn undergoes a change and is dissipated in the surrounding atmosphere as heat or motion, and so on; never being destroyed, but constantly changing its physical condition. Electricity is liberated by chemical combination, and when passed through a body containing salts and acids in solution will cause them to break up, the salts going to the negative pole and the acids to the positive. We thus see a force started by chemical combination producing chemical decomposition. It is this chemical decomposition that concerns us in the study of the curative action of galvanism. A familiar experiment to demonstrate this fact is made by putting the poles or handles of the battery on different sides of the cheek. The side on which the negative pole is placed will taste salt, the other side acid. At a noted and very prosperous quack establishment in Pennsylvania I am informed they are in the habit of playing upon the credulity of patients by doing that simple experiment and telling the patients that they give a different and stronger electricity than other doctors can, and it will do them more good.

In the application of galvanism to the tissues the first laws of Faraday should be specially borne in mind.

**First Law.**—The decomposing force or chemical power will be the same in all parts of the circuit.

The chemical decomposing power of galvanism does not seem to be all that is concerned in the resolution of the diseased tissue compounds. The collection of the acid and alkaline constituents of the tissue at the positive and negative poles, respectively, is no doubt due as much to electrical osmosis as to chemical decomposition. Is all the electrical energy expended in this way? We venture to say it evidently is not. The tissues offer great resistance to

the passage of electricity, as electricity. Other bodies offer great resistance. The familiar example of the galvanic cautery and the Edison electrical light are such in which it is demonstrated to the most careless observer that the electrical energy, which, like all other forms of energy, is as indestructible as matter, is transformed by the peculiar physical properties into motion, which in its turn from the rapid vibrating movements so induced is transformed into heat, and if the original electrical energy is sufficiently strong, the loop is soon in a state of incandescence. If we should admit that that part of the electricity is correlated into, and dissipated through, the body as heat, we still have the liberated latent energy of the tissue compounds which has been liberated by the catalytic action of the current as an unaccounted for factor in the process. Are we warranted by *a priori* reasoning, or would it be an unwarrantable stretch of the imagination to assume that this liberated latent energy, instead of being dissipated as heat or some useless form of energy was correlated into vital energy and afforded sufficient dynamic power to raise the imperfectly developed cell of diseased tissue to the well-developed cell of normal tissue, and in this way acted as a curative or remedial agent? Whether we accept this theory to account for the physical changes produced by galvanism or adopt some other, the fact that galvanism will produce absorption and change in abnormal tissue remains the same.

Apostoli, of Paris, and Engleman, of St. Louis, are the champions of the new treatment of uterine tumors with currents of great strength. By means of the current-measurer or galvanometer, we are enabled to measure the exact quantity of electricity passing through a body and can by this means measure the dosage as accurately as we could weigh it in grains, if it were a ponderable material. Formerly the quantity was measured by the number of cells in the battery and was very fallacious, because when the battery fluid was fresh the current was stronger, and when applied to the dry skin the amount of resistance was so great that only a small amount could pass into the body. By the use of the galvanometer we can measure the exact quantity and ascertain the exact amount passing within a given time, and by this means learn a great deal more about the dosage and scientific use of this most potent remedy.

Apostoli, Engleman and others use from 150 to 250 milliampères

to reduce fibroid tumors of the womb. Under ordinary circumstances currents of this strength cannot be borne on account of the extreme pain induced thereby. In fact, some go so far as to recommend that the patient be put under chloroform so as to enable them to stand the current. Apostoli recommends that the abdomen be coated with the sculptor's clay so as to dissipate the current over a great part of the body's surface, and thereby lessen the pain. This does not appear to be a wise or scientific method. The fibroid is what we are trying to cure and not the whole abdomen. As the decomposing power will be the same in all parts of the current what can we expect to gain by subjecting so large a surface of healthy abdominal tissue to the decomposing influence of the current.

Neither the enthusiasm of Engleman nor the egotistical fiat of Apostoli can change the operation of a physical law. It may in some quarters be considered as heresy to say so, nevertheless we do think that this method of using electricity, even if it is sanctioned by great names, is inhuman and barbarous. It is the quantity of electricity that passes through a tumor or part of the body that exercises a curative effect, and not the rapidity with which a given quantity can be passed. As much electricity as 5 milliampères strength can traverse the tissues in twenty-five minutes time as can in one minute at 125 ampères strength. The weak current continued for a long time gives the patient no pain or inconvenience.

We will admit that covering the abdomen with potter's clay will enable us to pass more electricity into the body than we otherwise could, but it does not the least bit alleviate the pain at the negative pole or needle which is inserted into the tumor. We have tried it and know whereof we speak. We fail to see any use of spreading electricity all over the abdomen when we are trying to get the benefit of its action on a tumor that generally does not fill one-tenth of the abdominal cavity.

Electricity is not a harmless remedy. If its good effects are due to its chemical effect upon the constituents of diseased tissue, why should we submit any more of the healthy tissue to its action than we can possibly help? Certainly no good can come from such a procedure. Were it not that the conservative laws of Nature were too strong to be interfered with by the iron-headed stupidity of ambitious doctors, the profligate use of galvanism would unbalance

the vito-chemical laws of healthy nutrition and leave the confiding patient in a bad condition.

We do not mean a wholesale denunciation of the advocates of currents of great strength. Many of them are carried away by the results obtained by the use of galvanism and never stop to inquire if there is not a better way to do it. While we think the method is unscientific as well as unmerciful, the electrical enthusiast has by his ingenuity given us many useful appliances for which we hope we are duly thankful. Indeed, we sometimes think that if it were not for the professional Sangrados the march of scientific progress would be slower than it is. The discursive medical genius is always ready and anxious to leave beaten paths and explore untrodden and unknown fields hunting for gems whose purity and worth are to be determined by the slow-plodding and doubting Thomas, who, if something new or useful is really found, awards him merit and writes his name in the temple of fame. Otherwise they write him down as an ass, and after a fitful season he passes into everlasting oblivion.

The method we usually resort to in the treatment of fibroid tumors of the womb is to pass a needle insulated to near the point through the vagina into the tumor with a moderately-sized sponge electrode on the abdomen and over the tumor, using a current of from 5 to 10 milliampères from thirty minutes to one hour. We have had cases on hand undergoing the galvanic and ergot treatment at the same time, and with the combined treatment of ergot and galvanism, and we incline to the belief that the latter is the best, though in all cases we were enabled to arrest the growth of the tumor and put the patient in a more comfortable condition. We have during the last twenty years seen and treated a good many uterine fibroids and have not found them so difficult to manage as the text-books would lead one to suppose. It is in other womb troubles that electricity in our hands has been of such signal benefit.

Mrs. T., a blonde, aged 25, came to us suffering with a bearing-down sensation in region of womb, pain in the lower part of abdomen, pain in back and feeling of general lassitude, menstruation normal as to time and quantity, but very painful, compelling her to go to bed and take an opiate. Examination: womb in proper position, canal very small, almost closed. Previously she had been

under the care of one of the most distinguished medical men in the State, who had attempted to overcome the trouble by dilating the uterine canal. He succeeded in giving only temporary relief, when the dilatation was made just before menstruation. The trouble in that case was narrowness of the uterine canal, which prevented the free escape of the menstrual blood. Dilatation had been tried and failed, and before we resorted to splitting up the canal determined to use galvanism. Attaching a good-sized uterine electrode to the negative pole of the battery and using a current of 8 milliampères strength we placed the electrode to the mouth of the womb and by gentle pressure had the satisfaction of seeing the instrument pass into the uterine canal. The redundant tissues of the canal, so to speak, melting down in front of the instrument. The operation was done without pain or hemorrhage, and was repeated once and followed by a permanent cure. This case is one of many of painful menstruation we have relieved by this method.

The following is an illustrative case of the beneficial effects of electricity in a very painful and annoying class of diseases :

Mrs. L. came to me from a neighboring town saying she had run the gauntlet of all the doctors. Every June and September, to use her own expression, she was knocked over and had to go to bed for a month or more. Symptoms: pain in back over region of lower abdomen, troublesome urination, defecation, if not painful, very disagreeable, bowels costive, leucorrhœa, menstruation painful and abundant, general health otherwise good. Examination: uterus in proper position, larger than normal, canal open and free. Around about the body and the whole upper floor of the pelvis there was a feeling of puffiness and thickening of all the tissues; considerable tenderness in region of the ovaries. The case was one of chronic pelvic cellulitis, a disease that may remain comparatively quiescent for a while, to be lighted up at the slightest imprudence on the part of the patient, such as getting the feet damp, or cold, or changing flannels for summer wear. Indeed, the most exciting cause of this trouble is getting the feet wet and cold or during menstruation. One attack predisposes to another until after many successive attacks the unfortunate patient has the ovaries bound down by inflammatory action or has a pelvic abscess and has to face the surgeon's knife before she can hope for a radical cure. This class of cases is very trying to both patient and doctor, but fortunately we have in

the galvanic current a remedy when properly applied that will rarely disappoint us. We knew that the ordinary routine treatment would not cure her; she had already been submitted to that by careful and painstaking doctors. We at once put her on galvanism current of 5 milliampères strength continued for thirty minutes every other day. A few weeks treatment resulted in a cure which has remained permanent. Without galvanism this lady would probably have been compelled to submit to an operation for removal of the ovaries.

Amenorrhœa and insufficient flow has in our hands responded to the faradic current after other means had failed. We do not claim for electricity that it is a cure-all, or that it will cure the majority of uterine disorders, but that there are troubles which do not yield to other remedies as to this agent.

A young friend suggests that we should say something about how to learn the proper way to manage electricity. By all means learn something about it. We would recommend the careful study of "The Correlation and Conservation of Energy," by Youman; "Dechanel's Natural Philosophy," by Amory; "Electrology," by Ranney; "Electricity," by Erb, etc.

In conclusion, we will say that the ownership of an electrical outfit does not constitute a doctor a practical electrician, any more than the ownership of a telescope would make one an astronomer. If you don't intend to master the technique of the science let it alone and send your patients to some one who has done so. A slipshod, half-handed way of doing a thing brings the method into disrepute and reflects discredit upon the faculty.

---

**TWO INTERESTING NEW DRUGS.**—Among new drugs recently investigated are two of much promise, *COCILLANA* and *NAREGAMIA ALATA*. The evidence thus far obtained from clinical experience would indicate that these remedies are likely to prove an important addition to the expectorants and respiratory stimulants now employed. In the spasmodic cough of acute bronchitis, in the hacking cough of phthisis, and wherever there is marked interference with the respiratory function through accumulation of secretion of the inflamed membranes, these remedies are likely to prove efficient. Parke, Davis & Co., who have introduced these remedies, offer samples of them to physicians desiring to test them clinically, also reprints of articles concerning them, free of charge.

## ELECTRICITY IN GYNÆCOLOGY.

By J. W. LONG, M.D., Randleman.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

In this paper no attempt will be made to define simply the progress made in this department during the past year, but to present in as clear and concise a manner as possible the status of electricity in gynæcology as we find it to-day.

Two forms of the electric current will be considered :

*Galvanism*, by which is meant a constant, uninterrupted, smooth-flowing current, and

*Faradism*, or the interrupted current.

Even a superficial knowledge of electro-therapeutics will convince us of the wide difference in the indications for these two forms of electricity. The respective indications will become apparent as we discuss their application to the several conditions to be considered as follows :

*Galvanism in Uterine Fibroids.*—It has been only a few years (in 1887) (McGinnis, *Electricity in Gynæcology*, p. 28) since Apostoli astonished the world with statements of his marvelous success in treating uterine fibroids with very large doses of the continuous current.

At first practical men were inclined to doubt these assertions, believing Apostoli to be an enthusiast and electricity as applied by him to this and other affections to be a kind of "cure-all"—not worthy of serious consideration. But the champion of electricity continued to sound its praises till thoughtful men decided to not only test its merits, but to go to see Apostoli and study in his clinic the application and effects of this wonderful agent. I have read the reports of many physicians and surgeons who have thus visited Apostoli, and have yet to see it stated by any of these gentlemen that Apostoli has ever made any false representations as to the effects of electricity in his hands; however much others may have been disappointed in its use, all must admit this eminent experimenter to be careful, painstaking and honest ! As a matter of fact, Apostoli does not claim to absolutely cure, i. e., *remove*, (Reamy,



Gyn. Tras. 14, p. 126) any case of uterine fibroid with electricity. Some of his followers do claim a small per cent. of absolute cures. (Martin, Elec. in Gyn., p. 64; Hall, *Amer. Jour. Obstetrics*, Dec., 1889, p. 1,255.) What Apostoli does claim, and it is one of the prominent merits of the method, is a very large per cent. of *symptomatic* cures—the tumor shrinks from one-half to two-thirds, thus relieving the *pressure* symptoms, while the *hemorrhage* and *neuralgia* also cease. Dr. Franklin H. Martin (Elec. in Gyn., p. 64), of Chicago, who has made a special study of Apostoli's method, reports from his own experience of 200 cases, 84 per cent., symptomatically cured, with an additional per cent. of actual cures. About 15 cases are still under treatment. Only 3 cases that continued treatment failed to find relief. He has had no death. Apostoli has treated several hundred cases with but two deaths, which he candidly says were due to avoidable causes and should not be attributed to the method. In citing these favorable statistics I am not unmindful of the many unfavorable reports that we are constantly hearing through medical societies, and often from men of acknowledged ability. But these failures by no means prove that Apostoli is wrong. In using any therapeutic agent, even after a correct diagnosis is made, there are many things to be considered.

Dr. Hall (*Amer. Jour. Obstetrics*, Dec., 1889, p. 1,255), who spent several months in Apostoli's clinic last year, says: "His success would seem to be due to attention to all details, rigid anti-sepsis and careful adaptation of the kind and amount of electricity to the strength and condition of the patient."

The apparatus required in this treatment are:

1. Any battery that will give a continuous, smooth-flowing current to the amount of 250 to 500 milliampères.

2. An appliance by which the current may be gradually and without interruption increased from zero to the maximum, and turned off in the same manner. Dr. A. Laphorn Smith says he is convinced that the *Bailey Rheostat* (made by the Law Telephone Company, Liberty street, N. Y.) is the best instrument for this purpose.

3. A *galvanometer* that will register accurately 500 milliampères. Gaiffe's instrument made in Paris (40 Rue street, Andrew de Arts) is preferable to any on the market. (A Year's Experience with Apostoli's Method.—A. Laphorn Smith.

4. *A large abdominal electrode.* It may be Apostoli's potter's clay, or Martin's metal dish filled with water and covered with animal membrane, or Engleman's absorbent cotton sewed to tin-foil, or Smith's combination of Apostoli's clay in Martin's dish—the point is to distribute the point of contact of the electrode over a very large area, by which means the large doses of electricity are borne. Dr. A. H. Goelet recently exhibited to the New York Obstetrical Society an electrode made of potter's clay of the consistency of putty, with zinc on top of it, the whole covered with absorbent cotton and sewed up in linen, the back being finally covered with rubber. It remains moist for a month. (*Amer. Jour. Obstetrics*, March, 1890, p. 323.)

5. *Intra-uterine electrodes.* When the *negative* pole is used in the uterus an ordinary uterine sound with a hole in the handle to fasten the wire from the battery to will answer every purpose. When the *positive* pole is to be applied to the uterus we must have an electrode insulated to near its end and the exposed tip be plated with platinum or gold. Dr. Goelet has devised a steel electrode which is much cheaper than those mentioned. Apostoli has carbon-tipped electrodes of different sizes. It has been shown that to cauterize the mucus membranes of the uterus a current of 25 milliamperes was necessary for each square centimetre of surface. (*Electricity in Gynæcology*, p. 65.) Now, when the positive pole is used for its cauterizing effects, by having electrodes of known size, 4 square centimetres, we know that it is necessary to use just 25 milliampères to each square centimetre, or in this instance 100 milliamperes. Apostoli also employs a substance called *gelosine*, which is injected into the womb, and some metal substance made to convey the current into the mold of the gelosine which fills accurately every part of the uterine cavity.

6. For *galvano-puncture* in the posterior or lateral *cul-de-sac* (they should never be made elsewhere) a delicate steel needle or trocar, protected by a celluloid sheath or canula is employed.

*Dosage.*—Many have objected to the treatment because of supposed high doses. As a matter of fact, the method stipulates no standard dose, but the number of m. employed is carefully graded to suit each individual patient. The point is to use as high a current as the patient can tolerate without too much sufficiency. The large clay abdominal electrodes make possible currents of from 100

to 500 m.; 200 to 300 m. is as high a current as is usually borne, while many cannot bear more than 75 to 125 m. A limited number (Electricity in Gynæcology, p. 64; A Year's Experience with Apostoli's Method, A. L. Smith, p. 11) of cases have to be moderately chloroformed to use even minimum doses. Usually a tolerance is rapidly established and the dose is increased at each séance as the patient can bear it. The method consists in attaching the positive pole to the abdominal electrode and the negative to the intra-uterine sound. The galvanometer being interposed, the current is gradually turned on, very mildly at first, increasing the strength cautiously. The application usually lasts five minutes, when the current is turned off gradually, taking great care not to break the current, for this would produce a very disagreeable, if not dangerous, shock. The séances are repeated at intervals of two to five days. There are many points connected with the treatment that cannot be emphasized in a paper of this character—as the antiseptic details, rest after the application, etc.

When the tumor is situated in the posterior uterine wall and the anterior wall becomes thinned from absorption, Dr. A. Laphorn Smith puts the clay electrode on the back, for the reason that the current always takes the nearest route from electrode to electrode, and by this means the tumor is put in the direct track of the current.

If the tumor is of the *bleeding* variety, the *positive* pole is attached to the intra-uterine electrode. *Acids* always collect at the positive pole (making it hæmostatic), and if a current of 25 m. for each square centimètre of the intra-uterine electrode are used, the mucus membrane will in five minutes be so effectually cauterized as to prevent all further hemorrhage. (McGinnis, Electricity in Gynæcology.) When the uterine canal is large and tortuous and electrode with a flexible stem should be employed, and successive portions of the membrane cauterized at each sitting. When the intra-uterine method fails to reduce the tumor and relieve the symptoms satisfactorily, the galvano-puncture is resorted to, though this plan is not to be used indiscriminately. A point is selected in the posterior *cul-de-sac* free from pulsation, a small celluloid tube is placed against this spot and through the tube a very small trocar-electrode is pushed into the tissues not exceeding one or two (Hall says never more than  $\frac{1}{2}$  centimètre loc. cit.) centimètres. (A cen-

timètre is = ,393 inch.) The clay electrode being on the abdomen as before, the current is gradually turned on and off as when the intra-uterine plan is followed. From 50 to 175 m. are about the limits of galvano-puncture. The negative pole is attached to the trocar except in cases of bleeding fibroid, or where the patient is of an hysterical temperament, or where the negative punctures are very painful—in these cases the positive puncture is better. Strict antisepsis and rest in bed for two days are always imperative in galvano-puncture.

I cannot better close this part of the subject than by quoting the words of Thomas Keith, whose results in hysterotomy are the best yet attained—"results that Dr. Playfair is pleased to call almost phenomenal." Keith says (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, June 8th, 1889) : "What I now plead for is, that for a time all bloody operations for the treatment of uterine fibroids should cease, and that Apostoli's treatment, *as practised by him*, should have a fair trial." \* \* \* "Hysterotomy, which is performed every day for a disease that rarely of itself shortens life, kills every fourth or fifth woman who is subjected to it. This mortality must cease; it is not a question of surgery, it is a question of humanity. Every time that any disease can be cured without resorting to a bloody and dangerous operation, such as hysterotomy, progress is made in an art, and there is a gain to humanity, while surgery is the better for being purged of a deadly operation."

I am glad to add that the method is having a trial, and, while rejected by such able men as Chadwick, of Boston, and (partially so) by Mundé, of New York, it is giving the most gratifying results in the hands of Smith, of Montreal, Martin, of Chicago, McGinnis, of New York, and many others. The tumor shrinks, the hemorrhage ceases, the neuralgia is relieved, constipation is overcome, the patient eats and sleeps better—in a word, the patient seems to have taken a new lease on life, or should I say a new life on the old lease?

The next most important application of galvanism is in *pelvic exudations*. Martin (*Electricity in Gynæcology*, p. 61) has a vaginal electrode ending in an exposed metal ball, which is thickly covered with absorbent cotton moistened with water, the cotton held in place by a little rubber band. The negative pole being attached to this electrode and the clay on the abdomen, the ball is

pressed firmly against the exudate in the vagina. The point is to engage the mass of exudate between the electrodes, and sometimes this can be done better by using an intra-uterine electrode. An exudate will yield more quickly to galvano-puncture (Hall, loc. cit.), but the pain is greater and often chloroform is required. The *negative* pole is usually applied internally in treating exudates, for the reason that the *alkalies* collect at this pole, which accounts for its power to dissolve such deposits. Goelet (*N. Y. Med. Journal*, June 8th, 1890, p. 621) applies the *positive* pole in the vagina at first (afterwards the negative) in all cases that are associated with much pain, because the positive pole is more *sedative*. The dosage in this affection ranges from 75 to 125 m.; turned on and off in the same cautious manner as when treating fibroids. All acute inflammation should have disappeared before beginning the treatment. Martin (Loc. cit.) makes the unqualified statement that any case of exudate from simple thickening of the broad ligaments to complete fixation of all the pelvic organs with an unyielding exudation—may be relieved by a persistent course of galvanism. This assertion is amply sustained by other men of wide experience.

All subacute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the uterus and appendages are relieved by galvanism. Laparotomists who operate for diseased tubes and ovaries claim that the *pain*, which is the symptom demanding the operation, is caused by *adhesions*. Now, there is no doubt about galvanism loosening up these adhesions by dissolving the exudate that forms them, thus relieving one of the leading sources of suffering.

We now come to the subject of *galvano-puncture* for *cystic tumors* of the pelvis connected with the uterus, including *hydro-* and *pyo-salpinx*.

This operation has its most able champion in this country—Dr. Augustin H. Goelet, of New York City. In a recent article (*Electricity in Gynæcology*, p. 11) Dr. Goelet says: "The addition to our resources of the antiseptic power of the galvanic current renders puncture and aspiration by the vagina harmless, when the condition is appropriate and the degree of penetration is limited." He quotes Dr. Bigelow, who, writing from Paris, says: "In the French Academy of Medicine they are discussing methods of drainage by uterus and vagina without the necessity of operating, so that the minds of surgeons themselves are turned in conservative

directions. I am sure that the time is in the near future when electricity shall solve the riddle." The method is applicable only in such tumors as are easily accessible from the vagina or may be influenced by the chemical effects of galvanism applied to the endometrium. A very fine canula, about the size of No. 4, French scale, and a steel trocar so adjusted that it can penetrate only a known distance—seldom should it exceed 1 centimètre—are needed in this operation. After thoroughly irrigating the vagina the canula is passed along one finger in the vagina and held against the point selected for puncture; the trocar is then pushed in and withdrawn from the canula; if fluid does not flow the canula without the trocar is pushed in a little farther. An aspirator may be attached to draw off the fluid. After the fluid is evacuated the trocar is partially reintroduced and attached to the negative pole. The clay electrode being on the abdomen, the current is gradually turned on to not more than 50 m. for five minutes. If pyo salpinx is found, the cavity is washed out with an antiseptic solution and the *positive* pole is used because less irritating and more antiseptic. The track of the puncture is thus cauterized, shutting off septic matter from being absorbed. The galvano-puncture may or may not be repeated after the puncture, as the case demands. The puncture is followed by repeated *negative* applications. Pyo-salpinx may sometimes be relieved—the tube evacuated—by applying a carbon- or platinum-tipped electrode in the uterine cavity, the positive pole being attached.

*Bloody tumors* of the pelvis (hæmatosalpinx, hæmatoma and hæmatocele) are treated *first* with *positive* intra-vaginal applications till the clot is firmly formed, followed by the aspirator to remove the separated serum and *negative* puncture to cause absorption.

For all *bleeding conditions of the endometrium* there is no better, safer and cleaner treatment than *positive* cauterization.

Dr. Mussey, of Philadelphia, says: "In *simple endometritis* or *uterine catarrh*, galvanic currents, locally applied, are practically infallible. I have never seen a case resist them. The current need not exceed 10 to 35 m." (Electricity in Gynæcology, p. 71.) If *menorrhagia* exists the *positive* pole is used in the uterus for its styptic cauterizing effects, otherwise the negative.

In *stenosis of the os or cervix*, the well-known dissolving and dilating effects of the *negative* pole are all that can be desired. If

this condition co-exist with menorrhagia, the negative dilatation of the cervix should be followed by positive cauterization of the fundus.

*Bi-polar Faradization.*—This is used in two forms—with the *coarse wire*, or current of *quantity*, and the *fine wire*, or current of *tension*. The bi-polar electrodes have both poles terminating in one electrode, separated by an inch or so of non-conducting substance, so that when applied the current must traverse the tissues to get from one electrode to another. The current of quantity is essentially a *tonic* and deserves high rank among this class of resources, especially as it can be applied locally and with the expectation of getting *certain* results. It is indicated in any case of pelvic trouble where there is *relaxation of muscular tissue*, either chronic or acute, e. g., in post-partum hemorrhage, no matter how much the uterus is exhausted, it will certainly contract on applying the coarse wire current in the uterus.

Dr. A. L. Laphorn Smith (Electricity in Gynæcology, p. 47) has summarized the indications for the fine wire current of tension as follows :

1. *Ovarian pain* (*Amer. Jour. Obst.*, April, 1890, p. 441), where no organic disease can be found. The séance lasts till the pain is gone—10 to 30 minutes. After a few hours the pain returns, but next day (the applications should be made often) it stays away longer, when finally it is permanently relieved after rarely more than 10 sittings.

2. In cases of *abdominal pain due to hysteria*. These are the cases Apostoli has been accused of curing by hypnotism.

3. *Fleshy women* about the age of 30, who *menstruate scantily*, and whose uteri are not well developed. Three intra-uterine applications a week develops the uterus, establishes the flow and relieves this class of patients immensely.

4. In *vaginismus* this treatment is very effective. The condition is due to hyperæsthesia of the terminal nerves, which may be readily overcome by the current of tension.

In *extra uterine pregnancy* a careful review of the literature of the much-vexed question of treatment leads one to the following conclusions :

1. That nature is capable of *absorbing* the fœtus and its membranes *up to the end of the fourth month*.

2. That the *interrupted current* (faradism) *readily destroys fetal life* without in any way endangering the mother, no rupture (Palmer, *Amer. Jour. Obst.* February, 1890, p. 218) ever having been caused by it, or other accident, when properly applied. The faradic should be followed by the galvanic current to hasten absorption.

3. This plan (electricity) should be followed in all cases *prior to the close of the fourth month*, the current being applied according to the sensations of the patient.

4. In *rupture and clearly threatened rupture*, laparotomy should give place to electricity even before the end of the fourth month.

5. After this period and *before viability*, electricity should be used, followed after a time by laparotomy.

6. *After viability* the child should have a chance and electricity should not be employed.

---

DR. J. H. BAXTER MADE SURGEON GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.—This purely political appointment must cause extreme dissatisfaction and contempt among the old medical officers of the army who have won their way by hard work and regular promotion. We trust the Senate will reject such an unworthy appointment.

A PLEA FOR CIRCUMCISION.—“It is surely not needful to seek any recondite motive for the origin of the practice of circumcision. No one who has seen the superior cleanliness of a Hebrew penis can have avoided a very strong impression in favor of the removal of the foreskin. It constitutes a harbor for filth, and is a constant source of irritation. It conduces to masturbation, and adds to the difficulties of sexual continence. It increases the risk of syphilis in early life, and of cancer in the aged. I have never seen cancer of the penis in a Jew, and chancres are rare.”—*Jonathan Hutchinson in Archives of Surgery for July, 1890.*



## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C.,	}	Editors.
GEO. GILLETTH THOMAS, M. D.,           “		

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS BY OPEN BALLOT—SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE COMMUNICATION OF DR. J. W. McNEILL.

---

We had room only for Dr. McNeill's correspondence on the subject of the election of officers of the Medical Society of North Carolina by ballot, or we would have given our own observations on the subject at the time.

Dr. McNeill is mistaken about the composition of the American Medical and the American Public Health Associations. The former is composed of regular members and delegates from State Medical

Societies, and comes as near being a "mass meeting" as any we have knowledge of. It is from the delegated members of this body that the nominating and other important committees are chosen. The American Public Health Association is strictly a scientific body, and not composed of delegates. Membership is decided by the Executive Committee, their report being equivalent to an election, and the committee for nomination is an Advisory Council composed of members from each State, selected by the President. Nearly all the work of this strictly scientific association is done in committee, leaving the open meetings free, as they ought to be in a society of the best models, for reading papers and discussing them.

There is no democratic principle involved in ours or in any other scientific body. Such bodies should be founded on no principle but that of learning and accomplishments and moral rectitude, and as these principles do not always beget popularity, many times the reverse, the standard of popularity is in most cases entirely false and misleading.

In our own Society the principle of selection is most justly and elaborately maintained, requiring that applicants for membership shall pass a rigid examination as to educational fitness, and besides producing testimonials of a moral character. Further than this, our Constitution, modeled after that of the American Medical Association, to which Society we are auxiliary, provides for a membership of delegates from the County Auxiliary Associations.

Our Society, therefore, has two elements—that of representation and of selection by personal examination. It is true that part of our machinery is purely theoretical, there being in the State very few organized county associations, and the credentials from these societies are now rarely presented at our annual meetings. But whatever may be the theory of our organization, we adopted many years ago the selection of officers by committee, and in doing so we were in accord with the best societies in the land having scientific objects in view, and remain yet in accord, the fact being that the American Medical, the Public Health and the Association for the Advancement of Science, together with the Association of American Physicians, and all the associations of specialists make their choice of officers by committee.

The reasons are that it gives most of the valuable time of these bodies to professional scientific work, it suppresses the medical

politician in some measure, it preserves the best traditions of an honorable profession which, when at its very best, is an aristocracy founded on learning and personal character. If such bodies can be trusted to select their officers by ballot, with the same principle at stake, the fractional part may also be trusted. Past experience does not sustain the general ballot, and we can only repeat that we had better work out with some care the experiment now enforced upon us by law in the election of members of the Board of Examiners and Board of Health, by ballot, before we would be safe in further amending our Constitution.

---

### ANÆSTHESIA AT THE BERLIN CONGRESS.

---

The address delivered by Professor H. C. Wood, on Anæsthesia, is in the nature of a refutation of the mode of death by chloroform as recorded by the Hyderabad Commission. Dr. Wood is willing to admit that Dr. Brunton's experiments were accurate and skilful, but accounts for the fact that the difference between the mode of death by paralysis of the respiratory centres among the dogs in India, and that of the American dogs who die by heart paralysis, according to his and Dr. Hares' experiments, is that there is a difference in the animals experimented upon. The inference which would be drawn by those who are not wedded to the laboratory methods on the lower animals as adequate demonstrations of the therapeutics on the human subject, would hardly coincide with that of either of the therapeutists. That there is some analogy between the vital processes of all animals must be true, but practical men have not forgotten the experiments made upon dogs by Dr. J. Hughes Bennett, Chairman of the Edinburgh Committee, to determine the cholagogue effects of the mercurials, and what a wrong influence the deductions by the learned experimenter had upon the profession of the world for twenty years. Laboratory therapeutics has its very useful place, but it is not old enough yet to dominate medical thought, and it is shown that it may be made to sustain one or another partisan position, when the experimenters are honestly striving for the truth.

The extract given below is enough to show the spirit in which the opposition to chloroform is carried on :

"In regard to the number of recorded deaths, I shall content myself with accepting the latest statistics at hand, namely, those collected by Dr. Laurence Turnbull, who has found 375 deaths reported from chloroform, and 52 from ether. I do not believe that these figures nearly represent the total mortality; I doubt very much whether one-third of the deaths from anæsthesia are reported; certainly not one-third of the cases I have had personal knowledge of have been publicly reported. Moreover, the pressure to conceal deaths from chloroform is greater than when the lethal result is due to ether. The surgeon who uses ether feels that he has employed the safest anæsthetic, and that he will receive no blame if a death occurs from it, and feels also that he has a rare case to put on record, which will give his own name a permanent place in anesthetic literature; whereas the surgeon who uses chloroform knows that if death occurs from the anesthetic, a very large proportion of the profession, at least in the United States, will condemn him, either in public or secret, for the use of this drug, and that he will be fortunate if he escape being publicly condemned by a coroner's jury. Moreover, deaths from chloroform are only too common, so that the surgeon has nothing to gain and much to lose by the publication of a chloroform death, and if possessed of the average human nature, holds his peace."

The above utterances are taken from the address of Prof. H. C. Wood at the recent Berlin Medical Congress. The American profession, at least that part of it that employs chloroform as an anesthetic, will settle in their minds whether or not the opinions enunciated by the learned teacher expresses their belief, or even expresses the facts as known, and if he is authorized to say that "the pressure to conceal deaths from chloroform is greater than when the lethal result is due to ether." How it comes to pass that the administration of chloroform by preference as an anesthetic makes that person less truthful than the one who employs ether, is something yet to be explained.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

WOOD'S MEDICAL AND SURGICAL MONOGRAPHS. Vol. 6, No. 1, April, 1890.

(1) THE HUMAN FOOT: Its Form, Structure, Functions and Clothing, by Thomas B. Ellis, M.R.C.S.

MODERN CREMATION: Its History and Practice, by Sir H. Thompson, F.R.C.S.

APHASIA: A Contribution to the Subject of the Dissolution of Speech from Cerebral Disease, by James Ross, M.D., LL.D.

(2) Vol. 6, No. 2, May, 1890. INSANITY AT THE PUERPERAL, CLIMACTERIC AND LACTATIONAL PERIODS, by W. Bevan Lewis, M.R.C.P.

TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF WOMEN BY MASSAGE, by Robert Tingsenspeck.

TREATMENT of Internal Derangements of the Knee Joint by Operation, by Herbert W. Allingham, F.R.C.S.

THE IDIOPATHIC Enlargement of the Heart, by Dr. Oscar Fraentzel.

(3) Vol. 6, No. 3, June, 1890. BRONCHIAL ASTHMA: Its Causes, Pathology and Treatment, by John C. Thorowgood, M.D., F.R.C.P.

CONVULSIVE SEIZURES, by J. Hughlings Jackson, M.D., F.R.C.P.

SURGICAL Treatment of Diseases of the Brain, by Ernst von Bergman.

(4) Vol. 7, July, 1890. STRICTURE of the Rectum, by Charles B. Kelsey, M.D.

INFLUENCE of Heredity on Alcoholism, by Dr. Paul Zollier.

RABIES, by Louis Pasteur.

COLOTOMY, by Thomas Bryant, F.R.C.S.

MASSAGE OF THE ABDOMEN, by Dr. Rubens Herschberg.

Several numbers of the choice monographs have been on our library table for many weeks awaiting the opportunity to notice them. It is almost sufficient in itself to transcribe the titles of these monographs to indicate to our readers their value. With one

exception they are by English, German and French authors, that exception being the monograph by Dr. Charles B. Kelsey. In all these series an excellent standard has been maintained, and the typography and illustrations have been of the best. Doctors who are building libraries of reference cannot afford to let these works slip by them, and young men who have yet their way to plod and keep abreast of the best of current scientific literature would do well to invest ten dollars a year.

**ANNUAL OF THE UNIVERSAL MEDICAL SCIENCES: A Yearly Report of the Progress of the General Sanitary Sciences Throughout the World.** Edited by Charles E. Sajous, M.D., and Seventy Associate Editors, Assisted by over Two Hundred Corresponding Editors, Collaborators and Correspondents. Illustrated with Chromo-Lithographs, Engravings and Maps; 1890. F. A. Davis, Publisher, Philadelphia. Five Volumes.

One would think by looking at these splendid volumes that the medical world is a very small space, so quickly are the thoughts of men brought from the antipodes and placed side by side, and so wonderfully do the different thinkers of all the nations concentrate upon the subject they are pursuing, and so many times do they align themselves in matters which have of necessity shades of difference, that one feels that the *Universal Medical Sciences* is a singularly appropriate expression.

Notwithstanding all this, though, we do not come to the immensity of this work until we consider how many brains are directed by one brain to bring together the crystals that proceeded from a multitude, as they lie scattered in the 1250 medical magazines and books produced in one year, and sent in exchange to "the Annual."

The editor-in-chief tells us that he, as well as his collaborators, were sick with epidemic influenza, and that some of the work was produced while the authors were still confined to their bed, showing how great the difficulties were which beset the production of the volumes, and giving a short but instructive glance as to the universality of the great pandemic, which is itself a part of its history; but this short notice is all we can find in the volumes on the subject, and it is only mentioned by one item in the general index. It must be remembered, though, that influenza made its appearance in

appearance in November–December, 1889, and that “the Annual” represents the record of that year.

In looking through the therapeutic record we are impressed with the rapid confidence which the anilides in general received, and that already we have to mark on the margin of this new book, especially opposite the remark that methylacetanilid—exalgine—is safest next to antipyrin, that the rash use of antipyrin on the Continent of Europe in the influenza epidemic brought out some aspects of the drug not quite so favorable, and that exalgine numbers its accidents by the score—in fact, has had the shortest life of any of them.

We see at every turn matters of interest that we would like to quote to show to our readers how alert are all the contributors in catching and crystallizing everything that promises to be a fixed fact.

The arrangement of the matter for easy reference, the beauty of the press-work, the amplitude of the indexes, the clearness of the illustrations, the thorough editorial unification of the contributions of different writers, are some of the features which have given “Sajous Annual” such widespread recognition, and doubtless the student-doctors who habitually consult the volumes find other merits not included above. Now we say to all doctors, old and young, don’t be so economical as not to include this great work in the necessary expenses of the year.

**A TREATISE ON HEADACHE AND NEURALGIA**, including Spinal Irritation and a Disquisition on Normal and Morbid Sleep. By J. Leonard Corning, M.A., M.D. With an Appendix, Eye Strain, a Cause of Headache, by David Webster, M.D. Illustrated. Second Edition. New York: E. B. Treat, 5 Cooper Union, 1890. Price \$2.75.

We have here one of the most satisfactory of the books on Headache at present before the public. A second edition has been early called for, and it has been enhanced in value by the addition of the contribution of an article on “Eye Strain in Neuralgia,” by Dr. Webster, whose reputation as a specialist is widely recognized.

Dr. Corning’s ingenious plan for the prolongation of the action of local anesthetics, confining the intensity of their action to certain areas by simple devices is a useful and original contribution to minor surgery, for which he has been accorded due credit.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOUTHERN SURGICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Vol. II. Second Session, Held at Nashville, Tenn., November 12th, 13th and 14th, 1889. Published by the Association, 1890.

We acknowledge the courtesy of the Secretary of the Association, Dr. W. E. B. Davis, of Birmingham, Ala., for the handsome volume before us. The objects of the Society and the calibre of the talents of its members is more substantially set forth than by declarations in prospectuses. We are greatly interested in the quality of the contributions. The first contribution, by Dr. Hunter McGuire, of Richmond, we published in full in the JOURNAL in May, and doubtless it was appreciated.

The other papers cover a large scope of surgical subjects, among which may be mentioned: "Direct Herniotomy," by Dr. W. O. Roberts; "Improved Cæsarian Section," by Dr. W. D. Haggard; "Menstruation and the Removal of Both Ovaries," by Dr. G. J. Engelmann; "Intestinal Anastomosis," by Dr. J. D. S. Davis, and another on "Intestinal Anastomotic Operations with Segmented Rubber Rings, with some Practical Suggestions as to their Use in other Surgical Procedures," by Dr. A. N. L. Brokaw, St. Louis; "Open Treatment of the Abdominal Cavity," by B. E. Hadra, M.D.; "Twenty Consecutive Cases of Abdominal Section," by L. S. McMurty; "Complications Occurring in the Clinical History of Ovarian Cysts," by Dr. Richard Douglas, Nashville; "Gunshot Fractures of the Femur," by Dr. John Brownrigg; "The Treatment of Chronic Cystitis in Women," by Dr. Hunter McGuire; "Ligation of the Subclavian Artery for the Cure of Subclavian Aneurysm," by Dr. F. T. Meriwether, Asheville; "Laparotomy in Intestinal Obstruction," by Dr. Cornelius Kollock; "Organic Urethral Stricture," by Dr. F. W. McRae and many others. We do not recognize many contributions from surgeons in the smaller towns and country places, although we know of many very good operators who might have added much to the record here made, and it is about time these gentlemen were uniting themselves with this Association and in helping to complete the record of surgical experience in the South.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR 1890. Published by the Society, 1890.

This is a stout, well-printed volume of 490 pages, for which we



are indebted to the courtesy of Dr. Frederic C. Curtis, of Albany. The contributions, though not numerous, are varied. The address of the President, Dr. Daniel Lewis, among other very good things, calls the attention of the New York profession to the need for a State Examining Board upon the ground of the large number of foreigners who come to that State attracted by the commercial supremacy of New York, stating that there are upwards of 240 practitioners in the city who are graduates of foreign medical colleges, and that no existing authority is capable of judging of the validity of their credentials. We are pleased to see that our New York friends are moving in this direction, and to know that some good legislation has been accomplished, for it will have a most excellent influence on all the country.

The papers are characterized by their practical nature, and we notice that the same subjects which are uppermost in the thoughts of the surgeons at the Southern end of the Union are exercising our New York brethren, they, however, having the decided advantage which accrues from the density of population.

---

**COLOROMETRIC METHOD FOR TESTING THE MORPHINE STRENGTH OF LAUDANUM AND OTHER PREPARATIONS.**—Mr. S. J. Hinsdale, of Fayetteville, gave an account of a very delicate color test for morphine at the meeting of the North Carolina Pharmaceutical Association. He claims that if one drop of water containing 0.000001 gram (about 1 gr. to a quart) of morphine is mixed on a white slab with one drop of the ferridcyanide of potassium solution, a blue color will be developed within one minute. Standard laudanum is taken and diluted with given quantities of dilute alcohol, and marked in separate vials with the known strength. Ferridcyanide of potassium solution, made by dissolving 0.04 gram potassic ferridcyanide in 500 c. c. water, and add to it 15 drops of liquor ferri chloridi, is the reagent, which must be prepared freshly and with water containing no iron. To make the test four clean wine-glasses of 50 c. c. capacity should be placed on a white surface. Drop a very small drop of the dilutions, equal to  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr., from a pipette into the glasses. Now add to each glass about 5 c. c. ferridcyanide mixture, and in about a minute add 15 to 20 c. c. water, and observe the shades of color. This observation must be made within five minutes, as the air and light will soon cause all to be uniformly blue. "By comparison of these shades of color produced by the standard solutions, you can easily estimate the strength of any sample of laudanum with much accuracy."

## THE ROSTER OF THE MEDICAL OFFICERS OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE LATE WAR.

We have prepared copies of the Roster of North Carolina Surgeons who served in the late war, for the purpose of getting it revised. Our plan is to send them from one to another of the medical officers known to be living, asking them to look over the list and make all the corrections they see necessary.

1. As to the correct spelling of name.
2. Rank and date of commission and date of retiring from service.
3. Arm of service engaged.
4. Campaigns in which he served.
5. Record of capture, wounds or accidents.
6. If the friend or acquaintance of any in the list be dead, please state the fact and the date of death if it can be obtained.
7. If there was any biographical record of the services of such deceased friend, and **ESPECIALLY IF A PHOTOGRAPH IS OBTAINABLE.**

Such other items of interest as may occur to those who receive the circular, we trust they will kindly furnish, sending the reply on the printed postal sheet, and forwarding the list to their next neighbor, with the request to forward to his, and so on.

The design of this enquiry is to secure this record on behalf of the Committee appointed by the Medical Society of North Carolina to rescue Confederate records from oblivion, and when the records are all in to print them, together with as many photographs as can be obtained.

---

**PALPITATION OF THE HEART.**—Dr. Nebo (in *Journal de la Sante*) says that an excessive palpitation of the heart can always be arrested by bending double, with the head downward and the hands pendent, so as to produce a temporary congestion of the upper part of the body. In almost all cases of nervous or anemic palpitation, the heart immediately resumes its natural function. If the respiratory movements be suspended during this action, the effect is only the more rapid.—*Scientific American*.

[We saw a demonstration of this feat by an intelligent friend who was subject to wildly irregular heart, but have never seen it in print before.—Eds.]

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

**ATROPINE AS AN ANTIDOTE TO CYANIDE OF POTASSIUM.**—A clerk in a business at Halle (Germany), who had made a pleasure trip to Leipzig with the money of his employers, on his return resolved to commit suicide to avoid exposure. He succeeded in procuring a quantity of cyanide of potassium solution, and also of atropine solution, which he swallowed in rapid succession. Beyond a few passing fainting fits, however, he was none the worse for his suicidal attempt, and after a few days' hospital treatment the would-be suicide had completely recovered his health, no antidote whatever being administered to him. It is thought that the atropine solution acted as an antidote to the cyanide.—*Chemist and Druggist*.

**MICROSCOPICAL EXAMINATION OF URINE.**—To facilitate the microscopical examination of urine, the *Lancet* says: "When attempting to examine urine under the microscope, for casts, epithelial cells, and other organic bodies, a good deal of annoyance and difficulty is sometimes caused by urates, and also when the specimen is not quite fresh, by fermentation and putrefactive products. In order to obviate this difficulty, and with the further view of preserving the specimen, Dr. Wendringer advises that the urine should be mixed with a nearly saturated solution of borax and boracic acid. This dissolves the urates, and keeps the urine from fermenting, and at the same time exercises no destructive effects upon the casts and epithelial elements which it is desired to examine. The solution is prepared by mixing twelve parts of powdered borax in one hundred parts of hot water, and then adding a similar quantity of boracic acid, stirring the mixture well. It is filtered while hot. On long standing, a small deposit crystallizes out, but clings to the side of the vessel, so that it does not interfere with the transparency of the liquid. The urine to be examined is put into a conical glass, and from a fifth to a third of its bulk of the boracic solution added to and agitated with it. The urine will be found to have become clear in a short time, i. e., if there is no cloudiness due to bacteria; and it will remain unchanged for several days. If it is only wanted to clear the urine and to make it keep for a day or two, the addition of a smaller of the boracic solution is sufficient. If a third of its

bulk is added, no fermentation or putrefactive processes take place, even if the glass is left uncovered in warm places. Albumen, too, if it exists, is not coagulated. The organic elements, such as epithelial cells, casts, blood corpuscles, etc., collect so quickly without undergoing morphological change, at the bottom of the glass, that the first drop taken up by the pipette usually proves a satisfactory specimen.—*Indiana Medical Journal*.

**DIABETIC DIET.**—Professor Naunyn, of Strassburg, gives the following rules for the diet of a diabetic person. These rules will be of much practical benefit to those who cannot always consult their physician: A. *Food*.—*Meat* of every kind and form prepared without starch or sugar. Also sweetbreads and calves' brains. Daily meat ration, 1 to 1½ pounds, weighed cooked. In place of meat, eggs may be used as desired. One egg is equivalent to about 2 ounces of meat; the yolk of the egg contains even more nitrogen than meat. Fat may be used in every form. Bread, if at all permitted, may be used to the extent of 1 to 3 ounces per day. Vegetables and fruits are valuable for the organism, since they supply the salts of the alkalies and alkaline earths; but the carbohydrates contained therein render their use advisable only in cases where it is found that they are comparatively harmless. The dextrogyre carbohydrates, viz: glucose, starch and dextrin, are badly digested by diabetics; but the lavogyres, viz: levulose, inulin (the starch of the *Compositæ*), inosite and mannite, are easily and almost completely digested without increasing the sugar. Hence, while the former are dangerous, the latter are harmless. Among vegetables the following are to be recommended: Jerusalem artichoke (*Topinambour*, from *Helianthus tuberosus*), Chinese or Japanese stachys-tubers (contain much inulin), chicory root, dandelion root, common artichokes, green peas, mushrooms (contain mannite), apples and pears (contain levulose). B. *Drink*.—*Milk*, particularly sour milk [buttermilk], kefir, or kumyss, 1 to 1½ pints, may be used daily, if it is found that the ingestion of milk-sugar is without influence upon the excretion of glucose. (In some patients this is the case, in others not.) Light wines, claret, brandy or whiskey [schnapps] with water are permitted; of the heavier wines, dry sherry. Beers are dangerous. Bitter liquors are permitted; but sweet ones must be avoided. Cocoa is forbidden; but tea or coffee (without sugar) is allowed.—*Med. Chir. Rundschau*.

**WOMEN DOCTORS.**—Women who practice medicine suffer from inconveniences at times, as, for instance, a man rang the door-bell of a female physician at night, crying: "Quick! Tell the doctor to hurry, as my wife is about to be confined!" Then the husband of the female physician, who had opened the door, responded: "It is impossible for the doctor to go at this moment—she is about to be confined herself!"

---

### READING NOTICES.

---

**A SUCCESSFUL NEW DRUG.**—An efficient Emollient and Sedative is one of the chief indications in the treatment of the urinary tract.

Among the remedies employed for this purpose **PICHI** (*Fabiana Imbricata*), has, through long clinical testing, won an enviable place.

The demand for this drug and the difficulties of obtaining proper supplies has led to the appearance in the market of much *Pichi* of inferior and therapeutically useless quality.

Parke, Davis & Co. state that they employ a special agent in the habitat of this drug to collect supplies, and guarantee its quality. They will also, on request, supply samples to those physicians who desire to clinically test it in their practice.

**SUCCUS ALTERANS.**—Maysville, W. Va., September 10, 1889.—**E. LILLY & Co., Indianapolis, Ind.:**—I am fully satisfied your *Succus Alterans* has no equal as an alterative. I commenced using it on a patient on the 11th of June last. The lady was covered with sores from the top of her head to the soles of her feet, and three bottles have entirely cured her, she thinks, but I prevail on her to continue the medicine for at least six months longer.

Yours, respectfully,

L. R. POOLE, M.D.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 4.      Wilmington, October, 1890.      Vol. 26.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### OXYTOCICS.

---

By V. A. WHITLEY, M.D., Norwood, N. C.

---

My only excuse for writing on this hackneyed subject is that I had considerable trouble on this line during the first years of my practice. Some of the older physicians of my acquaintance used oxytocics very freely, and I could almost say, at times, indiscriminately. The text-books lay down certain rules to guide the obstetrician, and as a beginner I tried to adhere to these rules as near as circumstances would admit, and by so doing I too often found myself in uncomfortable positions. I then began a close and critical study of labor, and especially uterine inertia, and that class of remedies called oxytocics. My observation and experience in a pretty extensive obstetrical practice, in many particulars, differ from most or all the authors I have studied; hence this essay, hoping to be of some benefit to the younger members and perhaps bring

out a discussion among the older ones, by which much apparent obscurity may be cleared up.

I do not propose in this essay to set myself in opposition to the medical world, but only to give my experience and views in regard to this class of so-called remedies.

An oxytocic is any remedy that will facilitate labor, one that, when the uterus is in a state of inertia after labor has begun, will bring on pains and terminate delivery. By most writers all agents that cause contractions of the womb, whether they be regular or irregular, are included in this class. In discussing this subject I exclude all external agents, and treat only of internal remedies. There are a number of drugs that are supposed to exert some contractile power on the gravid uterus, such as borax, cinnamon, strychnia, quinine, ergot, warm drinks, whiskey and others; but chief among them is ergot; it is the one generally used, and receives most attention because it is the leading drug of this kind and is taken as a type.

Its use as an oxytocic dates back to a remote period, probably before the fifteenth century. In Germany it was a popular remedy with midwives, as its vulgar name (*mutherkorn*) attests. Its earliest uses in labor, in every country in which it has been used, was very probably confined to midwives. Stille says that a Dutch accoucheur used, in 1749, a medicine that would greatly hasten labor, and that this medicine was ergot. He says: "I make use of a medicine the second dose of which never fails to bring on labor pains and convert false into true ones, so that the expulsive efforts become more efficient, and the dilatation of the os uteri advances, often when nothing was lacking to bring a labor to a favorable termination, this medicine has proved effectual without any instrumental assistance." It was, according to some authors, used from time immemorial in France and Italy. Its use was interdicted in France in 1774; so in Europe its reception and fate was like that of most new remedies, now in, and then out of favor. Its first use in America was by women to produce abortion. The first official notice was in 1807 by Dr. Stearns, of New York; it was then used by a number of noted doctors. About 1813 arose the first suspicion of danger to the life of the fœtus, by the too great and constant compression. Its use and efficiency was sustained by such men as Chapman, Dewees and Atler. There have been some who ques-

tioned its virtue, but the masses have remained unshaken in their good opinion of it.

That ergot causes contractions of the womb is admitted by all. When there is uterine inertia, ergot, given in full doses, will produce pains, but they differ from the natural expulsive effort. The natural contractile effort at expulsion is a very peculiar action of the uterine muscles. The effort is in the whole body, with a contractile force from behind, which presses the fœtus downward and at the same time produces dilatation of the os. There is also an expulsive assistance of the abdominal muscles.

The contractions are intermittent, giving time to rest and restore the tone of the muscles and to allow the circulation time to be resumed, so as to cause least damage to mother and child. Not so with the contractions produced by ergot (or any other oxytocic): they are tonic, there is no expulsive effort, no tendency to terminate labor, but a steady compression of the uterine walls, the os included, upon the fœtus in utero.

It is painful, exhausting and dangerous to mother and child. Stille admits that there is danger to the child from too long and continuous interference with the utero-placental contraction from pressure produced by ergot. Dr. Hasock says: "Ergot has been called in some of the books, from its effect in hastening labor, the *pulvis ad partum*: as it regards the child it may, with almost equal truth, be denominated the *pulvis ad mortem*, for I believe its operation when sufficient to expel the child, in cases where nature is alone unequal to the task, is to produce so violent a contraction of the womb, and consequent convulsion and compression of the uterine vessels, as very much to impede, if not totally to interrupt, the circulation between the mother and child." Some authors claim to have successfully refuted the above statement. It may have satisfied the demands of the times, but later investigations have clearly substantiated the truth of the assertion, and, I will add, demonstrated the fact that no oxytocic remedy should ever be administered before the second stage of labor is nearing completion; and then should be given only to cause firm contraction in a uterus that has shown a tendency to contract very slowly in past labors. I think I may safely say, further, that, in the sense we usually use it, there is no such thing as an oxytocic. An oxytocic, in the common acceptance, is a medicine which, when introduced into the



system, will produce pains or contractions of the uterine muscles and facilitate natural labor, or originate contractions and terminate labor in cases of uterine inertia. I deny the existence of such a remedy. There are drugs, as ergot, etc., that will increase pains, but do not increase the expulsive effort, nay, they retard it by destroying that natural yet peculiar force of uterine contractions, which has been truthfully termed the *vis a tergo*. Instead of being a force from behind, it is a force bearing equally in all directions, doing nothing but hugging the fœtus in the powerful grasp of the uterine muscles. This is unnatural, not nature's mode of applying the *vis a tergo*.

The contractions are highly dangerous to mother and child—to the mother by causing uterine rupture, impeding the circulation in the parts, thereby bringing about an abnormal condition; to the child by cutting off utero-placental circulation and by the violent and constant compression, especially after the membranes are ruptured and the waters escaped, and to both by delaying labor. This assertion about delaying labor may appear strange, yet it is true. The abnormal contractions and compression are in all directions, hugging the child as if in a vise, prevents expulsion and is followed by a state of exhaustion, and thereby causes delay and retards delivery. Everyone who has ever used ergot to any extent has witnessed cases where its administration caused violent contractions, and in many instances causing the patient to cry out with physical pain, but which, upon examination, produced no visible advancement in the passage of the head through the bony or soft parts. In some instances I have seen the head actually recede to some extent. I have given these (so-called remedies) pretty extensively in order to watch their effects and further the investigation in the interest of the profession.

Most of us have been called to cases that were very tedious, lasting possibly several days, very trying to patient and physician. In such cases I have given ergot in the vain hope of hastening the termination of labor, but have always been disappointed, the non-expulsive, violent efforts being followed by an exhausted calm. In one such case I had been detained for about forty hours, the os dilated, the head not low enough for forceps, the pains all gone, and, other patients needing me, I gave ergot in full doses, which produced powerful and painful contractions, followed by complete

exhaustion; in the course of a few hours the natural forces rallied, and, after a protracted effort, the child was delivered dead. We may draw the conclusion that in this case labor was unduly protracted and the life of the child sacrificed by ergot. I dare say the above example illustrates the experience of many. Another case I remember that had been protracted several days, labor was progressing slowly but surely, os dilated, head not quite low enough for instruments, and, in my great anxiety to terminate the case, I gave ergot with usual results—severe pains followed by a calm. I then gave more ergot, quinine and all the remedies supposed to exert any influence over the gravid womb, but without any perceptible benefit; labor was completed, after twenty-four hours of rest, without any further trouble. The first case I ever had illustrates the work of the beginner. I was sent for to go and get a midwife out of trouble. My father, an old and respected physician, and another younger one who was present, told me if the womb was dilated to the extent of an inch to give ergot till something was done. When I reached patient found mulatto girl, aged 18, primipara; had been in labor thirty-six hours, os dilated, head down low enough for forceps; she was full of ergot and suffering excruciating pains. I ought to have delivered with forceps, but had no instruments with me and had never used any. I proceeded to give more ergot and wait, and I waited till nearly night, and then sent for my father. He said probably my ergot was not good, and gave some that was fresh, with usual results. After a few hours the child was born dead; can't say whether ergot caused its death or not, but think it was dead when I arrived. The child being dead may have caused labor to be more tedious (as I believe it will), but I can't help thinking that we all acted unwisely, and made the confinement more tedious, difficult and dangerous by the administration of ergot. I could enumerate numerous cases similar to the above, less the fatal results to child; while they are extreme cases they show what may be expected from the presence of ergot in full doses. We are all familiar with the disastrous results of meddling midwifery. All have had many cases of women who come for chronic womb diseases, who date the beginning of their troubles to a tardy labor at which a midwife officiated. Who knows exactly what it was about that individual labor that caused a laceration of the cervix, an injury to the body of the uterus, or the special trouble that the

patient is suffering with? All the midwives in my section are acquainted with its supposed action, and use it in nearly every labor. It is now used, and has been, as its history shows, from time immemorial, by women in obstetrical work, and in many instances for criminal purposes. A favorite use with all is to control hemorrhage during and after abortion. Doubtless all have seen cases of abortion in which ergot was used, after expulsion of embryo, to control the flooding, and then the physician either has to wait for the os to relax before removing the adherent secundines, either with finger or curette, or else leave the case to nature: the latter practice, although advocated by certain authors, I think is unjustifiable, at least it must be a rare case in which it is allowable. Its use is extensive, both in the hands of midwives and physicians. Many physicians use it rather recklessly, through lack of proper knowledge as to its actions. Who can estimate the disease and suffering thus enforced upon the unfortunate mothers?

Often when there seems to be a want of tonicity to the contractions, inertia is setting in, and we think that a stimulant or something is necessary to increase the pains, it comes from exhaustion and needs only rest to enable nature to do its work well. All have witnessed the good results from a judicious administration of chloral or an opiate in the first stages of labor, and even in the more advanced stages it very often does good. They not only diminish the acuteness of the pains and permit dilatation to go on more quickly, but seems to save up the natural forces and cause the patient to go into the second stage more cheerfully, and with more energy and confidence. It is in this way that these agents act; they assist nature, not by increasing the actual suffering or the contractions, but act as conservators and enable nature to expend the reserved forces to more advantage. Last year I was called to see a case with a midwife, an old octoroon; found mulatto girl, aged 19, rather delicate, had been in labor two or three days, full of ergot, pains severe, but not bearing down, os rigid, patient nearly exhausted, all were excited, old lady had given up hope: I administered morphine and atropine hypodermically; child was delivered in thirty minutes.

In the above case we may infer that the opiate acted as a sedative, relaxed the vise like grip and allowed the natural forces to do what would have been done long before had there been no inter-

ference. As opiates and anodynes help to tide the patient through the first stages, so do anæsthetics, judiciously given, in the second stage. In many instances they are imperative, not as some use them, to complete anæsthesia, but partial, till the very moment of delivery, when it should be pushed to complete insensibility. All cases do not require an anæsthetic. I have digressed only to show that, while not classed as oxytocics, opiates, anodynes and anæsthetics, come nearer being genuine oxytocics than the so-called remedies, because they do facilitate labor, when properly administered.

Ergot may have, and probably has, the power to produce abortion; this I attribute, not to its direct effect, oxytocic virtues, but to its indirect action—interference with the utero-placental circulation. In cases of tardy labor a close observance of hygienic rules often does good; unload the lower bowel by an enema; look after condition of bladder. Compression of abdomen, walking and certain positions may assist the natural effort. I attended a lady, aged 36, primipara, where there was but little pain or contraction till the last half hour before birth of child; the only means used was compression; the child was almost literally pressed out; she never had an untoward symptom.

In my practice I have succeeded much better in every respect, for the last few years without using much ergot, than before with its free use. My observation and experience teach me that it is useless and dangerous to give ergot before the os is completely dilated and the head low enough for forceps, and that being the case, instrumental delivery is quicker, safer and more scientific. Ergot should never be given till delivery is possible with instruments, and then only as a means of promoting uterine contractions to prevent post-partum hemorrhage. Its benefits are then doubtful, and possibly fraught with danger to be followed by puerperal septicemia, and also that involution is retarded. From its known action on the pathological conditions of the womb we would naturally be led to believe this to be true. The uterus during and just after delivery is in an engorged and abnormal condition; the arterioles are opened by the removal of the placenta, there is a natural drain established by which this engorged or hyperemic condition may be relieved and the parts put at rest; but by the presence of ergot the vessels are closed, the hyperemic state increased, the abnormal blood and secretions are dammed up, involution retarded and septicemia pro-

moted. There are some cases of post-partum hemorrhage where ergot is a necessity, though there be danger connected with it; of the two evils we must choose the lesser.

To recapitulate—I do not believe in the existence of an internal oxytocic, as usually defined, and if there is, it is unsafe, as well as useless, to administer it till the head is low enough for instrumental delivery, and then forceps would be much more safe, quick and scientific; and that it is dangerous to the life of parent and child; and that its presence in the puerperal state is always attended with danger to the mother, and in most cases of post-partum hemorrhage, external compression, internal irritation, or the presence of warm water in the womb would serve a better purpose and be harmless; and that the presence of ergot is always a source of danger to the gravid uterus before and after delivery.

*Authors Referred to or Consulted.*—"Woman's Friend"; "American System of Obstetrics"; "Playfair's System of Midwifery"; "Leishman's System of Midwifery"; "United States Dispensatory"; "Bartholow's Materia Medica and Therapeutics"; "Stille's Therapeutics and Materia Medica."

---

**THE RECOMPENSE OF RETALIATION.**—One day Hahnemann, the patron saint of homœopathy, received a visit from a sick English lord. Without examining the patient or hearing any explanation, Hahnemann pulled out a small vial and passed it under the astonished Englishman's nose. "Inhale that," said he, "and you will be cured." The Englishman rose and said, stiffly: "How much do I owe you, sir?" and Hahnemann responded: "One thousand francs, sir." The Briton calmly drew a note from his purse, and, passing it under the doctor's nose, said: "There, inhale that. Now you are paid!"—and walked out in unruffled dignity, leaving the great impostor to his own meditations.

## FIBROID TUMORS OF THE UTERUS.

W. P. WHITTINGTON, M.D., Asheville, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

In presenting this subject to the Society I do so fully aware of the fact that there is to-day a great revolution taking place in the medical world in reference to the pathology, etiology, but more especially the treatment, of uterine fibroids. It is doubtless true that, aside from the catarrhal and other deeper inflammations of the mucous membrane and surrounding tissues, fibroid tumors are by far the most common cause of suffering arising from the uterus.

It is estimated by good authority (Bayle and others) that at least 20 per cent. of all women dying beyond 50 years are affected with uterine fibroids. Some authors give a larger per cent., some a smaller. Recognizing that at least a large number of women who live to be 35 years of age are affected with fibroids, I must conclude that, as a whole, they are not altogether as dangerous as some of the more serious conditions arising from their presence in the uterus indicate. Yet, remembering that distressing and dangerous conditions do arise, I am impressed with the importance of every practitioner (whether a practical gynecologist or not) making himself familiar with all these conditions as well as the means of getting rid of the cause, or at least preventing the serious effects arising therefrom, by the most certain and least dangerous means.

In considering the pathology and etiology of fibromata, we find ourselves lost in a mist of uncertainty and difference of opinion. Some writers will tell you that the cause is totally unknown, and that the pathology depends on a peculiar development of a changed uterine tissue with proliferation of cells in such a manner as to produce an independent growth. The most reasonable theory (to my mind) is that advanced by Rosa Engart, which she substantiates by referring to some of the late researches by Welch. Her theory is that a fibroid is nothing more nor less than an organized giant thrombus. Wherever hæmatoma happens to form nature will try to bring life into the extravasated blood coagula by organization.

Welch states that in a thrombus of five minutes existence blood-corpuscles were found, but in a state of degeneration. Leucocytes

were only sparingly visible. Half an hour later they had increased considerably in number. Fibrine appeared in from five to thirty minutes in the form of strips and islets between the blood-corpuscles and on the surface of the blood coagula. Gradually it formed a network, and twenty-four hours from the beginning of the process a great part of the thrombus consisted of fibrin.

Henking holds that the first process in the organization of a thrombus is the conversion of the blood into a fine granular mass which becomes striated. Canalization takes place from the line of demarcation from the border of the vessel-wall; proliferation of the endothelium begins and gradually covers the part of the thrombus which does not adhere to the surrounding wall. Underneath this cover a layer of connective tissue develops; the endothelium begins to grow into the thrombus and capillaries are formed. Another set of capillaries develop from the vasa vasorum of the vessel in that particular thrombus which adheres to the vessel-wall. Gradually the connective tissue increases while the thrombus decreases.

The structure of fibroids varies very greatly according to their original development and their state of health or disease. They are composed mostly of connective tissue, but there is always a certain amount of muscular fibres developed in their formation. There are also two distinct classes of myoma or fibroid. One is a soft, smooth, rapidly growing myoma and may occur at any age and require operation in early life, while the other is a multinodular, firmer growth, and rarely, if ever, calls for removal before the thirtieth year. Removal of the appendages will usually stop the growth and reduce the size of the multinodular, while it will have no effect on the other. Hence we see the importance of a correct diagnosis, which is not at all times possible, and accounts for many of the failures of treatment and the consequent condemnation, either of the method used, or its application. To the oedema inflammation, fatty colloid and calcareous degeneration I will only refer as some of the diseased conditions to which fibroids are liable, and as having nothing to do with their true pathology. The most common site of fibroids is in the body or fundus, but they may develop in the cervix. They are either sub-mucous, interstitial or sub-peritoneal according to their situation in the uterine wall. Of these the sub-mucous is probably the most fruitful of hemorrhage,

while the sub-peritoneal is more apt to involve the appendages and produce neuralgic and other symptoms due to pressure upon the pelvic and abdominal viscera. Pain and other distressing symptoms may be caused by degeneration, sepsis and other complications, and must not be attributed merely to the displacements usually found accompanying uterine fibroids.

Those tumors which produce the most serious and annoying symptoms are of rapid growth, or involve the endometrium or appendages. Very small tumors may delay the menopause, but are not beyond this of much importance in women at this period of life. Pain and failing health taking place about this time of life, is an indication of degeneration and may call for hysterectomy.

I will not occupy your time further to discuss the causes, complications, symptoms and differentiation, but will proceed to the medical, electrical and surgical treatment. By medical treatment we may expect to relieve the pain, reduce the hemorrhage, and reduce a sub-mucous tumor into one of a polypoid nature, and thus favor surgical interference. This is no doubt best effected by the careful and continued use of ergot in one form or another. We may also hope, by the use of the same drug, to so contract the tumor and surrounding tissues as to reduce or destroy the nutrition, and thus retard, or entirely stop, the growth of the tumor. Besides ergot, such remedies as favor absorption, as the iodides and bromide of potassium; preparations of arsenic and phosphorus, are recommended; but it is not known that they will certainly produce absorption of these tumors.

Dr. Bedford Brown speaks very highly of the calcic phosphites, claiming that they favor the absorption of tissues of low vitality by building up and correcting the tone and vitality of the normal tissues. Such remedies must necessarily require a considerable length of time, and are therefore applicable to such cases as do not require immediate active treatment.

The use of electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids has been attracting considerable attention for the last few years, and will no doubt be the means of at least putting a check to the enthusiastic use of the knife by many gynecologists of the present day. Don't understand me to wholly condemn surgical interference, but I am convinced that many lives have been lost in the last few years by the interference of skilled and unskilled operators, when, by the



proper use of electricity or other milder means, they might have been relieved of all the distressing symptoms and enabled to live many years in comparative comfort.

Among the authors who have advocated the treatment of uterine fibroids by electricity during the last year are Bradford, Black, Bigelow, Ashby, Aveling, A. B. Carpenter, Clement, Davis, Delassus, Durante, Engleman, W. Fischel, Goelet, Keith, E. L. Overman, W. S. Playfair, Lathorn Smith, and many others of equal popularity and ability. On the other hand, we find Chadwick, Tate, Waley and a few others who condemn the method, acknowledging that they have not given it a thorough trial.

That many surgeons have been disappointed with their results from the use of electricity, I think is due to too much enthusiasm and too great expectation as well as an improper selection of the cases and a want of a patient, persistent and proper application of the remedy.

No tumor in which there is suspicion of cystic degeneration should be treated by electricity. Galvano-puncture should never be used when it is possible to reach the tumor through the uterine canal. When this is not possible, puncture should be made through the cervix or vaginal wall, carefully avoiding the bladder and large blood-vessels.

The current must be localized and confined as closely as possible to the tumor. In all cases the dose should be accurately observed. One pole must serve as the active agent for the application of the current, and upon this its entire effect is concentrated. The current at the opposite pole is to be disbursed over as large an area as possible, so that its effects will be least perceptible. The poles should be placed on opposite sides of the tumor and as near to it as possible, the indifferent pole being placed on the largest and least sensitive surface. The current should be of sufficient strength to accomplish the object desired in the shortest possible time without detriment to the patient. There is considerable difference of opinion as to what this strength is. In Dr. Chadwick's very unfavorable cases the strength of dose ranged from 45 to 175 milliampères. Much larger doses have been used by others with no bad, but the very best effects. The dose should always be governed by the character of the individual case, and the effect produced as the dose is gradually increased. There is often a temporary aggravation of

the symptoms at the commencement of treatment, owing to the congestion which arises in the tumor and surrounding tissues. This, however, soon subsides, and gradual improvement will take place if the case is properly selected and the treatment correctly applied. From what appears from the reports of the best results we cannot expect much good from a current of less strength than 80 milliamperés, and that it is rarely advisable to use over 250. Another very important requisite in the use of electricity is to have a battery of sufficient strength, and that will produce a smooth-flowing, constant current. An instrument with 50 or 60 improved Law or Leclanche cells will answer all purposes. With this we need a rheostat for the purpose of controlling the current strength, and an ampéremeter for measuring the amount used. The abdominal electrode should be large and flexible so as to adapt itself accurately to the surface of the abdomen. It may be composed of clay, lead or tin, covered with clay, gauze, cotton flannel or buck-skin held in place by a quilted sand-bag. The internal electrode may be made of carbon or some metal plated with gold or platinum. For electro-puncture is required a strong steel needle insulated to within half an inch of its point. With proper care and skill no anæsthetic is necessary except for very nervous or hyperæsthetic patients, and in electro-puncture. The patient having removed the corset and loosened the clothing around the waist, should assume the dorsal position. All scratches, pimples or excrescences of the skin should be covered with bits of court-plaster or oiled silk, to render them less sensitive to the current. The abdominal electrode having been soaked in warm water, should now be applied so as to come in contact with the abdomen throughout its entire surface. The epidermal layers of the skin being moist, the current passes with less resistance and consequently with less pain. Warm dry cloths should be placed over and around the electrode to protect the clothing and other parts of the body from undue moisture. (Throughout the entire procedure the greatest antiseptic precautions should be used.) The internal electrode should be carefully introduced. The rheostat being at the greatest point of resistance the connections are made and the current turned on very evenly and slowly, and gradually increased from nothing to 50 or 100 milliampères in the course of one minute. The first sitting should not be longer than six minutes. The current should not remain at its highest longer than three

minutes, and should be slowly reduced to nothing. Great care should be taken to avoid anything that would suddenly increase the intensity of the current or produce oscillations of the electrode which might cause severe and painful shock. If electro-puncture is used the needle should not be introduced more than one and a half inches, and not so deep in small tumors. The after treatment should be conducted according to the effect produced. If there is pain or evidences of reaction with elevation of temperature; rest and ice-bags over the region of the tumor should be required until the bad symptoms pass off. Excessive hemorrhage should be treated with tampons of styptic cotton.

In the surgical treatment of uterine fibroids there are no very important recent developments. As I have heretofore intimated, there has no doubt been too much enthusiasm among many surgeons for operative interference with uterine fibroids. Many of them, looking upon all fibroids as requiring treatment, and being desirous of doing something reputable, have done operations when the emergencies of the case did not call for it, and relief might have been had by milder means. At least one-half the fibroids that come under the observation of the physician call for little or no treatment at all.

Only those tumors which are growing rapidly in young women and those which are rapidly depreciating the health by excessive hemorrhage—those that are in a state of degeneration, or are known to be cystic and have resisted all other treatment, should be subject to surgical treatment. Of course there are exceptions to this rule where operations of various kinds should be done without delay.

There are various methods of surgical procedure. Sub-mucous polypoid tumors may be removed by torsion, or the chair ecrasure, or ligature. Interstitial tumors of the cervix and sub-mucous tumors of the body and fundus may be removed by vaginal enucleation. In this operation, after opening the capsule with scissors or some blunt instrument, the fingers should be used to peel out the tumor, which may be grasped and held with volsella or blunt forceps, but as little traction as possible should be used.

Many interstitial fibroids of the body and fundus and all sub-peritoneal fibroids will require laparotomy. In those fibroids which for any reason do not admit of operation, the hemorrhage may be relieved by oöphorectomy.

V. Stäheli reports 16 cases where double oöphorectomy was performed for hemorrhage and other symptoms caused by the pressure of inseparable fibroids. The ages of the patients ranged from 29 to 48 years, and the duration of the symptoms from four months to nineteen years. There were two deaths and two cases where the hemorrhage recurred. The others were cured. Besides laparo-hysterectomy, in which the entire uterus, with its fibroid addition, is removed through the abdominal wall, some German gynecologists have lately opened the abdomen, split the peritoneal capsule of the tumor, enucleated the latter and closed the wound by deep sutures. Several operators have also removed the uterus per vaginam with its fibroid growth. In laparo-hysterectomy the chief point of difference, and perhaps the most important point is, the disposition of the pedicle.

Bantoc, Lawson Tait and others are strongly in favor of the extra-peritoneal method.

Hector Trenb does the operation with as much speed and simplicity as possible, dusts the pedicle with iodoform and drops it. He has had two deaths in 17 cases. Fritsch employs a modified extra-peritoneal method which consists in the excision of the mucous membrane of the cervix, suture of the raw surface towards the vagina, suture of the stumps of the broad ligaments to the sutured surface of the serosa uteri, fixation of the stump of the uterus at the lower angle of the abdominal wound and careful closure of the latter.

Price advocates the dry extra-peritoneal method. After the clamp is applied the stump is cut off and trimmed down as far as seems compatible with safety. The stump is then drawn down into the lower angle of the incision, and its peritoneal covering above and below the wire stitched to the abdominal peritoneum, two or three stitches being all that is necessary. This shuts out all possible chance of sepsis. A dry dressing of iodoform gauze is applied. In case of large, succulent stumps he applies bichloride directly to the surface. Under this treatment the stump becomes completely mummified in a few days, according to the pressure made by the clamp, and drops off without odor or discharge. The union of the incision is scarcely delayed. It is important that the wire should be strong and pliable, but not ductile. Delta metal probably answers best.

In conclusion :

(1) I would say, don't be over anxious about fibroid tumors of the uterus, remembering that about one-half of those that come under the observation of the physician call for no active treatment at all.

(2) That correct diagnosis as to the character, situation and rapidity of development, as well as the age of the patient, are of the greatest importance in the selection of the treatment.

(3) That medical and electrical treatment should be carefully tried, where practicable, before resorting to vagino- or laparo-hysterectomy, or other serious surgical procedure.

---

UNCONTROLLABLE VOMITING OF PREGNANCY.—It is an erroneous idea that any one method of treatment or medicinal agent can be of service in all cases of the vomiting of pregnancy. The so-called uncontrollable vomiting may arise from various causes, and three organs or apparatuses concur in its production. These organs are the uterus, the point of departure of the troubles which involve the other organs; the nervous system, both spinal and ganglionic, which by means of its reflex power transmits to a distance the troubles which start from the uterus; and the stomach, which suffers from the action of the uterine stimulus. In order to treat this form of vomiting with a success which shall be almost uniformly good, one must resort to a complex treatment which is addressed simultaneously to the three sources of the disease. There are three fundamental indications to be satisfied. (1) The morbid or abnormal excitement of the uterus must be allayed by remedying the different pathological conditions which produce it. Various means may be used for this purpose, including the use of belladonna, cocaine, morphine, vaginal injections or appropriate topical applications, the Gariel pessary, elevation of the pelvis with inclination of the body, cauterizations and artificial dilatation of the cervix. (2) The activity of the reflex transmissions must be diminished or suppressed by the use of bromo-chloral, by chilling of the spinal region, by moral influences, etc.—*Archives of Pediatrics*.

## REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN ON PRACTICE.

By LEONARD G. BROUGHTON, M.D., Reidsville, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.)

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of the State  
of North Carolina:*

The report which I present to you to-day for acceptance is offered with much reluctance, for well do I know how imperfectly it is done. But I know that, the circumstances being considered, I have done the best I could, and I trust I will receive as a reward at least your attention and patience while I attempt to read it.

In reviewing the literature of the past year, I find that the medical world, true to its past record, has been alive and busy, ever keeping abreast with progress in all the lines of art and science. Yes, indeed, too much has been the progress along the line assigned the writer to be mentioned in this report. The probability is, that in the history of the medical profession, there has never been a time when the "medicine man" has been so much in demand as during the past Society year. The unusually warm winter, preceded by so wet a summer, has probably been the source from which has arisen all, or a great part, of the extra amount of sickness during this time. The epidemic of "La Grippe," which visited our country has very probably been in itself the cause of a great majority of the physical suffering of the past winter. But still, with all of our trouble in North Carolina, our mortality rate has not been so much increased, certainly by no means in proportion to the amount of distress.

Our profession, it seems, has been equal to the emergencies. I think it safe to say that increased confidence has been gained by the physician during the past year by his skill.

And now, Mr. President, after these few preliminary remarks, I ask for your consideration of the report proper.

For convenience I have divided the report into three parts, each being presided over by a gentleman who will read a paper on his respective lines. First is the department on febricular diseases, presided over by myself, and I will give a paper on "Typhoid Fever."

Second is the department on diseases of the respiratory tract, presided over by Dr. James A. Hodges, who will give a paper on "La Grippe." Third is the department on "Gastro-intestinal Troubles," presided over by Dr. —. Booth, who will give a paper on "Cholera Infantum." The papers of these gentlemen will constitute the report of the Section on Practice; and it is earnestly hoped by us that we may incite enough interest in these respective subjects (in all of which we should be interested) to awaken some discussion, that the truth, as it is wanted to be brought out in these papers, may be set forth. Taking these papers in the order in which they come, the paper on "Typhoid Fever" will come first, after which these gentlemen, who have been so kind as to assist me, will read their respective papers.

#### TYPHOID FEVER.

I find in looking over the literature on febrile troubles of the past year that the great majority have been on the subject of typhoid fever, and principally, too, on the line of treatment. Scarcely has a journal gone out but that there has been some mention made of typhoid fever. And while, according to my mind, there has been very little gained during the past over the year preceding, yet there has been a great interest kept up all the time, and some good has been accomplished; and in this paper I shall try to make mention only, so far as I can, of those things of most interest.

*Etiology.*—There has always been a great dispute as to the etiology of this trouble. It seems that the profession is willing to concede to the opinion of the men of investigation concerning most anything else, but not typhoid fever. Why this is I do not know. But I think to-day the important part played by ptomaines in the production of this trouble is not so much a question to be discussed as a fact to be accepted. The microscope has been of vast importance in settling the once mystical idea concerning the etiology of typhoid fever, and with each and every microscopical examination there is gained new victories for the influence of certain pyrogenetic agents in the production of this dreaded trouble—typhoid fever—and it does seem to me that, after these continued demonstrations by the microscopists of the power and the nature of these micro-organisms, as they are found in each case, that these older school physicians should cease their attack upon them, especially when

they have absolutely nothing to offer in their stead as to the cause of this disease. One great question to every thinking practitioner is, where are these "mischief-makers," and from whence do they come? According to Wilson and his co-laborer Solis-Cohen, of Philadelphia, there are three groups of these pyrogenetic agents, viz:

(1) Certain ferments which have necessarily no connection with micro-organisms.

(2. Substances that result from putrefaction or decomposition brought about in the body *per se* or in the substance taken into the body by the influence of certain bacteria which may be operating in the bowel.

(3) Certain pathogenetic micro-organisms taken into the body from the atmosphere.

I think the second classification most applicable to typhoid fever, not that I do not believe and appreciate the presence of micro-organisms in the atmosphere, but I fail to see how such an organism has to do with the production of a disease which is not directly contagious, and not believing in the contagiousness of typhoid fever, I dare not accept such a course. I believe with Drs. Waugh and Mendenhall, that the germ of typhoid fever is produced in the gastro-intestinal tract as a result of the *special* bacteria acting upon the *special* ferment or substance taken into the bowel. I say *special* bacteria, for Weinstig, a great German microscopist, and others, have demonstrated that at all times there are various forms of bacteria lodged in the bowel capable of producing different results when under the proper kind of influence.

It is not to be understood that typhoid fever is not transmissible from one to another by means of the dejecta, for that fact is well established, but the most frequent cause is to be understood as arising from a germ developed in the bowel.

In this connection I will say a word as to the long-accepted doctrine that children could not have typhoid fever, owing to the absence of Peyer's glands. I have never believed such a doctrine, and, according to Forchenheimer's report of the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in Cincinnati, such a doctrine is without clinical backing, for in his practice nine-tenths of the cases were children. Let me say here that I do not believe that Peyer's glands furnish the primitive soil for the development of the typhoid fever any more than any other intestinal gland or follicle. That it is not the first



affected in most cases I do not doubt, but that it has in it any special magnetism to abort the typhoid germ I do not believe.

We hear a great deal, in our Southern States especially, concerning "typho-malaria." We are all familiar with these so-called fevers, also with "continued malarial fever," so-called. We see them every spring and summer. In them typhoid fever is excluded from the diagnosis because of the absence of what the old writers called *special typhoid* symptoms. I am very much inclined to the opinion of Dr. Dunn, that we have either typhoid fever or malarial fever, and that such a thing as "continued malaria" is a *misnomer*. Where is the malaria? Quinine is the sure antidote to malaria, and the temperature range is unaffected by this drug, only made higher. And there is no periodicity—a thing absolutely characteristic of malaria. There is also no malarial icteroid hues of the skin. No hepatic tenderness or splenic enlargement. My main point in making my diagnosis is on the action of quinine; if it fails after repeated trials to produce a remission, I discard malaria in any of its forms, and I am done calling these spring and summer fevers we have, and are not affected by quinine—only made worse—anything but straight out typhoid fever, and treat them accordingly.

*Treatment.*—As was said in the beginning of this paper, much of the literature of the past year concerning this disease has been on the line of treatment more than any other; and in discussing it I will follow the division of the *Annual of Medical Sciences*, believing it the best and simplest :

(1) The bath.

(2) The medical treatment which consists of, first, antipyretics; second, antiseptics; and third, suppuratives.

*The Bath.*—Much has been said during the past year on this line—different methods, claiming superior merit have been advocated by different writers and experimenters.

Leibermeister, a German writer discusses the bath treatment as follows : "The height of the temperature is one principal source from which danger arises, and hence the therapeutic problem is to reduce the temperature, and the cold bath rapidly withdrawing the temperature, is to constitute the basis of the treatment. There is, as has been said, much diversity of opinion as to the manner of using the bath. Eminent men are for and against the cold bath; for instance, Loomis, of New York, plants himself squarely against

the plan of *rapidly* withdrawing the temperature by cold bath. In a paper before the New York State Medical Society, in February, 1890, Dr. Loomis discussed this treatment fully and liberally, taking the ground that "our treatment, so far as cold bath is concerned, would vary according as we regarded the danger of high temperature, himself regarding it of slight importance in a majority of cases." He looks upon the temperature as only the expression of morbid change within, and so long as the morbid action goes on, so long may we expect the temperature to rage; and if a reduction of the temperature is the only thing to be accomplished, he could not see why the other simpler means would not answer better; while on the other hand, if the beneficial effect was due to the control which the bath had over the thermo-genetic and vaso-motor centres, it should be advocated upon an entirely different basis than the one usually advanced. He had been in the habit of using for a number of years the cold coil to the bowel, and believed it would, if used in time, and properly, keep down the temperature below the regarded danger-point. But, despite the plain reasoning of Prof. Loomis, *et al*, the cold bath treatment, especially after the manner of Brandt, has many advocates in this country, and it seems has many points in its favor.

Probably among the most important or prominent advocates of this plan of treatment is Dr. Simon Baruch, of New York, who, in a well-written paper before the New York Academy of Medicine, set forth the following facts :

(1) The Brandt system of bathing for typhoid fever is not directed solely to the reduction of temperature, but also as the best means of restoring and sustaining vitality.

(2) That the plan of bathing in this country is far from the plan advocated by Brandt. In order to operate strictly the Brandt system, the bathing should be begun as early as the fifth day. The temperature of the water should range at first from 75° to 80° F., and rapidly brought down to 65° to 70° F., patient allowed to remain in the water for ten minutes. This should be separated every three hours if the temperature rises above 102° F. If constipation exists, cold enemas; if diarrhœa exists, ice-bag to the bowel, with ice-water internally and by enema.

(3) That the statistical report of the operation of the Brandt system is far more encouraging than from any other plan; for in-

stance, at the garrison at Munich the mortality rate fell from 40-23 per cent. to from 4-2 per cent. under Brandt's treatment.

There is still another school of hydropaths who advocate the use of the cold bath, rapidly withdrawing the temperature, after which large doses of quinine are administered with the view of holding the temperature down; and under this treatment it is claimed that the mortality is far lower than under the expectant plan. But it must be credited to the cold water, and not to quinine, for it has been well demonstrated that quinine has no power to prolong the remission of typhoid fever brought about by whatever plan of treatment.

As for my own experience in the *systematic* use of cold water after the manner of Brandt, I cannot speak, because it has been so limited. The plan is totally inoperative in private practice in general. But a modified form of bathing I am much in favor of, both as an antipyretic and for its influence over the nervous system—preferably for the latter, however. I always use it when the fever is high and skin dry and the patient is nervous and reckless.

*Internal Antipyretics.*—There has been much written of late years concerning the internal administration of antipyretics *pro* and *con*, and while they still occupy their place in fevers, yet the profession has ceased to place that unbounded confidence in them that they once had. They are now only given in extreme or dangerous temperatures, and then in small doses, and frequently repeated until the temperature falls below the danger-point, when their administration ceases—preferably among them, according to weight of evidence, is antipyrine, while antifebrine and others have their advocates.

*Antiseptics.*—The antiseptic plan of treating typhoid fever has only of late occupied the attention of medical men. This plan of treatment has grown out of the germ theory concerning the disease, and I am inclined to the opinion that it is the only rational way to treat this trouble, since we pretty well all agree that it is essentially a germ disease. Now, I do not claim, by any means, that as yet we have a specific absolute for typhoid fever, but I do say that, as sure as there is any certainty in medicine, *there is a specific* for typhoid fever, and I believe with our modern antiseptic practice the disease is as capable of being cut short as many other diseases about which we raise no question as to their abortion. If we accept Menden-

thall's and Waugh's theory, that the germ of typhoid fever is caused by decomposition in the bowel, and I am sure it is the most rational, how can we believe otherwise than that it is cut short by remedies preventing such putrefactive changes. True, we may not prevent it after such change has *actually* taken place, but even then many of its distressing symptoms may be cut short, or even prevented. The distressing nervous symptoms, such as delirium, subsultus, etc., are now by some of the most distinguished men regarded as the invasion of the products of germ action, and in proportion as these germs increase will their product increase and these symptoms be aggravated. Now, then, if by modern asepsis, we prevent the formation of the germ, or by antiseptics we destroy the germ, and such productions, with their destructive results, cease, what goes with the theory of self-limitation? Will the remedies do this? Why not? Will they not prevent putrefaction and decomposition in other cases? Why not in this? If they will in other circumstances, most certainly they will in this. What are the remedies most likely to do this, and at the same time that are not hurtful in other respects? First of all I put mercury. Why? It has been a custom almost as long as we have had any knowledge of medicine to give mercury on the beginning of all febrile disorders. This practice has been routine and empirical in most cases, and yet a world of good has come from it. All authorities agree that our own systems have in them a laboratory which produces a substance far richer in antiseptic powers than almost any compound dispensed at the hands of the most skilful chemists, and this substance we call bile. It is a fact that it will prevent decomposition in the alimentary tract as nothing else will. So, then, in order that we shall have the quickest and most successful disinfection of the bowel, we must stimulate the liver to throw out an extra amount of this fluid, and there is nothing that will more successfully do this than mercury in some form, besides it in itself is highly antiseptic. The preparation I like best in these cases is the protoiodide in 1-100 grain doses every hour till its effects are produced. Many times I use calomel in small doses with good results. Who knows but that the old dose of calomel has aborted many a case of typhoid fever by this means. I believe it, although given with an entirely different purpose. Next to mercury comes zinc sulpho-carbolate, sub-carbonate of bismuth, naphthaline, resorcline, carbolic acid, iodine, the mineral

acids, etc.; preferable among these I like the zinc sulpho-carbolate in 2 to 3 grain doses every two or three hours. I have found it an excellent remedy, especially when there is an astringent antiseptic needed.

*Supportives.*—Of course, with any treatment typhoid fever patients must be supported by the best means. And when we speak of the specifics for typhoid fever, we do not at all underrate the supportive treatment. Our sheet-anchor should be to prevent further infection, then palliate symptoms and support strength. It seems to me that, with these clearly before us, typhoid fever should carry with it not so much dread as formerly. And is it too much to hope and expect that the day is not far distant when we will have as much a specific for typhoid fever as we have for malaria, except it may be in a more protracted way. It need not be mentioned here as to how the best means of support shall be obtained. Our own individual ingenuities will select for us according to our own likes. Let our food be, however, of such a character as will require as little intestinal digestion as possible, especially as this is applicable to the active inflammatory or ulcerative stage.

There are many other things that could be said concerning the treatment of this disease, but I must stop lest I tire you too much, which I fear I have done already by the length and quality of this paper.

In conclusion, I would like to bear testimony to the efficacy of arsenite of copper in the treatment of diarrhœa of typhoid fever. I give it in infinitesimal doses of 1-5000 grains every few minutes. I prefer it to opium for many reasons, chief among which is the deleterious effect of opium over the secretory organs.

## LA GRIPPE.

JAMES A. HODGES, M.D., Fayetteville, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

La Grippe has been recognized as a well-defined disease for many years in medical literature. The unenviable distinction, however, which the recent epidemics of it has acquired by reason of sensational newspaper accounts, will cause it to serve as another millstone in the history of the nineteenth century.

*History.*—Its recorded history reaches far back into the early centuries. The first epidemic that is recorded was in the year 1173, when it raged with great virulence throughout Italy, Germany and France. During the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries there were seven different epidemics of this disease.

In 1510 the first epidemic which prevailed throughout the whole of Europe was recorded, and in 1627 it first made its appearance in America, beginning in the New England States and spreading thence over most of the Northern States.

In the eighteenth century there were eighteen epidemics, one of them beginning in New England in 1732 and spreading thence all over the globe.

During the present century this disease has prevailed at eighty-four different times, the last visitation occurring in 1879, when it was not very prevalent nor very virulent, except in the vicinity of Charleston, S. C.

The recent epidemic, which has just visited us, had its origin in Russia about November 1st, 1889. By December 15th the disease had spread over all northern Europe, and in the last week of that month it reached this country. It is doubtful whether to Boston or New York belongs the honor of having had the first case, but it is certain that both cities suffered severely from its ravages, over 200,000 cases being reported in the latter city within fifteen days after its first appearance. During the first week in the present year it reached this State, and in the two weeks following it was reported as prevalent in sixty-eight counties.

The American epidemic seems to have been identical with the

Russian influenza, both as regards the symptoms of the disease and its progress, its line of march being steadily from East to West, with some slight capriciousness, until it at last became truly pandemic in its character.

*Varieties.*—The French writers distinguish three forms in this malady—the painful or nervous, the gastro-intestinal and the catarrhal. As the disease has appeared here, however, only two distinct varieties have been well marked, namely, the nervous and the catarrhal. The former variety has been the most common, the latter occurring in only about 10 per cent. of the cases reported, but with increased severity.

*Etiology.*—The etiology of La Grippe is as yet entirely unknown, though the bacteriological study of the recent epidemic may yield some practical results. Peculiarities of climate, season or meteorological conditions apparently have no influence upon the causation or diffusion of the disease, for it has been observed in Russia, for instance, in mid-winter and in the West Indies in mid-summer. As to its contagious or infectious origin, observers of the highest learning and repute differ very materially. Those holding the disease to be contagious defend their theory upon the following grounds; they say that they can adduce numerous instances of contagion from infected clothing, litters, etc.; that the disease follows the line of railways and commercial travel; that even in hospitals it has a tendency to affect patients in regular order, traveling from bed to bed; and that it chooses its victims among masses of the population living together under the same roof and under the same sanitary conditions, such as factories, garrisons and schools. On the other hand, the arguments advanced by those who contend that the disease is infectious are that its rapid and almost simultaneous diffusion precludes the idea of personal contagion, it having been known to have girdled the globe in forty days and to have spread throughout an entire hemisphere in six months; that there have been many persons who have never been subjected to the disease that have been seized with it only a few hours intervening between the attacks in each case; and they also maintain that if it were a contagious disease that it would be always present, not allowing thirty or forty years to pass without an outbreak, but constantly recurring as other like contagious diseases. It is evident, and must be admitted, that the adherents to neither theory have conclusively proved their

proposition, for it is positively known that, while one or two members of a large family have been afflicted, others, though exposed to the disease, have enjoyed perfect immunity. Hence, while it may not be directly contagious, or at least only slightly so, it is known, unquestionably, that its propagation is owing largely to infection, and that the disease is due to some micro-organism, although no specific germ has yet been isolated, which is disseminated in and by the air, and probably also by the clothing and other material. This micro-organism is doubtless extremely minute and very light—capable of being borne by the upper as well as lower strata of the atmosphere, for this disease has been known to spread in a direction contrary to the prevailing wind at the earth's surface.

In the writer's opinion Prof. Rohé, in the following extract, has best summarized the action of this subtle germ as the cause of this most anomalous disease. He says :

"Is it due to some subtle change in atmospheric conditions, to a diminished resistance of the system to external influences, or to a micro-organism? If the latter, how can its rapid spread be explained? Perhaps all three of these factors may be invoked to account for its outbreak. We may, I think, rationally suppose it to be due to a micro-organism. This micro-organism may be assumed to be constantly present in the atmosphere, but only under certain atmospheric conditions does it become sufficiently virulent to become pathogenic. Under these conditions it attacks the mucous membranes of the respiratory passages and entering the blood produces the symptoms that characterize the disease. Those who would regard this view as absurd, are asked to study the conditions under which croupous pneumonia develops. The pneumonia germ (Sternberg's micro-coccus Pasteurii, Fränkel's pneumonia-coccus), is always present in the atmosphere or in the buccal secretions. It is only at certain times, or perhaps it would be more correct to say, under certain (atmospheric) conditions, that it becomes pathogenic, and results in outbreaks of pneumonia which sometimes assume an epidemic character."

*Symptoms.*—The onset of the attack is sudden in either variety, the period of incubation lasting from eighteen to twenty-four hours.

The cases suffering from the painful, or nervous, or febricular form of this disease are usually ushered in with a chilly sensation



or decided chill. Pain is a prominent symptom and is felt all over the body without the ability to particularly locate it, but generally it is severest over the frontal sinus, in the back and through the lumbar region. All the muscles are sore to the touch, the eye-balls being painful on pressure. Vertigo is often experienced. The temperature rises suddenly and varies, according to the attack, from  $101^{\circ}$  to  $105^{\circ}$  F. The pulse is accelerated, but not in proportion to the high temperature. The tongue is not usually coated, but the bowels are obstinate. Sometimes a cutaneous rash appears, simulating scarlet fever or measles, but it is not uniform and is evanescent, and disappears in from twelve to twenty-four hours. As the disease progresses the painful sensations became almost unbearable, especially in the hips and bones of the lower extremities—the prostration is excessive and out of all proportion to the length of sickness or the seeming severity of the attack. The same prodromal symptoms, more or less aggravated, are noticeable in the catarrhal form of this disease, with the addition of sneezing and coughing and acrid discharges from the eyes, nose and throat, the result of a congestion of the mucous membranes of the respiratory tract. Sometimes, also, there is developed an acute catarrh of the stomach, with persistent vomiting.

In many of these cases the senses of taste and smell is lost temporarily.

*Termination.*—The disease in itself is rarely fatal. Only aged and enfeebled persons, or those suffering from consumption, Bright's disease, heart affections, or some chronic ailment, have succumbed to it. In the usual course of the disease the tendency in the nervous form is to recovery in from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, and in the catarrhal in from three to nine days. Convalescence in the latter form, however, is slow, oftentimes the patient remaining weak and prostrated for days and even weeks, melancholy is induced, and the slightest exertion is liable to produce a relapse.

*Complications.*—The complications of this disease are limited almost exclusively to its catarrhal form, the most common complications being capillary bronchitis, broncho-pneumonia and a chronic catarrh of the air-passages. Large numbers of cases of acute otitis media have also been reported. Acute pleurisy and pericarditis have likewise been reported as having been observed as concomitants of this disease. La Grippe has been followed, too, by

a lethargic sleep which lasted several days, according to reports from Italy.

*Peculiarities.*—Males appear to be affected more frequently than females. Children scarcely ever have an attack of it, and the same is also true of negroes. Those who are engaged in outdoor occupations are more susceptible to an attack than those engaged within, it is said.

*Treatment.*—The best treatment is one which will tranquilize the patient, soothe and comfort him, open up his secretions, impress his excretory organs, and reduce his temperature. It must be varied, of course, according to the symptoms presented in each case, and consequently the treatment remains a *quaestio vexata*. An hundred species have had their respective merits vaunted, but no single one has been found to meet all the requirements. For the purpose of reducing the fever and relieving the neuralgic pains, antipyrine or phenacetine in 5 to 10 grain doses every two to four hours for an adult, or, better still, a pill containing 3 grains each of acetanilide and quinine, with 1-6 of a grain of cocaine hydrochlorate added, every three hours. For the catarrhal form, benzoate of soda, in 10 grain doses, every three hours, may be given as a stimulator of the glandular system, followed by expectorants and sedatives as needed, together with inhalations of the compound tincture of benzoin and atomizations of listerine, if the irritation of the mucous membranes of the throat is pronounced. In the writer's judgment great care should be exercised in determining the advisability of giving cathartics, for, in his experience, the convalescence has been slowest in those cases in which they were used.

Whatever may be the form of the disease, it is imperatively necessary to sustain the strength of the patient, and to this end tonic doses of quinine should be given, together with such stimulants as tea and rum, and ample quantities of such sustaining diet as milk and eggs.

The patient should be advised not to leave his room until he has entirely recovered, for all of the graver complications that have supervened have been occasioned by such imprudence.

*Prophylaxis.*—The same prophylactic measures which are indicated in all pulmonary diseases are to be instituted to prevent this disease, viz: the avoidance of exposure and excess. Old persons, especially, should wear warm clothing, adopt a plain and nourishing diet, and strive to maintain their physical constitutions at the highest possible point by a well-directed regimen.

## THE REPORT OF SECTION ON MICROSCOPY AND PATHOLOGY.

By JULIAN M. BAKER, M.D.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of the State  
of North Carolina :*

This branch of medical science, the progress of which during the past year I am expected to report, has contributed in recent years more to the scientific perfection of our profession than any other.

Microscopy is gradually supplanting rational empiricism and accidental discovery in our progress toward the goal of a positive science. The results of patient and intelligent effort in this comparably new field of inquiry have been such in the past that I fear we are becoming impatient at the slow and steady progress now being made, and expecting important discoveries every year to produce a revolution in the scientific world. Koch and Klein, Pasteur, Cohn, Councilman, Sternburg, Fréire, and their host of co-workers, should not be expected to accomplish all things in so short a space of time. We have a right, however, to expect each year to bring forth much that will both interest and instruct us. The past year is characterized, not by brilliant or startling discovery in the field of microscopical research, but by the utilization, application and intensifying, so to speak, the truth of previous speculations, by improvement in technique, perfection of instruments and methods, and a large increase of the number of investigators. In order to present systematically the subject, we will consider it under three heads, viz: Technology, Histology and Bacteriology, with a casual consideration of practical results.

### TECHNOLOGY.

In Technology many improvements have been made tending to the perfection of the methods of investigation. Without attempting a description of each, mention may be made of the *new hardening method of Bunda*, the *new injection apparatus invented by Borden*, the new method of imbedding suggested by Kraus, the

new staining process suggested by Regnault, Leven and Borden, and the modification of Weigert's method by Pal.

In the hardening method of Bunda, the nucleus and protoplasmic structures are preserved. It saturates readily large organs, hardens in a few days and does not interfere with various staining methods. The specimen is: "First placed in a 10 per cent. aqueous solution of officinal nitric acid for 24 to 48 hours, and then, without washing, into a solution of pot. bi-chromate, 1 vol., water, 2 vol. After several hours the solution is renewed and bi-chromate of pot. increased to equal parts. The process requires only one or two days for its completion."

A new injection mass has been recommended by Miller, which overcomes many of the difficulties of the ordinary gelatine mass. It is prepared by soaking one ounce of French gelatine in 10 ounces of water for one hour; it is then melted over a water bath and strained, while warm it is divided into two parts, to one of which is added 2 grs. of common salt, and to the other 10 grs. of nitrate of silver; the two are then well mixed, well shaken, and 10 grs. of citric acid added and kept warm until dissolved. It will keep, and a section injected with it has a beautiful purple color and is perfectly translucent.

Another method, suggested by Taguchi, in Archives of Microscopy, is injection with India ink prior to hardening, the ink not staining the tissues outside the vessel wall.

An admirable method of imbedding is suggested by Kraus, in *Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal*, by hardening in 95 per cent. alcohol, then in oil of turpentine for eight days, after which the specimen is dried on filter paper and placed in melted paraffine at 122° F. for eight days longer, and finally on thick filter paper in an oven for two days. This is probably the best method for imbedding tissues.

As to new staining processes, henna is suggested by Regnault, saffron by Leven, alum carmine by Borden; each has its advantages in special cases.

By modification of Weigert's method, as applied to the central nervous system, Pal has made the process more rapid, elements more sharply defined, and is able to stain nucleus and nucleolus separately.

An accidental discovery by Letulle shows that cosin and caustic potash have a selective action for "amyloid infiltration of tissues."

Specimens treated with these materials, as suggested by him, show the following changes: "Elastic tissue becomes violet red, connective tissue is either uncolored or yellowish pink, muscular fibre becomes orange brown of varying intensity. The walls of the capillaries, peri-vascular and peri-capillary connective tissue show a brilliant rose color, masses of "Amyloid substance present a light yellow coloration."

#### MECHANICAL CONSTRUCTION OF INSTRUMENTS.

The improvements in mechanical construction of instruments have been the formula of Gundlach, by which apochromatic objectives can be used without compensating eye-piece, described in the "Microscope," Vol. I, p. 8; the automatic stage described by Edmunds in *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*; the camera lucida, invented by Thoma, to overcome the difficulty experienced in working low powers with those in use. Minot has invented a microtome in which the knife is stationary, while the object is moved up and down by mechanical attachments so adjusted that the machine can make sections from 1-25 to 1-300 m. in thickness, as is desired. Bumpas, in the *American Naturalist*, and Reynolds, in the *Microscope*, described very simple section-smoothers which can be attached to the knife in a few minutes.

#### HISTOLOGY.

In the mucous membrane of the stomach Lukjanow has discovered what he terms "Nuclei Claviformis," being club-shaped bodies in nucleus with spherical nucleoli, or long irregular bodies, at times penetrating the nuclear membrane. It is contended that this discovery goes to establish the fact that the nucleus is an independent morphological element, and not a semi-fluid uniform mass, as formerly supposed. Investigations by Leser, reported in *Archives of Microscopic Anatomy*, in regard to ossification, shows that the formation of cells in the epiphyseal cartilage takes place as it does in other tissues, "a series of typical changes in the cell nucleus, finally resulting in its division, followed by that of the cell." The arrangement of these proliferated cells in columns, together with a slight degree of mitosis, results in the growth of the long bones. The protoplasm near the medullary space appears like a vesicle, and near

the border of ossification some large cavities are empty, others are filled with the remains of protoplasmic cell substance; there being no trace of karyokinetic figures, into these cells blood-vessels soon penetrate and establish connection with the medulary space, various forms of granular cells immediately appearing.

Polgakoff has found the peculiar spherical cell, discovered two years ago by Zawarykin in the subcutaneous connective tissue of a white rat, in the loose connective tissues throughout the body, but particularly in those parts where there are collections of fat. They closely resemble embryonal cells, being about twice as large as lymph corpuscles, with large globular nucleus and several nucleoli; nucleus is surrounded by a transparent layer of protoplasm, free from granular matter, of high refractory power and feeble staining qualities, while nucleus itself is rapidly stained. Under varying conditions of nutrition the cell enlarges, increases its protoplasm and has been observed five or six times as large as a leucocyte, the nucleus undergoing change at the same time, nucleoli become invisible, nucleus divides, followed by division of protoplasm, which arranges itself around each newly-formed nucleus. In this way each cell divides into two daughter cells with from three to seven nuclei, each with one or more nucleolus, a common protoplasmic layer surrounding the whole. The external layer becoming thinner, the daughter cells appear distinct from mother cells, protoplasm disappears, and they are set free as independent entities, shining fat globules sometimes make their appearance in the protoplasm, giving it a distinctly granular appearance, before segmentation takes place. At first these fat cells serve as nutriment for the dividing cell, and being distributed along the line of division facilitate the constricting of the daughter cells. They possess the power of amœboid movement the same as leucocytes, and no doubt penetrate the vessel walls. Under increased nutrition the granular appearance of protoplasm gives way to fat globules and presents a yellowish appearance with picrocarmine, whereas before it was uninfluenced. From this investigation it is a safe inference that this is a "definite physiological process, consisting of the elaboration of fat in the protoplasm of the spherical cell from the albuminous material carried to them by the blood," and the conclusion is drawn that this new spherical cell discovered by Zawarykin and studied by Poljakoff is really a *fat-forming cell*.

Kultschitzky, following up the investigations of Spee in regard to muscular fibre of small intestines, has found the muscular bundles from all three layers of the *muscularis mucosae* destined for the mucous membrane, running up to the basement tissue just below the glands of Lieberkühn, whence they proceed to the villi parallel to the long axis of the gland; here they converge, running along the canal of each villus around the lacteal vessel. In their course branches are given off toward the periphery, finally becoming attached to the under surface of the epithelium, a portion, however, reaches the apex of the villus before expansion; being parallel to the axis of the villus, when these fibres contract the villus is shortened, and in the same way the oblique fibres widen the central canal, so that during the whole period of villus contraction the canal is open and no impediment is offered to the flow of chyle.

#### BACTERIOLOGY.

The progress of Bacteriology in the last few years is due directly to the introduction into common use of aniline dyes, the homogeneous immersion lense, substage illumination and solid culture media. These have given an impetus to microscopical investigation throughout the world, and promise for the future results surpassing anything yet accomplished, not only in the scientific and theoretical, but in practical medicine.

#### PHOTOMICROGRAPHY.

The method of preserving bacteriological cultures has recently been greatly improved, so that we may now say that photomicrography is in a fair state of perfection. The objection is urged that it is supplanting the use of pencil and paper in drawing the microscopical appearances, thereby depriving the student of the opportunity of acquiring skill in this line which will be of great utility. Its advantages so far overcome all objections that it seems this is unimportant. The method now generally employed is the use of a flat-sided tube in which to make the culture to be photographed and to immerse this in some medium of the same index of refraction as the medium it contains; by this the high lights are destroyed, and the external vessel being square-sided, the lights from the convexity of the glass are gotten rid of. By this method accurate

impressions of the feathery growth of mouse septicæmia and anthrax, two crucial tests, can be had.

#### CULTURE MEDIA.

Quite a large number of culture media have been suggested by various observers, but no special advantage over old methods have been found, except, probably, in the "milk rice" suggested by Soyka, of Prague.

Noeggerath makes a most extraordinary assertion in regard to what he terms "the color method" of cultivating bacteria for purposes of easy and rapid diagnosis. It consists in coloring the nutrient media with aniline before the colonies grow, and differs from the "color reaction" as applied to the cholera spirillum inasmuch as this is applied to the cultures with ordinary chemical reagents. The colors used by Noeggerath are methylene blue, gentian violet, methyl green, chrysoidin and fuschi mixed with watery solution in definite proportions; the resultant color should be dark gray or bluish black. Seven to ten drops are to be mixed with the nutrient gelatin. When cultivations are made upon this mass each organism assumes a color peculiar to itself. As yet, however, this so-called discovery by Noeggerath has not been sufficiently proven to be accepted by scientists, but should it be true, its importance in microscopical investigation will be great indeed.

#### NEW STAINING METHODS.

Of the many methods suggested for staining the bacillus of tuberculosis, little or no improvement has been made on the Koch-Ehrlich method, most of the new methods lacking that degree of certainty so necessary to usefulness in making correct diagnosis.

#### SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

Cornil and Toupet, in investigating an epidemic among the ducks in the Jardin d'Acclimation in Paris, have met with some curious results. The pathological changes observed were the same as chicken cholera, and an organism was found apparently identical, but its pathogenic properties were different in that no effect was produced upon chickens or pigeons and was fatal to rabbits only in large doses. The inference to be drawn is that "the virus is fixed



in ducks in a constant degree and is inferior in strength to that of chickens."

The bacillus of Asiatic cholera has claimed much attention during the past year, but the work is still incomplete. The "Cholera Red," first noticed by Poel in 1886, and described in 1887 by Bujwid, is still supposed to serve the purpose of diagnosis. It is as follows: "To a 2 per cent. solution of peptone,  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of common salt and bicarb. of soda are added to produce an alkaline reaction. This solution is inoculated with cholera bacilli and kept at 37° C. for twenty-four hours; if now HCl, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, phos. acid or oxalic acid be added, a beautiful violet red results." While a number of other organisms show the same reaction, none are so pronounced or occur in so short a time.

Zäselein concludes from his studies of Koch's common bacillus that it has altered in Europe into several varieties, and that varieties exist and grow under different environments from the imported ones. Bacilli obtained in simultaneous epidemics in Naples, Genoa and Palermo behave differently in various ways in plate and gelatin cultures, and a bacillus which answered the requirements of Koch for a month, later showed marked variations in the same nutrient media. The varieties are uncertain and irregular, but he concludes, they follow in their variations laws laid down by Darwin for animals and plants in general in respect to production of varieties. These very important observations under development by future observers may serve as a nucleus around which the grand theory of Evolution will crystallize and reduce the long periods of time necessary for the production of varieties in the animal and vegetable worlds to a comparative microscopical space in the bacterial world, thereby bringing the changes within the sphere of man's vision.

In experiments with the bacillus pyocanis Charin found it to produce disturbance of the kidney when inoculated. In a rabbit inoculated three different times the bacillus and albuminuria appeared, after a while the bacillus disappeared, albuminuria remaining and producing death. By this some light is thrown on the sequelæ of various diseases; scarlatina ends, nephritis, which was produced by the bacillus of the disease, remains after all trace of the organism has disappeared. So with diphtheria the infection ceases, but its consequences remain.

## IMMUNITY.

The question of immunity against first attacks of diseases, or its establishment after the first attack has been gone through with, has claimed much attention in the past year and great effort has been made to determine methods of prophylaxis and the nature of the tissue changes which bring it about. Histology shows many conditions explanatory of the fact, but the varied character of the histological soil on which parasitic nosogenesis takes place, and the variety of cryptogamic seed from which it originates, affords a satisfactory explanation of the difference of conclusions arrived at by various observers. Histo-chemistry will eventually furnish explanations of the chemical conditions destructive to cryptogamic developments and throw much light on the life of pathogenic bacteria. The French investigators Sola, Roux and Chamberlan have studied this subject and attempted to establish this immunity by inoculation with chemical products instead of attenuated virus, as originated by Pasteur. "The destruction with high temperature of the *vibron septique* and the bacillus of malignant oedema leaves behind a chemical substance which has been found to be a vaccine against typhoid fever has been found, and an attempt is now being made at the Pasteur Institute to make one against Asiatic cholera.

Rothlauf bacilli, according to Emerich, disappeared from the bodies of rabbits previously rendered insusceptible by inoculation in from fifteen to twenty minutes, whether a large or small number of bacilli were injected. This destruction occurs by the formation of a soluble bacterial poison by the tissue cells from the elements broken up by the bacilli. The poison is produced in the cell, or outside, when the plasma carries the soluble material into the inter-cellular lymph spaces. In rabbits this anti-bacterial poison is formed at the time of second invasion and not previous to it, no phagotocosis being observed. Sola concludes, from experiments on this line, that the hereditary predisposition consists in the transmission of a vulnerable epithelial quality; thus a tuberculous parent may transmit to the offspring certain deficiencies of the pulmonary epithelium which furnish a fertile histological soil for the propagation of specific bacilli.

Löffler has studied the changes in milk in relation to bacteria and written very extensively recently on pathogenic organisms in this

common article of food. He found the *staphylococcus aureus*, *albus* and *citreus*, when added to a litmus, colored milk would change the color to white, the creamy layer being red, showing the formation by the bacteria of substances other than lactic acid. Anthrax bacilli precipitated the casein and peptonized it with slightly alkaline reaction. Typhoid bacilli produce a slightly red tinge, showing the formation of lactic acid. Erysipelas coccus reddens without coagulation. The bacilli of tuberculosis, glanders and diphtheria produce no change, while the pneumococcus decolors it. Koch's cholera spirilla decolor it from below, while over the white layer there appears a grayish blue color or else a reddish one. Valuable diagnostic characteristics will no doubt proceed from these discoveries.

The great difficulty experienced by surgeons in sterilizing their hands has been explained by Mittman by means of his study of nail-dirt. He found seventy-eight varieties of bacteria in twenty-five experiments from material furnished by cooks, barbers and waiters, which goes to prove the injunction in regard to cleanliness of nails in preparation for antiseptic operations to be well-founded.

The lower strata of air in sick rooms, according to Neri, do not contain bacteria, but four or five feet above the sick-bed he found sixteen varieties of bacteria, micrococci, streptococci, bacilli and micrococci of septicæmia. Ventilation should then be free from below and upward, and not from above downward.

The subject of suppuration has been reopened by Christmas, who claims to be able to produce it without the presence of bacteria by the inoculation of chemical substances.

Many articles have appeared in regard to the bacilli of tuberculosis and typhoid fever, but no important advancement has been made.

Sternberg's adverse report to the claims of Freire has called out a strongly worded reply from the Brazilian scientist, but as yet we must regard Freire's reputed discovery of the organism producing yellow fever and his method of protective inoculation as *sub judice*. Sternberg's work is being continued and Gibier has been engaged in studying the disease on the part of the French Government.

Those results of retrograde metamorphosis which so nearly resemble vegetable alkaloids in characteristics and composition continue to command much attention. They are, in fact, true animal alka-

loids, and some of them are produced during life by normal cell activity in animal tissues and by cell activity of the ferments. Two great classes are constantly recognized, Ptomaines and Leucomaines; Ptomaines being the name given to those alkaloids formed in the process of fermentation or putrefaction after death, Leucomaines referring to those found in the tissues during life. While they are exceedingly difficult to handle in experimental research, it is pretty well settled that pathogenic bacteria owe their activity, to a considerable extent, to the formation and toxic effect of these alkaloids. The subject is still in its infancy, so it would be useless to give results of individual experiment.

Much work has been done on the new theory of Phagotycosis as formulated by Metchnikoff, and it has attracted attention throughout the world; briefly stated it is, that the white blood globules devour and digest pathogenic bacteria entering the body, various researches showing that the leucocytes took in and devoured large quantities of splenic fever bacilli, quite a number, however, becoming degenerated outside of the phagocyte. The question then arises, do the phagocytes digest the bacilli, and are they the only tissues that do? Flüggé, Bitter and Nuttall have attempted to determine this point, but offer no satisfactory solution. As a portion of the bacilli die off or are destroyed before coming in contact with the phagocytes, it seems probable that they destroy only degenerated bacilli, or, as it has been expressed, are only crematories, as it were. The question is still unsettled and will be a fruitful field for future inquiry.

---

TREATMENT OF DYSMENORRŒA.—Dr. Cheron, in the *Semaine Med.*, says: "Inject, hypodermically, a few days before the appearance of the menses, 75 grains of a 2 per cent. solution of carbolic acid, either into the sacro-lumbar region, or the belly. The injections are to be repeated two or three times a day until the menses appear. The same course is begun eight days prior to the next menstruation, a daily dose of 150 grains being used. Even in the intensest dysmenorrhœal attacks this has been found successful. —*Archives of Gynecology, Obstetrics and Pædiatrics.*

## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C.,	} Editors.
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., " "	

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### HOW CAN WE EFFECT MORE CORDIAL RELATIONS BETWEEN THE MEDICAL AND THE PHARMACEUTI- CAL PROFESSIONS?

---

We assume that it is of importance that the medical and pharmaceutical professions should be on better relations with each other, since it is obvious that the tendency of the druggist is to be purely a merchant in drugs and sundries, and of the doctor to ignore pharmacy entirely. The knowledge which the doctor whose career began fifty years ago had of the appearances and properties of drugs and of the pharmaceutical processes in common use, put him

within easy access of the profounder knowledge of the action of drugs he administered, and this part of his education every one recognizes as an advantage above that of his competitor, who, in the absence of such knowledge, bases his beliefs upon the advertising matter so diligently placed within the reach of every one.

As already intimated, the druggist is becoming a merchant in sundries, having more or less special knowledge of the pharmaceutical processes necessary to compound a prescription, but standing several removes from the crude drug, inasmuch as the fluid extracts and powders, etc., come to him ready prepared by the wholesale manufacturer, he assuming no responsibility as to the genuineness of the original source of it, being satisfied entirely with the skill and integrity of the manufacturer.

The reason of this is that to the drug business, as to the medical practice, there are two ways of approach, one by the commercial door, the other upon the basis of educational preparation. The druggist whose idea is solely that of a livelihood and a higher degree of pecuniary emolument in his occupation, must pay as much attention to the profit on playing-cards, plush boxes, cigars and confectionery as he does upon the recognition of a genuine specimen of Turkey rhubarb or the freshness of a sample of ergot. The doctor, too, whose ambition is to make at once a financial success, will be forward to make such use of the clap-trap of display in his office and his equipage as will dazzle the eye of the multitude, his library at the same time being but a lean collection of showy shelf-keepers, or the more sagacious use of dummies, such as Dr. Billings recognized in the office of a practitioner he visited, which consisted of eviscerated patent-office bindings bearing the titles of rare books which made even this veteran bibliographer's eyes wonder. The mercenary doctor and druggist, therefore, are not far apart.

There is a small class, though, in both professions, who are prepared by their education to meet upon a common ground. This has one practical example in the conference of the Committee of Revision of the Pharmacopœia, and the utility of these meetings has in a measure suggested these thoughts. The matter may be summed up after this fashion :

The doctor, for his own sake, ought to know more of *materia medica*, and therapeutics in order to be a leader and not an igno-

rant follower of any designing vender who may come along. The druggist ought to be able, after hearing the suggestion of the needs of the physician in the treatment of the sick, to supply him a finished product. In practice, though, the seductive agent comes along with his samples, creates a demand in the physician's mind, the druggist loads up with the new stock. The doctor, upon thorough trial, may not find the preparation as useful as represented—a pitfall from which he might have been delivered had he been properly educated, or had there been proper professional understanding between the two. The result is, the druggist gets a lot of stock he can do nothing with, because the credulous doctor by this time may have found a new favorite compound, and the druggist asked to repeat the experiment, and as he seems compelled to do it to keep his customers, he must make his prices higher than those mentioned to the doctor by the travelling agent, and there are grumblings and dissatisfactions on the part of the patients.

To those who have observed this peculiar course of events there must come a conviction that most ready made compounds are a burden to druggists and doctors and patients, and if our doctors had the knowledge of pharmacy necessary, or had the assurance of the skill of their druggists, by far the majority of what are now virtually proprietary compounds could be made extemporaneously and at a reasonable rate. The issue of the National Formulary showed that there is such a thing as putting in book form formulas that meet the demands of the doctor, and these could be largely increased if the doctors would take the same pains to let their wants be known as the compilers of that Formulary took to select them from the best sources in their reach.

The real reasons why our doctors do not see the necessity for some understanding with the druggist is because the experiment of a conference has never been tried. We learn that such a movement is about to be inaugurated, and if such members of the pharmacal profession as we could select were members of the conference we are certain that good results will follow.

---

We cannot close these remarks without again urging upon medical students the necessity of the practice of pharmacy in the dispensary or drug store. An active student could easily put in a few weeks during his course, and find it a matter of recreation as well as a

source of practical knowledge; and if this future field is to be the country, where he will be his own druggist, he will find this knowledge indispensable.

---

To those druggists who carry on shop-prescribing, based upon the files of prescriptions of which they are the custodians, we wish to say—abandon your disreputable and dangerous practice, honor the physician by being his helper, protect his reputation when you find his prescriptions inaccurate, and your business will increase and you will elevate your shop-keeping to a profession.

---

### 'A NEW AID TO DEFECTIVE HEARING.

---

Deafness is the sequel of scarlatina, and cerebro-spinal meningitis is a somewhat common malady in all parts of the country. As a rule, little or nothing is attempted in the way of cultivating the small remnant of the hearing power which usually remains to those thus afflicted. Yet if the parents and friends of persons thus afflicted seriously undertook the work of educating and drawing out this remnant, good results would in most cases follow, as has been shown in two cases which have come under the writer's observation.

Mr. Gerald McCarthy, botanist of the State Experiment Station, suffered, at the age of 16, a nearly total loss of hearing as the result of an attack of meningitis, and for fourteen years has been thus afflicted. Recently, at the suggestion of one of the editors of this JOURNAL, Mr. McCarthy began to experiment with different tubes. As the result of some experience he had an instrument made by a New York instrument-maker, which is a modification of the Carrier tube. As originally made the ear end of the Carrier tube is narrowed into a cylinder which fits into the ear. This part of the apparatus is objectionable, as it often causes local inflammation and the volume of air and sound projected against the ear-drum soon causes dizziness and headache. Mr. McCarthy had the makers remove the small cylinder and substitute a bell-shaped ear-piece similar to the mouth-piece, to cover the entire ear, so that the sound strikes the drum in a more diffused manner and does not induce headache or dizziness.

Mr. McCarthy finds the right ear much better than the left,



With the tube he can readily discern the different notes of the musical scale played upon a piano, but finds that he cannot connect the tones into a melody. He also finds it easier to distinguish single letters than words. With practice, however, he will undoubtedly improve.

Mr. McCarthy's experience should encourage all who possess any remnant of hearing to strive diligently to cultivate and increase it.

It is to be noted particularly in this connection that success can be looked for when practice with the tube is begun at an early day after the deafness. It takes close, patient attention on the part of the instructor, for to gain success each word must be pronounced until the patient repeats it in an audible voice correctly. It would be an unusual deaf-mute establishment where an instructor could give the time or leave the patient to use the instrument, but we have much that is encouraging in the results where the instruction has been done at home with that patience that can only be prompted by a mother's love.

---

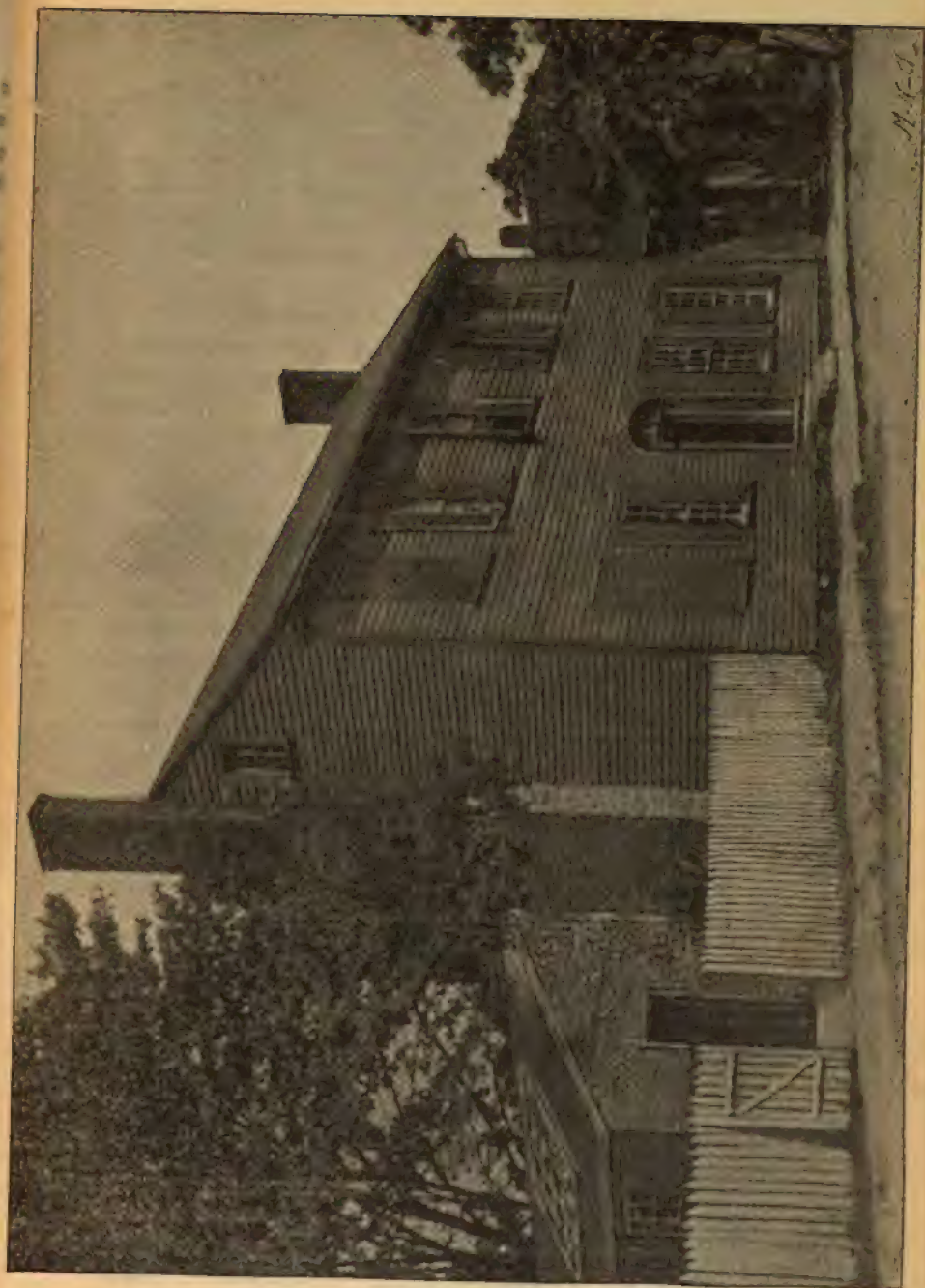
### THE FIRST OVARIOTOMY.

---

We give on the opposite page a cut of the residence and office of Dr. Ephraim McDowell, in Danville, Kentucky, where, in 1809, the first ovariectomy was performed.

Dr. Lewis S. McMurtry, in a paper before the Philadelphia County Medical Society, thus describes the operation as done by Dr. McDowell :

"The operation, of course, was done without an anæsthetic. The incision was made to the left of the median line, about three inches external to the border of the rectus muscle, and was nine inches in length. After opening the peritoneum he first tied the pedicle with a strong ligature, and then cut open the tumor and removed its contents. He then divided the pedicle and removed the sac. As soon as the incision was made into the abdomen, he states, the intestines rushed out upon the table, and were not replaced until the operation was completed, which, he adds, occupied twenty-five minutes. He then turned the patient on the left side to allow all fluids to escape. He closed the incision with interrupted sutures,



the  
sue  
This  
college  
as

and brought out the ligature attached to the pedicle at the lower angle of the wound. Adhesive strips and band bandage completed the dressing; the patient was put to bed, and he prescribed 'a strict observance of the antiphlogistic regimen.' At the end of twenty-five days the patient returned home in good health. McDowell operated thirteen times with the result of eight recoveries and five deaths."

The extract from Dr. McMurtry's paper is taken from the *Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal*, to the courtesy of whose editors we are also obligated for the use of the plate from which the cut is printed.

---

**THE ELIMINATION BY THE STOMACH OF MORPHINE INJECTED SUBCUTANEOUSLY.**—In a paper published by Dr. Alt, in the *Berliner klin. Wochenschrift*, No. 40, 1889, is found an explanation of the cause of the nausea and vomiting which in so many cases follow the subcutaneous administration of morphine, and a practical point is indicated for the relief of this complication in grave cases. The author has found that when morphine is injected subcutaneously, it is eliminated through the mucous membrane of the stomach, and that this elimination commences two minutes after the injection, continues for about half an hour, and ceases at the end of fifty or sixty minutes. The nauseating effect of subcutaneous injections of morphine are attributable to this gastric elimination of the alkaloid, and the emetic effect co-exists with the elimination of the morphine by the stomach, or, at least, never cedes it. Dr. Alt finds that washing out the stomach prevents the production of nausea, a point which may be of use when rebellious vomiting follows the administration of this hyponotic. The quantity of morphine which is eliminated by the gastric mucous membrane is relatively large, and may amount to even half of the total amount injected beneath the skin. The author further finds that when washing out the stomach is performed after each injection of morphine, there is produced great attenuation in the toxic effects of this alkaloid, and that then doses which, under other circumstances, would be inevitably fatal, are found to be administered without danger. It should be mentioned that, although the author's conclusions are deduced from experimental results obtained upon dogs, similar experiments made upon man sufficed to affirm the reliability of these conclusions.—*Therapeutic Gazette*.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

**PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS AND PRACTICAL URINALYSIS.** An Epitome of the Physical Signs of the Heart, Lung, Kidney and Spleen in Health and Disease. Edited by John E. Clark, M.D., Professor of General Chemistry and Physics in the Detroit College of Medicine. Forty-one Illustrations. Cloth, 12mo., 200 pages; price, postpaid, \$1.00. Illustrated Medical Journal Company, Publishers, Detroit, Michigan.

"In the arrangement of this work the object has been to present to the medical student and practitioner a systematic and condensed course of Physical Diagnosis and Urinalysis. The portion on Urinalysis will be found to consist of two parts, practical and reference. The editor believes there is a demand, in many medical schools and by many medical students, for a short, definite course of organic chemistry, touching alone on those subjects of every-day interest to the medical practitioner, such as the analysis of urine, chemical and microscopical; the examination of sputa, bile, blood, bacteria, etc.; methods for the quantitative estimation of the more important urinary constituents, normal and abnormal, such as urea, chlorides, sugar, albumen, etc. To meet these requirements the editor has compiled this volume. Teachers in the laboratory will find the work of advantage as giving the plan for definite instruction, with such manipulatory details as will enable students to pursue the course of urine analysis with the minimum of assistance. This is essentially the same as the course given by the editor in the college with which he is connected. Plates have been introduced as needed to still further assist in elucidating the text."

We give the publisher the advantage of his own synopsis of the merits of this little book, because it appears to be a just estimate of its features. It is a good book for the many uses it is designed to fulfil.

**A TEXT-BOOK OF COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY** for Students and Practitioners of Comparative (Veterinary) Medicine. By Wesley Mills, M.A., D.V.S. With 476 Illustrations. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1890.

This is a compact volume of 636 pages. The subject is treated

rather differently from the one familiar to some medical students—Carpenter's Comparative Physiology—and will be new to most physicians who have not kept up with the literature of the veterinary branch of medicine. The author has not put us off with a mere condensation of his recent admirable work on "Animal Physiology," but has given us essentially a new text-book. The interest the general practitioner will have in this volume will be two-fold: first, because of the better understanding we get of the functions of man by their analogy to those animals lower in the scale, and secondly, because of the interest that all doctors have in North Carolina in all the domestic animals, especially the horse, and we might add a consideration very little inferior to the others, that move the medical sanitarian, is recognizing the important relations the diseases of animals bear to those of the human subject. As physiology must be the basis of all sound pathology, the doctor who would be above the aid of the stupid and prejudiced farrier of his neighborhood, cannot afford to go through the world without a knowledge of the physiology of the animals which bear so important a part in the comfort and labor of his business: now, with the aid of Chauveau's "Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals," and this admirable work, he will be well off. The illustrations are selected from the very best sources, and the whole execution of the work is entirely satisfactory.

**A TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS**, with Especial Reference to the Application of Remedial Measures to Disease and their Employment upon a Rational Basis. By Hobart Amory Hare, M.D., B.S.C. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers & Co., 1890.

Therapeutics is apparently the favorite field for literary ventures these days, in strong contrast to a quarter of a century ago, when expectant medicine reigned supreme.

The general arrangement of the book is one for convenience of reference, opening with a section on "General Therapeutic Considerations," including Mode of Action of Drugs, Mode of Administering Drugs, Dosage, Idiosyncrasy, Absorption of Drugs, Duration of the Action of Drugs, Indications and Contraindications, and Combination of Drugs for a Joint Effect.

The second part treats of Drugs, all the recent ones of any repute having been introduced.

The third part treats of Remedial Measures Other than the Drugs and Foods for the Sick, which includes Acupuncture, Antiseptics, Cold as a Remedy and for Fevers, Counter-irritation, Disinfection, Heat, Kataphoresis, Venesection, closing with about nine pages on the directions for preparing food for the sick.

The forty pages of diseases, with their appropriate remedies, is the most important part of the volume, and the one upon which the interest of the reader will centre, and the one to which the practitioner will oftenest refer.

Not only this part, but the *Materia Medica* section is arranged alphabetically—a plan which is, upon the whole, the most useful to everybody, for no system of classification has been devised which is entirely satisfactory.

The author has given largely of his personal experience, and small attention to the opinions of others, which will cause many of his readers to take issue with him, especially in the neglect of some well-known remedies which are favorites, and in the administration of exceedingly minute doses. Many places we have marked to comment upon, but we have found the volume replete with fresh practical matter, and in every way worthy of a place on the office table as a reference book, the author evidently knowing what kind of a book would please the practising physician.

The table of doses and the alphabetical index of diseases and remedies is a most useful feature, giving the reader most useful hints, and serving also as an index to the body of the book.

The volume is well issued by the publishers, the type and paper both being pleasant to the eye.

---

DR. W. T. HERNDON has moved his drug store from Morrisville to Elon College, N. C., and will also locate at the latter place for the practice of his profession. Readers will please note this change.

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

**THE CAPILLARIES ARE GLANDS.**—Prof. Wesley Mills, in a lecture “On the Blood and Blood-Vessels in Health and Disease,” says: “*The capillaries of the body are glands.* They are glands, not only in the glomeruli of the kidney, but everywhere else. For this he gives some good reasons which are at least better than the old idea that the filtration through the urinary tubules is due to arterial pressure.”

**THE ADVICE TO INTENDING MEDICAL STUDENTS BY ONE WHO HAS REACHED THE TOP-SHELF.**—Dr. Ward, in the *American Lancet*, says: “Still, young man, be not discouraged. If you are intelligent, healthy, love the profession, have good “horse sense,” and money to back you (this last is most important), you will climb in spite of every obstacle, and finally arrive ‘on the top-shelf,’ where, as Webster said, ‘there is plenty of room,’ and where I now sit with my feet dangling over the heads of the toilers below.”

**DR. WILLIAM BRODIE.**—The removal by death of Dr. William Brodie, of Detroit, makes to us a great gap in the medical profession of the Northwest. He was a genial, whole-souled friend, a public-spirited physician, who did good work in promoting the usefulness of the American Medical Association, having the *bon homie* necessary to put a whole Association in a good humor. He was one of the prominent figures in the Michigan medical profession, filling many important offices, laying down his work at 67 years of age and full of honors. His memory has a bright place in the hearts of many in the South who have felt his cordial grasp at the medical meetings. He was at one time editor of *The Peninsular Journal of Medicine*, and the original editor of what is now *The Therapeutic Gazette*.

**ELDER AS A DIURETIC.**—This old remedy, *Sambucus Canadensis*, has had its day of adversity and prosperity like many other herbs, but now comes into notice again with a more scientific introduction by the *Gazette Médicale de Paris* and *The Therapeutic Gazette*. Old Nich. Culpeper says of the berries (1653): “The decoction of the berries in wine provoketh urine,” and that “either leaves or



Bark of Elder, stripped upwards as you gather it, causeth Vomiting; but stripped downward, it purgeth donwards." The present dosage of the inner bark is a large handful to 3 pints of water boiled down one-third, and the quart sweetened and aromatized with peppermint and taken in one day. It must not be forgotten that elder acts sometimes as a drastic cathartic, and its use should be watched that not a too prodigal administration be attempted at first. Professor Peyre Porcher (*Resources So. Fields and Forests*) says that the plant contains valerianic acid, but gives no account of active principles. The American and European elder are almost identical therapeutically.

DR. JAMES MATTHEWS DUNCAN.—The death of Dr. James Matthews Duncan will be sad news for his many admirers in this country. He was a Scotchman, born and educated at Aberdeen, went to London in 1877 as a lecturer at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, but, like some of his predecessors, was called to the metropolis because of his high abilities. His contributions to medical literature were of the most substantial and trustworthy character, and the English medical journals say of him that he not only was a diligent worker, but did a great deal in directing, planning and guiding many younger medical men in the road to distinction. He was born in Aberdeen in 1826, and died in London early in September, 1890. His first work was the investigation of anesthetics as an assistant of Sir James Y. Simpson. His great works are—"Fecundity, Fertility and Sterility," his Guelstonian Lectures "On Sterility," and "Researches in Obstetrics and the Mechanism of Natural and Morbid Parturition." His lectures are considered the most important part of his work as being exhaustive of the whole range of his professorship. He was eminently a conservative obstetrician, holding the most advanced tenable positions of his department, and having very little to retract in his teachings. He did a great practice in addition to his teaching, and, true to his original intention, he quit midwifery practice at 60. The *London Lancet* gives the following portrait of him: "In appearance Dr. Duncan was of middle height, powerfully built, with an upright, firm carriage. His head was massive; his face was generally impassive, but capable of great expression. His eyes were clear and reflected his moods. His voice, tinged with the accent of his birth-place, was

grave and manly. His manner in lecturing was slow, direct and impressive, and his hearers felt that he was filled with the importance of the subject. He lived in his family, had no clubs, many friends, few great friends, but to such what a great friend he was."

**TREATMENT OF CHOLERA BY G. SHEERMAN BIGG, F.R.C.S.**—A detailed account of a treatment which must vary under different circumstances would be of little interest, but a description of the main features would probably prove of use. At the very commencement of the disease, prior to any manifest evidence of collapse, a dose of opium in combination with castor-oil or an astringent, should be given, but *one and only one* dose, and not under any pretext whatsoever is any more to be given until convalescence is thoroughly established. Cold but not iced water, acidulated with vinegar or dilute sulphuric acid, should be given *ad libitum*, notwithstanding the fact that it is speedily vomited. To attempt to quench the craving for a long drink by small lumps of ice is heart-rending treatment, and merely substitutes retching for vomiting without the transient relief which follows the rejection of the fluid. The body should be enveloped in a wet sheet, or immersed in a soda bath, and the cramps relieved by constant kneading of the muscles, a process which is of greater efficacy than simple rubbing of the surface. Occasionally chloroform inhalation is imperative; but the administration should depend more on the frequency of recurrence than on the severity of the cramps. Tepid water in large quantities should be given by means of an enema, oftentimes repeated. In the early stage of the disease, and so long as the power of absorption is not quite arrested, food should be given frequently, and in very small quantities. Half a teaspoonful of equal parts of lime-water and milk—the latter is too heavy by itself—or the same quantity of chicken or beef-juice, also diluted, should be given every ten minutes during the day and night, increasing the quantity and diminishing the frequency as the patient's condition improves. Alcoholic stimulants are best avoided, though I have seen cold champagne, given a tumblerfull at the time, prove grateful to the patient and apparently beneficial. The first symptom of convalescence is the presence in the bladder of a few drops of urine, which, if allowed to remain, soon become most ammoniacal. I consider this a most important guide to prognosis, for with ordinary

care recovery is almost a certainty, unless, as I have already stated, large or repeated small doses of opium have previously been given. As soon, however, as the urine is detected (and I pass a catheter frequently to ascertain the progress of the case) the bladder should be repeatedly irrigated. Subsequent treatment consists of astringents and tonics. Food should still be sparingly allowed, and any restlessness controlled by small doses of henbane. The sequelæ of cholera require appropriate treatment.—*Lancet*.

**THE TREATMENT OF ENLARGED BURSE AND GANGLIA.**—Mr. Bond states, in the June, 1890, number of the *Practitioner*, that he is strongly in favor of the treatment of enlarged bursæ in the neighborhood of large joints by the radical method of excision of the whole or a large part of the cyst-wall. In dealing with these swellings in the popliteal space, the incision must be made well down to the cyst-wall before beginning any dissection; if this be done, and the cyst well defined while tense and before it is opened, it can be isolated without difficulty. It is then best to lay it open, and ascertain from within what extensions and communications it has; these must be dealt with, and then as much of the cyst-wall removed as possible. In dressing the wound, pressure should be applied with wool dressing, and the limb bandaged in a semi-flexed position, so that the skin and soft parts fall together, and a tightly-stretched scar is avoided. The same method may be extended to the enlarged bursæ over the olecranon and patella. The treatment of the swellings in the sheaths of the tendons in relation to the wrist-joint is next discussed. Those simple ganglia which are too large to rupture, are best treated by excision; an incision is made over the swelling, which is isolated as far as possible; it is then laid open and its prolongations defined; as much of the cyst-wall as can be isolated is then cut away, and the posterior portion lying over the wrist-joint is left. As a rule, the wound heals by first intention without any adhesion of the tendons. In cases of compound ganglia, the operation is sometimes very complicated, the tendons being studded over with a velvety membrane and vascular fringes, like the lining membrane of the cyst-walls. In these cases the tendons must be picked up separately and systematically cleaned one by one; when this is done, the wound should be stitched up, and, as a rule, good movement is obtained in a short time.—*London Medical Recorder*.

**DEATH OF DR. JOHN McDONALD.**—We announce with great sorrow the death of our esteemed friend, Dr. John McDonald, of Washington, so well-known to the profession in this and other Southern States. Only a few weeks ago he was seeking health at the springs, little appreciating that death was so near at hand. We have received no particulars of the circumstances of his sickness and death, but hope to have an obituary notice in the next JOURNAL. Dr. McDonald held many positions of honor in his native State. He was an assistant surgeon in the Confederate States Army, and for six years a member of the North Carolina Board of Health.

**FALLACIES CONCERNING SYPHILIS.**—In a recent issue of the *Physicians' Leisure Library* Dr. E. L. Keys, the well-known Syphilographer of New York, publishes the following *fallacies* which he has found to be more or less commonly entertained both in and out of the profession, in order as far as possible to correct them: (1) Syphilis is necessarily a severe disorder, disfiguring its possessor, entailing social ostracism, destroying the domestic life of its victim, and impressing its stamp upon his issue from generation to generation. (2) There are essential differences in the quality of the syphilis poison—in other words, there is a mild and a virulent syphilis, *per se*. (3) A local sore appearing upon the penis after sexual exposure, necessarily means that a poisoning of some sort has been experienced, while a recurrence of sores upon the penis without further exposure is proof positive of syphilis. (4) Syphilis is at first a local disorder, capable of modification by local treatment. (5) Syphilis is acquired only during sexual contact, and is contagious only through that channel. (6) A person with syphilis is so poisoned that he may communicate the malady by any contact of his body with that of another. (7) Mercury is an evil only less serious than syphilis itself, and to be accepted in the treatment of syphilis on the same ground that one would advocate jumping from a high window in order to escape from a burning building. (8) Mercury, when used by the method called "the tonic treatment," effects a cure by virtue of its tonic action. (9) Mercury cures syphilis. (10) The iodides are less harmful, and as effective, in the treatment of syphilis, as mercury. (11) The treatment of syphilis consists only in the use of mercury and the iodides. (12) Syphilis in the parent often shows itself as scrofula in the children. (13) The Hot Springs of Arkansas have some specific effect in modifying the syphilitic poison, curing the disease, or at least shortening its duration.—*Memphis Medical Monthly*.

**ARSENITE OF COPPER IN ACUTE AFFECTIONS OF THE INTESTINE.**—Dr. H. Schulz, in the *Deutsche med. Woch.*, No. 18, commends Aulde's treatment of acute intestinal diseases by arsenite of copper. The best method of administering the drug is by frequently repeated fractional doses, for children dissolving one one-hundredth of a grain in four to six ounces of water, and giving a teaspoonful of the solution every ten to thirty minutes. It is especially serviceable in recent cases before inflammation of neighboring organs commences; and he has employed it in severe cases of epidemic cholera, cholera morbus and dysentery. He believes the favorable action of the drug is due to an energetic stimulation of the diseased intestine, and a consequently conferred capacity to resist the pathogenic micro-organisms.—*N. Y. Medical Journal*.

**TREATMENT OF TYPHOID FEVER BY COLD WATER BATHS.**—"M. Debove, in a paper read at the last session of the Paris Société Médicale des Hôpitaux on the treatment of typhoid fever by cold baths, declared that he had not been convinced by a recent paper of M. Merklen that this was the best treatment. His own mortality during the last six years was 11 per cent., or during the last two years, 9·2 per cent. Now M. Meklen estimates the mortality from typhoid in Paris hospitals treated by cold baths as 9·92 per cent. M. Debove does not prescribe active medication, but believes in keeping up copious diuresis. To this end he supplies his typhoid patients with abundance of liquid, and if the quantity of urine passed does not appear to him sufficient, he 'stimulates the zeal' of the attendants to get the patient to drink more; the total amount of fluid which should be taken daily ought, he says, to be not less than five or six quarts. M. Debove, who does not deny the good effects of baths, suggests that they are probably due to the increased quantity of urine secreted, which, as in the case where diuresis is produced by drinking, carries off the *materies morbi* from the system. According to M. Gérin-Rose, who followed M. Debove, still more successful results may be obtained by carrying out the following indications: (1) To produce intestinal antiseptis by means of naphthol and salicylate of bismuth, (2) to lower the fever by means of very large doses of quinine and warm baths (at 86° F.), and (3) to keep up the patient's strength. Of forty-three patients treated during the last eighteen months in this way, only one died."—*Lancet*.

## COOLING OINTMENTS AND CREAMS.

The medical man frequently desires to prescribe a cooling ointment as an application to various burning skin diseases, and it has long been felt that there was room for a better preparation than the old "*Cremor refrigerans*." This better preparation is indicated in a paper by Unna on cooling salves and ointments. He finds, although simple lanolin ointment, even when containing more than its own weight of water, is not permanently cooling, but rather the reverse, that a mixture of one part of lanolin with two of benzoated lard and three of water, far surpasses in its effect any "cold cream" or ointment yet made. A mixture with rose-water instead of plain water he recommends as a substitute for ordinary cold cream, and proposes to make a cooling lead or lime ointment for various skin affections by substituting for the rose-water liq. plumb. subacet. or aqua calcis—always in the same proportions.

The place of ordinary zinc ointment can be advantageously filled by an ung. zinci refrigerans, which consists of lanolin 10 parts, ung. zinci benz. 20 parts, and aqua rosæ 30 parts.

Of course it is quite possible to combine the cooling effect with what may be distinguished as a true medicinal or specific action. Thus, a cooling ichthyol ointment, of great value in the treatment of rosacea, may be prepared from lanolin 10 parts, benzoated lard 20 parts, distilled water 24 parts, and ichthyol 6 parts.

There is also a demand for cooling preparations which more closely approximate to cream in consistence. These are required to cover large surfaces of the skin as a thin layer, without the application of mechanical power and evaporates, to keep the skin moist and supple. Particularly in these creams, largely used for toilet purposes, lanolin shows its great superiority over glycerin fats. A true "cold cream" is made by mixing together 10 parts of lanolin with 20 of benzoated lard and 60 parts of rose-water. The "*Cremor refrigerans aquæ calcis*" is made by substituting 60 parts of lime-water for the rose-water, that of plumbi subacet. by using an equal volume (60 parts) of the liquor.

The author recommends that these preparations should be made up in small quantities at a time, as they are not so constant as lanolin unguenta of the ordinary kind. The ointments naturally keep better than the creams, but even these are better freshly prepared.—*Monthly Magazine*.

## READING NOTICES.

---

**HYSTERICAL SEIZURES.**—I am happy to state that Peacock's Bromides has fully gratified my expectations in such cases as hysterical seizures, insomnia, general nervous irritability, either local or constitutional. A case of epilepsy is so far improving as to widen the intervals more and more between the attacks.

Hahnville, La.

V. LEHMAN, M.D.

G. W. WATTS, M.D., Auxvasse, Mo., says: "I find Celerina very useful in cases of old persons, whose digestive powers are failing, and in the convalescing period of those old persons from acute diseases, such as pneumonia, bronchitis, gastro-enteric troubles, etc. In two cases recently treated of this kind Celerina seemed to restore both the nervous and digestive system. Both of these cases were very old persons, they are now apparently well."

ONE of Reed & Carnick's extensive factories at Goshen, N. Y., was destroyed by fire on the 10th inst. This factory was devoted wholly to the production of their Soluble Food and Lacto-Preparata and contained extensive and valuable machinery. They had considerable stock of these Foods at their New York office, and consequently there will be no delay in filling orders. The factory will be at once rebuilt three times the size of the one burned, with machinery correspondingly enlarged.—*Dietetic Gazette*.

**SUCCUS ALTERANS.**—Roche, Cornwall, Eng., March 20, 1889.—SIR :—I have used in my practice the preparation known as "Succus Alterans," and have much pleasure in bearing testimony to its great value.

For diseases having their origin in a syphilitic source, I believe the Succus to be the one reliable specific, for I may add that invincible success has been met with by me when prescribing the remedy in question, even after the failure of other alteratives. I shall continue to rely on the Succus in all cases I have indicated herein.

Yours truly,

(Signed)

WM. RD. GOODFELLOW,

Member Royal College Surgeons, I. S. A.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.,  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D., } Editors.

---

Number 5.    Wilmington, November, 1890.    Vol. 26.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS OF THE FIFTH AND SEVENTH NERVES.

By WILLIAM B. PRITCHARD, M.D.

Lecturer on Mental and Nervous Diseases, New York Polyclinic;  
member of the New York Neurological Society; the  
New York County Medical Society and the  
North Carolina Medical Society.

---

The following case, which has been under observation at the department for Mental and Nervous Diseases of the New York Polyclinic for the past eight months, affords a peculiarly happy illustration of the application of a knowledge of anatomy and physiology to diagnosis. It possesses additional interest from its comparative rarity, and is not without value from other considerations, to which I shall call attention subsequently. The history is as follows :

L. C., æt 40; married. Has given birth to four living children, two of whom died in infancy, and has had two or more miscarriages.



Family history negative. No tubercular or cancerous diseases existed among her immediate ancestors. The patient has never suffered from serious illness. Her present condition began to develop last September (1889) with pain in the right lower jaw. She had never suffered from facial pain before, though subject, for several weeks, to headaches of nocturnal onset which were associated with insomnia. The pain developed rapidly and was intense in degree from the first. Thinking it a case of tooth-ache, two molars were extracted, with no benefit, her suffering becoming rather intensified. Her condition remained practically unchanged, except that the right upper jaw and right temporal region became involved, for about five weeks, when the pain abruptly ceased. Simultaneously with its disappearance she noticed a numbness corresponding to the areas into which pain had previously extended. The numbness was followed almost immediately by a paralysis of the entire right side of the face. The angle of the mouth was drawn down, the facial expression became changed from a loss of the labial folds, the lower lid became everted (logophthalmos) and she lost the power of closing the right eye-lid, the eye remaining open even during sleep. The muscles of mastication were affected, as shown by a loss of power on the right side in eating and the lodgement of food in the cheek pouch. There has not been any pain since the onset of paralysis. In December last vision became affected, objects becoming misty; the eye began to look hazy and ulceration of the cornea commenced (neuro-paralytic ophthalmia). Vision became progressively worse until, at the time of her examination in February last, it was reduced to a faint perception of large objects only as dim shadows. This statement has reference, of course, only to the affected eye, the other (left) retaining vision unimpaired. The patient's "status" at the time of this examination was as follows: Right facial paralysis, involving the seventh nerve in all its branches, as described above. Hearing also markedly impaired in right ear. There was no involvement of the palate. The fifth nerve was affected, as shown by a loss of pain and tactile sense in the area which is supplied by this nerve. The masseter and temporal, supplied by the motor branch of the fifth, were also involved. Taste was impaired on the posterior surface of the tongue, and an additional evidence of the participation of the trigeminus existed in the corneal ulceration, presumably of trophic origin. The first nerve

was intact; there being no anosmia or disturbance of the sense of smell. The movements of the eye-ball were perfect, and there was no ptosis, so the third nerve was not affected, a statement equally true of the fourth and sixth nerves. The case was evidently one of disease of the fifth and seventh nerves alone. Occurring as they did simultaneously, the symptoms of paralysis of these two nerves must have had a common origin. At what point was the lesion located? It was decided at once, and for several reasons, that the lesion could not be central or at the basal ganglia. The general disturbance had been too slight. The fifth and seventh nerves are not closely adjacent at the pons, and besides, they both have several roots of origin, springing from widely different localities. All the branches peripherally of both nerves were involved, and a lesion sufficiently large to produce this result must have also involved other structures, among them the third, fourth and sixth nerves, the crura cerebri and the pons. At least one or more of these regions would have been affected. It is a well-known clinical observation, due to the fact that the nerve-roots spring from at least four different localities, that central lesions, affecting the seventh nerve and resulting in paralysis, usually do not include the frontal and temporal branches. This is a recognized point of value in a differential diagnosis between a central and a peripheral lesion. In order to make assurance doubly sure, however the crucial test by the galvanic current for the reaction of the nerve involved was made. This resulted in a demonstration of the reversal of the normal palor formula of Erb, showing the reaction of degeneration present in peripheral paralysis, but absent in paralysis of central (cranial) origin. At what point, then, excluding the pons, could these two nerves be affected by a common disease? A knowledge of anatomy at once suggests the region of the Gasserian ganglion, for at this point and this point only, after leaving the pons, are the nerves in close or intimate proximity.

Having located the lesion, the next point to be determined is the character of the morbid process. Facial paralysis, or Bell's palsy, is, statistically, the most common of all peripheral paralyses. This is explained by the fact that the seventh nerve passes through a narrow bony canal where it cannot escape the effects of pressure from disease, such as caries of bone, tumors or inflammation from injury of the nerve or its sheath, to which its superficial and

exposed position renders it peculiarly liable. There was no history or evidence in this case of injury, caries of bone, ear disease or unusual exposure, and our further progress towards a decision as to the etiology might have been delayed but for the remembrance of a curious clinical fact to the effect that syphilis, while rarely a cause of ordinary facial or seventh nerve paralysis, is always to be strongly suspected when the fifth nerve is involved. Upon investigation this case was found to be no exception. The history obtained of several miscarriages, two out of four children dead in infancy, and two living children exhibiting cachexiæ, with peculiar and almost characteristic headaches, occurring in the evening and preventing sleep, constitutes a symptom group decidedly suspicious, to say the least. Professor Landon Carter Gray is authority for the statement that "any cranial paralysis, in a patient under 35, preceded by headaches which are worse at night and which are associated with obstinate insomnia, both disappearing upon the onset of paralysis, is almost certainly of specific origin." While our patient does not conform exactly to this formula, there are enough points in common to make it applicable, and the lesion in this case was pronounced syphilitic and probably gummatous. That this was true has been partly confirmed by the results of treatment. Unfortunately for the patient, irreparable damage to vision had already occurred before the exact nature of the case was determined in all its details. The case had been considered one of simple neuralgia by the attending physician until after the development of paralysis, and it was not until she visited the Polyclinic dispensary that the syphilitic element was suspected and specific treatment inaugurated. This consisted of local mercurial inunctions and the iodide of potash internally, with the application of electricity to the affected region. Faradism was used first, the strength of the current being limited only by the capacity of the battery. After several weeks—the patient receiving treatment never oftener than twice a week, though daily sances would have been more beneficial—the interrupted galvanic current was substituted, the amount used varying from 10 to 5 milliampères as sensation became more and more acute, or rather, less and less obtunded. The potassium iodide was given in the form of a saturated solution, which represents nearly a grain to the drop. The patient began at 10 drops, increasing it gradually, until she is now taking 85 drops three times a day, or about 250 grains daily. There has been, of course, no improvement in the eye, but the impairment of hearing has been almost entirely overcome, sensation has returned almost to the normal, and the loss of power in the paralyzed muscles, which was absolute, is now very markedly diminished.

355 W. 58th Street, New York.

## EHRlich's URINARY TEST FOR TYPHOID FEVER.

By THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., Wilmington, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

Ehrlich's test for typhoid fever first appeared in 1882 (*Zeitschrift für Klin. Med.* 1882, and *Deutsch Med. Woch. Berlin*, 1883, ix, 549, Index Medicus), attracting some general attention at first, but dropped by most experimenters because it was considered unsatisfactory, because it gave the same reaction in some other diseases, as typhoid fever. Even now, after much evidence has accumulated, it seems so incredible that in a complex pathological phenomenon like typhoid fever could be indicated in the secretions, that it has been discarded by many without due trial. My employment of the test I have confined to the diagnosis of typhoid fever, not ignoring the fact entirely that in phthisis, diabetes, some forms of albuminuria, and after the ingestion of some drugs, as iodol, sozoiodol, thymol, strychnine, and some others, that the reaction, or something very similar, has been obtained, but desiring to set on foot a study complete enough to determine for us, who have to deal with all diseases, whether this test would serve as an aid to diagnosis in fever, enabling us to differentiate between one fever and another, so that we would be enabled to say as early as in the first fortnight whether our case of fever was typhoid or not. This is the claim for Ehrlich's test, if applied as early as the fourth day, and not later than the fourteenth, that by a distinct color reaction by means of this diazo-compound we ascertain definitely what kind of fever it is we have to deal with. It need not concern us, then, in applying this test that it gives similar results in other diseases, because we are enabled in a measure to exclude them, and settle what is often a very anxious question to physician, patient and friends.

*First as to the reagents*.:—Sulphanilic acid, the basis of this color reaction is prepared from anilin by heating it with fuming sulphuric acid, but it may be bought of any chemist. The test solution is made by diluting 3 to 4 drachms of hydrochloric acid with 10 ozs. water, and then saturating with sulphanilic acid. Just before using about a teaspoonful of a solution of sodium nitrite (1 part to 200

of water), are added. When the suspected urine and the chemical solution are mixed, the whole is alkalized with a few drops of ammonia, when the characteristic color reaction takes place, and it is only necessary to observe the essential points to insure accuracy.

The formulas are stated as follows :

*Solution No. 1.*

Sulphanilic acid.....	3 i.
Hydrochloric acid.....	gtt. 70
Distilled water.....	4 ozs.

*Solution No. 2.*

Nitrite sodium.....	1 gr.
Distilled water.....	4 ozs.

*Solution No. 3.*

Stronger ammonia.....	
-----------------------	--

In a graduated test-tube equal quantities of urine and solution No. 1 are mixed. To this is added one-fiftieth part of solution No. 2, and the whole is alkalized with ammonia. Healthy urine gives a reaction varying in color from amber to bichromate yellow. In making use of the test it is best to secure a specimen of healthy urine in order to compare the reaction with that of urine from a suspected typhoid patient. If the urine is from a typhoid patient it will give an intense scarlet red reaction, varying somewhat in intensity during the days included.

These essential points are a cherry red color imparted to the foam, and after standing some hours the precipitate has a dirty green color.\* If the color is intensely red, the foam colored and the precipitate uncolored, we may have only the reaction for bilirubin. All the cases examined were in private practice, either of my own patients or those of other physicians. Cases were not selected, but were examined as sent me, and a note returned stating whether or

---

\*I have, in more than one instance, in cases of decided typhoid fever, recognized none of the green precipitate; so that this exception must be borne in mind. In another case, also, in which I got a characteristic reaction, and the surface of the white precipitate had a dirty greenish look. I afterwards detected indican, showing that there are some things not quite certain about this reaction.

not typhoid fever was suspected. In one family a young man well advanced in typhoid fever, with intense ataxic features, seen in the third week, gave no reaction. His urine was dense and highly colored, the typhoid poison was of the malignant sort, for surely there are degrees in the virulency of this poison. Many examinations gave no response, even in the urine drawn in the dying hour. His sister, who had come to nurse him, showed symptoms of the fever, and in the first week we had the distinct characteristic reaction, according exactly with the clinical features of the case. The mother of the young lady who came to nurse her complained of malaise after some weeks of nursing, and her urine gave the diazo-reaction perfectly, and so far in advance of the more serious stage of the fever, that she had sufficient warning to return to her home. This she did, and had a typical case of typhoid fever.

My first two cases were undoubtedly genuine typhoid fever, one of them having all the typical symptoms except marked involvement of the nervous system, particularly distinguished by intestinal hæmorrhage in the third week; another having no ataxic symptoms but running a four week's course, terminating with purpura hæmorrhagica. The test was applied in both these cases, but there was no characteristic color reaction because the urine was not taken until too late in the disease, viz: after the fourteenth day.

The next was the case of a friend whom I had treated nineteen years previously for typhoid fever. Holding to the belief that one attack of typhoid exempted permanently. I was puzzled when I observed the case following right on after the typical course of typhoid. Urine was secured at about the end of the first week, and gave the blood red or cherry red reaction for typhoid fever.

Three cases of fever of about the same date, came next under observation, having no well-marked typhoid symptoms, but going on day by day unaffected by medicine, and causing great anxiety. Anxious parents must have a prognosis about their children's fevers, and when, as in some seasonal forms of fever, the wisest man could not forecast a case with any confidence, nor even make a satisfactory diagnosis, it is gratifying to be able to have a recourse to a chemical test, which has some approximation to accuracy. I secured the urine in these cases, and with confidence assured the friends that there was not an element of typhoid in them, an opinion which was confirmed by subsequent observation.

The next case was that of a young lady living in the country, who called me about the end of the first week of fever. Living at a distance it was very desirable that an opinion could be arrived at that would enable me to lay down treatment, and to say definitely what was the matter. Symptoms of typhoid fever were not marked, and nothing but probabilities could be suggested. An examination of the urine gave the characteristic reaction for typhoid fever, a diagnosis borne out by subsequent observation.

Another group of cases: My friend Dr. A. D. McDonald submitted some urine from two patients. The first I could say at once was from a typhoid patient, the second I reported negatively upon, but subsequent examinations as to one of them revealed the intensest reaction of any urine I had tested.

In one case only (at this date only one in 20) was there a complete failure of the reaction, in a clearly defined case of typhoid fever. This case answered to the typical clinical characteristics of the disease, but gave no diazo-reaction; urobilin was abundant at every examination, which does not interfere with the test. I am at a loss to state why there should be one failure if the reaction depends upon a typho-toxin, or a ptomaine, presuming that such a substance would be a constant factor. It is possible, though, that the prodrome of the fever may escape observation, and the patient be past the period of the critical manifestation before he takes to bed, but our duty is to put these examinations to the severest tests; we are not after an astonishing novelty, but to settle the practical bearing of Ehrlich's discovery.

The testimony is accumulating, and we will soon know the facts:

Dr. Elbridge Culter says of it in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* (December 26th, 1889):

"Writers differ as to the worth of this reaction for diagnostic purposes in typhoid as well as about its prognostic value. On the whole the weight of evidence is rather in its favor and is perhaps perhaps best summed up by Strümpell in the last edition of his textbook, in which he says 'the urine (in typhoid fever) gives almost without exception the Ehrlich diazo-reaction at the height of the disease.' How great its diagnostic value is I have not been able to determine, having made no comparative test. My experience thus far leads me to consider it strong corroborative evidence of typhoid.

The reaction was sought for in every case but three, fifty-three times. It was characteristic or marked forty-nine times. In four cases it was absent. Two of these were very mild cases in young persons and the urine was not examined for it every twenty-four hours. In the third case, a mild one, the patient was sixty-seven years old. The fourth case was convalescent when first seen. In several cases where recrudescence occurred the reaction was found at this time in a moderate degree. In one of the cases of relapse the reaction was extreme, in the others it was moderate."

The latest evidence is from Dr. L. Rüttimeyer, in *Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte* (May 15th, 1890, *Journal American Medical Association*, July 12th, 1890). Some of his conclusions are, that in cases of suspected typhoid if the reaction is present we probably have to do with that condition; if it is absent during the first and second week, we have a very mild case or some other disease. Further, that the amount of reaction does not depend on the intensity of the febrile process. That the disappearance of the reaction in the second and third week ordinarily means an early convalescence or a light course of the disease. Strong and persistent reaction is of no value in determining the probable ending. A recurrence of the disease again shows the reaction, even when it has disappeared.

#### NOTES ON CASES SINCE ABOVE WAS WRITTEN.

An opportunity was afforded in one case of traumatic tetanus, to test the reaction, but it was negative.

From my note-books I have selected fourteen cases, some of my own and some from medical friends who have submitted specimens from suspected fevers. I am thus enabled to add additional information. In one case of undoubted typhoid fever the reaction was characteristic, but lacking the dull greenish pellicle on the surface of the white precipitate.

In two cases of continued fever in which the attending physicians were in doubt, there was no decided reaction except for bilirubin, but on the other hand there were no characteristic rose-colored spots, no ataxic symptoms, but only indications of mild typhoid.

In one case the reaction on the eighteenth day of fever was characteristic, although the urine was so highly ammoniacal as to necessitate neutralization with acetic acid.



In another case, where the reaction was decided at an early day of fever, the case terminating abruptly by convalescence. Indican was found to be present in the urine, with what chemical effect I do not know.

My conclusions are that there is—

(1) A very considerable degree of reliance to be placed in Ehrlich's test.

(2) It can be said only in a general way that we get the dark dirty green precipitate in typhoid, and its absence cannot always be taken negatively.

(3) Clinical features must always be allowed to have their weight in pronouncing upon the result of any given test, but the test does not vary through nearly so broad a range as the differential features in typhoid and simple continued fevers.

[NOTE.—Only so much of what was a lecture on the subject is given in the above notes, the writer omitting minute detail of cases as unnecessary. Samples of the ingredients necessary for testing urine were distributed at the meeting and since, and the writer will send to any subscriber enough of the chemicals to make a number of trials, on application to him. All he asks is that those who make the tests will make notes as to the day of the disease the urine was examined, if the color reaction was the characteristic red, extending to the foam, and if there was a dull green precipitate. Several reports have come in, but not sufficiently prolonged trial and comparison of cases has been made to answer the requirements of exact science.]

---

A FORMULA FOR INSECT BITES.—One of the very best applications for the bites of mosquitoes and fleas, also for other eruptions attended with intense itchings, is: Menthol in alcohol, one part in ten. This is very cooling and immediately effectual. It is also an excellent lotion for application to the forehead and temples in headache, often at once subduing the same.—*Cin. Lancet-Clinic.*

## REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SECTION OF MATERIA MEDICA.

By D. G. CALDWELL, M.D., Tulen, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

*Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Medical Society of the State  
of North Carolina:*

### SULPHONAL.

At the last meeting of this Society Drs. Young and Stevenson, in their report, treated of this new hypnotic at some length. They concluded with these words: "Sulphonal is being investigated by the best men of the world. They seem to be anxious to find merit in it, and are giving it a fair trial; on its worth it must stand or fall, its future time alone can reveal."

Time does not seem to be sustaining all the first claims for this new drug. In an editorial in a recent number of the *Therapeutic Gazette* a note-warning is sounded. "It almost seems that the fate of sulphonal was to be a repetition of what has been so often noticed in new drugs; at first received with universal acclamation to finally become more and more distrusted, and at last discarded as useless. We do not maintain that the latter is to be the fate of sulphonal, but the cases where its results are unsatisfactory, or where its effect is even dangerous, are accumulating only too rapidly."

Dr. Monthiel has recently published a number of observations which are extremely unfavorable to sulphonal, and his results have been recently confirmed by Prof. Mariet *Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift*, October 3, 1889). The latter has published an exhaustive essay upon the action of sulphonal, and he found that in doses of 30 grains in only 33 per cent. was the action at all satisfactory; upon the second, third or fourth day, tonic symptoms appeared, so that the use of the remedy had to be suspended; this state of affairs was especially marked when doses of 45 to 60 grains were given to produce sleep. An especially annoying feature in the action of this drug appears to be that, while in some cases large doses may be taken without any effect, in others small doses produce the most violent toxic symptoms; while again even those cases

which in some instances have proved themselves unaffected by large doses and in whom it may have previously produced satisfactory sleep, suddenly will be violently poisoned by doses which they had taken previously with impunity. Exhaustion, diarrhoea, vomiting and collapse follow doses which had been previously almost inactive. In one instance a patient was affected with sudden and violent congestion of the lungs, a fact which is confirmed by experimental observation that the lungs and other viscera are in a state of violent congestion after poisoning with sulphonal. As it is Dr. Mariet no longer attempts to give doses of 60 grains two days in succession, since he is confident that doses which are capable of producing sleep will nearly always produce symptoms of intoxication if persisted in.

Jastrowitz has called attention to the cumulative action of sulphonal, referring to the necessity of interrupting the use of this drug so as to allow for the elimination of successive doses. He also has noticed unfavorable symptoms following the use of sulphonal, such as muscular weakness, disturbance of sight, ringing in the ears and collapse.

Cases of poisoning from small doses of sulphonal are published in the *Medical News*, August 10th, 1889, when there was a fatal issue, and in the *Medical Press*, September 11, 1889, when delirium was produced.

It has been noticed that sulphonal disturbs the cerebral cortical functions producing ataxic movements similar to those produced by the removal of the motor portions of the cerebral cortex.

In the *Lancet*, November, 1889, (*Therapeutic Gazette*, January, 1890), Dr. R. Percy Smith publishes five different cases in which there was temporary loss of power in the lower extremities as a consequence of the administration of sulphonal, 30 grains being the dose usually employed. From a study of these cases Dr. Smith concludes that the loss of power was not due merely to giddiness, but to some interference, probably with the cortical functions. In all the cases the suspension of the administration of the drug was attended with the immediate disappearance of the unpleasant symptoms.

Dr. Knoblauch (*Therapeutische Monatshefte*), November, 1889), the assistant of the neurological clinic in Heidelberg, in an address given before the neurological section of the Association of Naturalists, held in Heidelberg, goes so far as to agree with the statement

of Dr. Monthyel that sulphonal is not a remedy, but a poison, basing his conclusions on the facts observed by himself and others, that in many cases the hypnotic action of sulphonal persists until the following day; that it cannot be evoked with certainty in any given time; that the doses which are sufficient to produce sleep vary in different individuals, and even in the same individual at different times; that in many cases marked symptoms of poisoning occur even with doses which are too small to produce sleep.

At the last annual meeting of the New York Medical Association Dr. W. H. Flint, of New York (the *Therapeutic Gazette*, January, 1890), who seems to have studied this drug more thoroughly than any one else in this country, reiterates his favorable conclusions, saying that sulphonal, even in single doses, 20 to 30 grains, was in the main a safe and reliable hypnotic, free from unpleasant concomitant effects, and usually from all undesirable sequelæ.

Dr. Flint thought sulphonal was chiefly valuable in nervous insomnia, in some forms of insanity, notably in acute maniacal conditions, in acute sthenic febrile conditions, the opium habit, in conditions of gastric irritability, at least temporarily in neurasthenia. The effects of the remedy had generally been better in his experience when the patients were strong and plethoric, and in these cases the after effects were most frequently absent.

Sulphonal was contraindicated because of its comparative uselessness in insomnia from pain, cardiac dyspnœa, gastrectasis and congested stomach.

The causes of this failure in the presence of pain, cough and dyspnœa seemed to be its slight narcotic action, and in gastrectasis, chronic gastritis and gastric congestion its slow solubility. It seemed to be contraindicated on account of its possible hurtful effects in great physical prostration, in acute melancholia and in insanity after abortion and labor, and perhaps in sclerosis and in angina pectoris. Clinically, toxic symptoms did not generally follow the use of sulphonal in adult cases until 30 grains or more had been given at one dose or in doses quickly succeeding each other. It must be conceded, however, that small doses did sometimes act unfavorably, owing to individual idiosyncrasies. Dr. Flint thinks that there is no need for alarm at the sensational statements of some authors who have used too large doses, or have used the drug when it was contraindicated. The dose should be carefully

adjusted to the requirements and peculiarities of each case, and since the effects of a full dose was often felt on the second or third night after its administration, it was well to decrease the dose on these nights whenever the drug must be given uninterruptedly for days or weeks. He had not yet seen evidence that the sulphonal habit existed, nor had he seen any cachexia or dyscrasia which could be fairly attributed to the drug. Favorable effects had resulted in about 80 per cent. of his cases. Children took it readily and tolerated it well.

Reviewing his own experience and that of others, he concluded that the physiological action of sulphonal had not yet been satisfactorily established.

#### CHLORALAMIDE OR CHLORALFORMAMIDE.

This is the title of one of our new drugs which has lately been added to our already long list of hypnotics. This is a discovery of Prof. Von Menrig. "It is an addition-product of chloral anhydride ( $\text{CCl}_2\text{CHO}$ ) and formamide ( $\text{CHONH}_2$ ), and its formula is  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHOHNHCHO}$ . It occurs in colorless crystals, soluble in 9 quarts of water and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  parts of alcohol (96 per cent.) The flavor is mild, feebly bitter and not at all caustic." (*Year-Book of Treatment*, 1890, p. 301.) The aqueous solution, when heated to  $60^\circ \text{C}$ ., decomposes into chloral hydrate and formamide. This decomposition is brought about also by alkalies, while dilute acids are without influence.

The first experiments, such as Drs. Rabow, Hagen, Hüfler, Reichman, Peiper, Kny, Hageman and Strauss are all pretty well agreed as to the favorable action of chloralamide as a hypnotic in doses of 30 to 45 grains, especially efficacious in insomnia due to nervousness and to most all cases of sleeplessness which are not due to pain.

The dose is a little larger than that of chloral hydrate, and takes a little longer to take effect, requiring on an average one-half hour, sleep lasting from six to eight hours, being without any unpleasant after-effects. "In Prof. Strümpell's clinic 30 grains were generally found sufficient, especially in women, although occasionally 45 grs. were required, given in capsule or dissolved in water. No disagreeable effect on the heart, respiration, temperature, digestion or kidneys were ever noticed." (*Therapeutic Gazette*, September, 1889.)

The most careful study of the action of chloralamide is that of Dr. Eugene Kny, of Strausburg, who has tested its action on man, having administered it one hundred times in 31 cases. (*Hand-Book of Treatment*, 1890, p. 301.)

The dose varied from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 4 grains (22 to 62 grains). Speaking generally, it is suitable to the same class of cases of insomnia as chloral. Chloralamide is so unirritating that a 10 per cent. solution causes no irritation when applied inside the eye-lid of a rabbit, and it can be taken by patient's in powder directly, or in wine, without risk of offending or disturbing a sensitive stomach. The most striking advantage of chloralamide is this: that even in deep narcosis the circulation suffers no embarrassment, either central or peripheral.

Dr. Kny published his experiments in the *Therapeutische Monatshefte*, August, 1889, and quoted in the *Therapeutic Gazette*, October, 1889, as to the effect of chloralamide on the circulation.

From experiments made on rabbits, which had received 24 to 30 grains of chloralamide by stomach, the author determined that in comparison to chloral the influence of chloralamide on the circulation is insignificant. The effects of chloral introduced into the stomach was to reduce the blood-pressure in the rabbit from 50 to 80 millimeters below the level before the experiment; while chloralamide, on the other hand, only produced a fall of 17 millimeters, or not more than might be expected to occur in normal sleep.

The action of chloralamide is explained by Dr. Kny as due to the fact that from the free alkali of the circulating blood the chloralamide is gradually split up into chloral and formamide, and thus but small quantities of chloral become effective at any one time. This statement, the author informs us, is confirmed by the fact that he was able to detect large amounts of uro-chloralic acid in the urine of a dog which had taken 180 grains of chloralamide.

A point which seems to be much in favor of the use of chloralamide is that formamide acts as a stimulant to the vaso-motor centre in the medulla, and thus tends to elevate blood-pressure. Dr. Kny prefers chloralamide to sulphonal principally upon the testimony of the patients themselves, and upon the fact that it is much more rapid in its action.

If the claims which are set forth for this new drug, as to its pleasant effect on the stomach, its activity as a hypnotic and its

freedom from danger on the circulation are confirmed, it is certainly a valuable addition to our *Materia Medica*.

#### URAL OR URALUM.

According to the *Druggist's Circular and Chemical Gazette*, July, 1889, Ural is the name of a new hypnotic described by Poppi. This is a combination of chloral hydrate and urethan. It is said to bring on a quiet, long-continued slumber, and to act more speedily than any other hypnotic. The usual claim is also made that it is "without any unpleasant after-effects." This is qualified by the admission that it lowers blood-pressure in excessive doses. The editor adds that the action of chloral is well-known, and it is not likely that this mixture or any other hypnotic will fill the long-felt want as to safety. Ural occurs in the form of bitter crystals, soluble in alcohol, but slightly so in water. Dr. Poppi, after farther researches, communicates his results to the *Pharmaceutische Post*, July, 1889. He claims that ural is less dangerous than chloral, from the fact that it reduces temperature to a less degree, and has scarcely any effect on the vascular system. Dr. Poppi himself has taken 15 to 30 grains in the evening, his pulse being increased only from 75 to 80 beats in the minute. There was marked somnolence, but the duration of the sleep produced was no longer than usual, and on awaking there was a slight sensation of fatigue, which rapidly disappeared. The author claims to have given ural to a large number of cases, inebriates, phthisical cases, and cases of heart disease, and various affections of the nervous system, in doses of 30 to 45 grains, and has almost invariably succeeded in producing sleep; and when repeated on a number of different occasions, the blood-pressure was not reduced either in healthy individuals, or in patients to whom it was given to overcome insomnia.

Ural does not seem to have been used very extensively up to this time, the writer has seen no reports from any American authors.

#### SOMNAL.

Somnal is composed of chloral, alcohol and urethan. The formula being given as  $C_7H_{12}Cl_8O_3N$ . It differs from its predecessor, chloral-urethan, in containing a larger proportion of carbon and hydrogen. (*Druggist's Circular and Chemical Gazette*, December, 1889.)

It has been used in doses of 30 grains in the form of a solution sweetened with syrup. It is claimed by the author (Dr. Radlauer) to exercise no unfavorable action upon the pulse respiration or temperature. But this statement is not borne out by clinical tests. Such experimenters as Professors Leibreich and Föhringer have found that somnal exerts a hypnotic action in about 30 per cent. of cases, and that it has a very undesirable, and occasionally even dangerous, secondary action on the heart.

From the lights we have before us we conclude that somnal does not fulfill the requirements of a good hypnotic which should possess certainty, promptitude and freedom from unpleasant after-effects.

#### METHYLACETANILIDE.

This new anodyne was first called attention to in March, 1889, by Drs. Dujardin-Beaumetz and Bardet, and was called "ortho-methylacetanilide." This nomenclature was called in question by M. Giraud, who says its true designation is methylacetanilide. In a recent lecture of Professor Dujardin-Beaumetz on the new analgesics (*Therapeutic Gazette*, December, 1889), he says: "We had some difficulty at first in being settled about the chemical substance with which we were experimenting; but after the remarks of Giraud following our communication, it became certain that we had to do with methylacetanilide, which was obtained in 1874 by Hoffman."

Acetanilide furnishes four methyl derivatives which are, methyl-acetanilide and ortho-, meta-, and para-acetanilide. Methylacetanilide, which has the formula  $C_9H_{11}NO$ , results from the action of chloride of acetyl on mono-methyl-aniline. It presents itself in the form of beautiful colorless crystals, little soluble in water, but very soluble in alcohol and even in dilute spirit; has neither taste nor smell. This drug, like the other derivatives of the aromatic series, is anti-septic, anti-thermic and analgesic. It is mostly used for this latter property; it takes its empirical name *exalgine* from this quality.

As to the clinical and therapeutic application of exalgine, Dr. Gaudineau sums up his conclusions as follows (*Therapeutic Gazette*, November, 1889):

(1) Exalgine, given in doses of from 3 to 6 grains, if the subject is non-febrile, is without effect ordinarily.



(2) Doses of 4 to 6 or 12 grains modify considerably the pain experienced by the patient suffering from neuralgia or any painful affection.

(3) Exalgine is poisonous when administered in doses equivalent to 7 grains for every two pounds of body weight, so that in ordinary therapeutic doses it may be stated to be absolutely inoffensive, and that this new remedy is less dangerous than aconitine, digitaline and all the alkaloids frequently given to patients.

(4) The therapeutic dose varies from 4 to 12 grains administered in the twenty-four hours.

(5) In these doses exalgine has never produced any trouble other than slight vertigo and ringing in the ears.

(6) Exalgine is especially valuable from the fact that it does not irritate the stomach and that the doses required are small.

The analgesic effects of exalgine are especially evident in the treatment of neuralgia, and to a less reliable degree in the treatment of pains of a rheumatic character.

Dr. Bardet, of Paris, at the International Congress of Therapeutics, read statistics from the Cochin Hospital, where exalgine was administered in 75 cases. These showed the drug to be especially beneficial in dental and congestive neuralgias and congestive hemi-crania. At the same meeting Dr. Desnos, of Paris, said that he preferred exalgine to antipyrine. Yet he admitted that exalgine was apt to cause vertigo, a sort of drunkenness like quinine, an opinion which Dr. Beaumetz confirmed, stating that the symptoms have no dangerous sequelæ, eruptions and cyanosis are not to be found.

Dr. Beaumetz in his second lecture on "New Therapeutic Agencies" (*Therapeutic Gazette*, December, 1889), delivered in Cochin Hospital, says: "Exalgine has shown itself to be a powerful analgesic, and in the numerous cases where we have employed it it has furnished us remarkable results, often superior to those of antipyrine and acetanilide. I possess two or three very demonstrative observations in this regard. I have seen methylacetanilide subdue pains which had resisted all other analgesics, and this in doses which had not exceeded 50 to 60 centigrams in twenty-four hours. It is this elective action of methylacetanilide on pain which has given the name of exalgine to this substance, but its therapeutic effects go farther, and show an action quite selective on the rachidian

bulb. Hence it is a medicament which is applicable to polyuria like antipyrine. Lastly, it combats convulsive symptoms, and perhaps epilepsy."

In comparing together the new analgesic antithermic agents in the treatment of affections of the nervous system Dr. Dujardin-Beaumetz says: "Of all the antithermic analgesics known, that which occupies the first rank is antipyrine, and for the following reasons: It is the most soluble, perhaps the only one soluble, in all proportions in water, which renders its administration and absorption very easy; moreover, it is but little tonic.

After antipyrine, and almost at an equal rank from an analgesic point of view, I place methylacetanilide, and if this methyl compound were more soluble, it would certainly deserve to occupy the first place, and this because it is more active, and because under its influence we have never seen an eruption appear. After exalgine I would place phenacetine, whose great insolubility gives it a rank inferior to that of antipyrine and methylacetanilide. I put in the last place acetanilide, not because this medicament is less powerful than the others, quite the contrary, but because it sometimes produces a cyanosis which frightens the patient and his attendants."

The favorite formulæ of Dr. Dujardin-Beaumetz for administering exalgine are—

R.—Exalgine.....	2.50
Essence peppermint.....	10
Linden water.....	120
Syrup of orange flowers.....	30

If this be not agreeable, then—

R.—Exalgine.....	2.50
Tincture of orange-peel.....	1
Water.....	120
Syrup of bitter orange.....	30

A teaspoonful of either of the above potions contains 25 centigrammes (4 grains) of exalgine, and you will prescribe a teaspoonful morning and evening. The tincture and the alcoholate serve only to dissolve the exalgine, and this is the first thing to do in the preparation, before adding the other ingredients,

## METHACETIN.

This is a new antipyretic and one of the most recent additions to our rapidly growing list of synthetic medicinal compounds. This is a powder consisting of reddish scales without odor and slightly bitter to the taste; slightly soluble in water, but very soluble in alcohol. This is the methyl homologue of phenacetin.

Methacetin is  $C^6H^4OCH^3NHC^2H^3O$ , and phenacetin is  $C_6H_4OC^2H^5NHC^2H^3O$ . It seems that this is a more soluble body than phenacetin, with which it agrees in physiological action.

It may be given to children to reduce pyrexia in doses of 20 to 30 centigrammes. From experiments on animals it has been found that methacetin reduces the temperature three, four or five degrees within a few hours after its administration. Dr. Edward N. Whittier, of Boston, in writing of antipyretics in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, says that methacetin is an efficient antipyretic, causing a fall of three to five degrees in a few hours, and frequently a profuse perspiration. It may produce collapse, but so far no cases of vomiting, tinnitus aurium or erythema have been reported. It is markedly poisonous to rabbits, doses of 45 grains having produced convulsions and death. Dr. Whittier concludes: "Experience of methacetin is still limited, but its poisonous action on animals and its tendency to produce collapse in man do not recommend it. (N. C. MED. JOURNAL, November, 1889.)"

## GUAFINE—A NEW ANTIPYRETIC.

Dr. L. Bertrand (*Medical News*, August, 1889, from *Bolletino Farmaceutico*, July, 1889) gives the results of his experiments with guafine. It is a resin which Bertrand extracted from the leaves of *Psidium pyrifera*, a tree belonging to the Myrtaceæ, and indigenous to the East Indies and South America. The leaves contain tannin and oxalate of lime, and only 2 per cent. of the resin. The results of numerous experiments proved that guafine was of considerable value in intermittent fevers. (From the *Year-Book of Treatment*, 1890.)

## BENZANILIDE.

Benzanilide (*Year-Book of Treatment*, 1890) is a white crystalline powder, sparingly soluble in water, soluble in alcohol. Kahn

has employed this drug in a great number of febrile diseases in children. It is easily taken and well borne. As Kahn and Hepp have shown, benzanilide is an energetic antipyretic, acting similarly to acetanilide. The doses are 1 to 2 decigrams ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 grains) for children under 3 years of age, up to 9 years for older children. The maximum dose in twenty-four hours was 50 grains. Roughly speaking, the dose may be said to be twice that of acetanilide.

#### HYDROXLAMINE $\text{NH}_2\text{OH}$ .

Also called oxyammonia. This is a base in which one atom of hydrogen of ammonia is replaced by the hydroxyl group. Like ammonia, it has the peculiarity of readily entering into combination with hydrochloric acid, forming the hydrochlorate ( $\text{NH}_2\text{OHHCl}$ ), which is the most important salt. This occurs in colorless crystals freely soluble in water, glycerine and alcohol.

Hydroxamine was discovered by the chemist Lossen in 1865, but not until Dr. Bintz in 1888 studied and reported the physiological effects of this drug on the lower animals was much attention given to it. In these experiments the physiological action of hydroxamine so closely resembled that of pyrogallie acid, chrysarobin, anarobin and allied substances which have been found serviceable in the treatment of psoriasis, that he suggested its use in skin affections. These suggestions led to trials of the drug by German dermatologists.

Dr. John Faby, as referred to in the *Therapeutic Gazette*, September, 1889, found that a 10 per cent. solution is excessively irritant to almost all skins, causing intense redness, violent burning, and not rarely blistering the part. Some skins will not bear a 1 per cent. solution, so that it is not safe in a new case to begin with a stronger application. The solution should be gradually increased and be applied at intervals of one, two or three days, according to its effects. In the cases studied by Faby the results were most favorable. One very severe case of chronic psoriasis which had resisted other treatment, had the ordinary solution of pyrogallie acid applied to one arm, to the other the solution of hydroxamine, at first the arm treated with the acid appeared to improve most rapidly, but in a few days the other arm overtook and passed it on the road to recovery, and was well sometime before the other.

Others have reported good results from the remedy in lupus, herpes, tonsurans and parasitic sycosis. The great advantage claimed for this drug over that of pyrogallie acid and chrysarobin in dermatological practice is that it does not stain the skin and is free from dyeing.

#### SOLVINE.

This is the name given a new product which is produced by mixing sulphuric acid and castor-oil. The excess of acid is removed, the residue dissolved in water and the precipitate treated with a mineral acid. The liquid which results is said to be of a clear yellow color and oleaginous consistence. It is claimed that this substance possesses marked solvent properties, passing readily through animal and vegetable membranes.

Toxic symptoms have been reported to have followed on application of naphthol and solvine to the mucous membrane, and as solvine is known to dissolve red blood globules when injected hypodermically, it must be used with caution even as a component part of ointments for the skin until further and more careful clinical studies are made with it.

#### COCILLANA.

This plant has lately been called attention to as an expectorant, tonic and laxative. Dr. H. H. Rusby, in 1888, described a drug which he had discovered to be in common use in Bolivia, of which country the plant is a native. It appeared to possess emetic, cathartic and expectorant properties very similar to ipecac. Dr. David H. Stewart, in *Philadelphia Medical News*, August, 1889, published his results in 40 cases in which cocillana was prescribed. these comprise 10 of acute, 1 of sub-acute and 19 of chronic bronchitis, 5 of broncho-pneumonia and 5 of phthisis. His conclusions, in brief, were that, in acute bronchitis, the drug had but little effect on the disease, but in chronic bronchitis the results were more satisfactory, 5 cases being cured, while 3 were decidedly and 2 moderately benefited. All the cases of broncho-pneumonia were improved as regards cough and expectoration, while the cases of phthisis appeared to be uninfluenced by cocillana. In all cases treated Dr. Stewart claimed that when cough was not removed it was lessened, while expectoration was either diminished in amount or frequency and became less difficult.

In December, 1889, Dr. R. W. Wilcox delivered before the New York Academy of Medicine an address on cocillana (published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, January, 1890). In his experiments Dr. Wilcox used the concentrated tincture, though he adds that he believes the fluid extract in doses of 5 to 25 ℥. would be preferable on account of the absence of alcohol. His experiments, like those of Dr. Stewart's, proved that the field of usefulness of cocillana was in sub-acute and chronic dry bronchitis. Dr. Wilcox stated that its expectorant effect was more sure than either apomorphia or ipecac in liquefying bronchial mucus, that it increases the appetite, and that it acted, to some extent, as a laxative, all of which rendered it a most useful remedy. In senile bronchitis Dr. Wilcox would use with caution, particularly in cases of calcified cartilage and when there is a tendency to bronchorrhœa, because cocillana is not a stimulant to the respiratory centre. Dr. Rusby, who was present at this meeting, added to the valuable testimony of Dr. Wilcox in favor of this new drug. In speaking of its use in bronchitis, Dr. Rusby stated that one of its most important offices he believed to be that of promoting the appetite. This was among its earliest and most marked effects, and he believed that its use in doses of 10 to 15 ℥. an hour before meals was plainly indicated independently for this purpose.

Should further experience substantiate what is claimed for this new remedy, particularly its pleasant effect on the alimentary canal in contrast to that of most of our expectorant remedies, most of which are more or less nauseating and destructive of the appetite, we may well congratulate ourselves on such a valuable addition to our medical armamentarium.

---

LOCAL TREATMENT OF HERPES ZOSTER (DUHRING).—My ordinary treatment is to envelop the parts as tightly as possible with a linen or cotton cloth bandage, the inner surface of which has been dusted with starch, and then laid on so that there is a little layer of starch next to the body; then the cloth is sewn on tightly, making a perfectly skin-fitting baudage. The relief is prodigious. Private patients come back the next day, expressing their perfect satisfaction. I never touch the dressing, leaving it on for a week. This is my sole local treatment, and has been for a great number of years, and I don't ask for anything better.—*Columbus Medical Journal*.

## A CASE OF EXTRAUTERINE PREGNANCY OF FIVE YEARS STANDING.

By W. S. ANDERSON, M.D., Wilson, N. C.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

About November 1st, 1889, I was called to see Laura Harris (colored), aged 35 years, who informed me that she had from time to time passed small pieces of bone from her urethra. Upon further inquiry, she said that five years before she came to my office and that I told her she was pregnant, but had given birth to no child since. I made a digital examination per vaginam and rectum, and found what I thought to be a case of extrauterine pregnancy of long-standing. I had forgotten the case, but on my return home I examined my books and found that on the 17th of October, 1884, she visited my office, and that I made a digital examination, but had no other record of the case.

She had suffered a great deal during the years she had carried the fœtus, and was very weak and emaciated. I put her at once on a good nutritious diet and tonics to prepare her for an operation, which I performed on the 21st of October, 1889, assisted by Drs. R. W. King, J. K. Ruffin and my brother, Dr. Albert Anderson.

For the first few visits I made her previous to the operation the mass pressed so low down I thought it would be better to operate through the vagina, but when the time came for the operation it was so high up it could not be reached through the vagina, and I performed laparotomy, which was done in the usual way.

After passing into the abdominal cavity it was found that the sack holding the dead fœtus was very much thickened with extensive adhesions, except one small place on the upper surface corresponding with the abdominal incision. Finding it impossible to remove the whole mass, on account of the adhesions, we decided to puncture the sack, remove its contents and leave it to nature, assisted by the strictest antiseptic treatment. In closing the abdominal wound we stitched the sack to the edges of the abdominal incision as best we could, put in a drainage-tube at the lower angle, and closed the wound and dressed it with iodoform gauze. She

rallied very promptly from the anæsthesia, and expressed herself as feeling more comfortable than for a long while.

My brother and myself visited her together for several days, and one or the other of us for twenty-three days, and, notwithstanding the fistulous opening into the bladder, through which a good deal of pus was discharged, and the large amount discharged through the abdominal incision, everything looked toward a favorable termination. We felt so confident of this we left her in the care of her husband and mother, who had been thoroughly drilled in the manner of cleansing and dressing the wound.

Her temperature never went above  $101\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  nor below  $98^{\circ}$  during the twenty-three days we visited her. One thing noticeable in regard to the temperature and pulse was, when it was above normal the dressing of the wound would bring the temperature down from  $\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ , and the pulse from 2 to 5 beats per minute; and if it was below normal it would go up in the same proportion.

She lived four weeks after we discontinued our visits, and died of prostration.

---

QUININE AND PREGNANCY.—Merz (*Bulletin Méd. de l'Algérie*, January and February, 1890) concludes that, by setting up uterine contraction, quinine may cause abortion during the first three months of pregnancy. During the last three months that drug hardly ever provokes labor. The action of quinine during the middle months is uncertain; it certainly appears to grow less noxious as pregnancy advances. From the above conclusions it is evident that quinine ought to be avoided during early pregnancy, unless there be dangerous symptoms due to paludism.—*Supplement to British Medical Journal*.



## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### ABSTRACT FROM PRIZE ESSAY ON (TREATMENT OF) CHRONIC CYSTITIS IN THE MALE.

By R. M. SLAUGHTER, M.D., of Theological Seminary, Virginia.

---

\* \* \* \* \*

Chronic cystitis, as we have seen, is always a result of some other morbid process, its predisposing cause. The first principle of treatment is to remove the cause. The disease will then get well, provided there has taken place no permanent organic change in the bladder walls.

Some of the causes are, however, not removable, while again, in other cases, organic changes have taken place, and removal of cause will not cure the disease. In these cases we must treat chronic cystitis as a disease rather than as a symptom; and in some cases the treatment can only be palliative, on account of the extent of the organic changes. Few, however, are so bad that they may not be ameliorated by judicious treatment.

*The simple form of the disease* first requires consideration. As we have seen, this is the form which exists in most cases of so-called irritable bladder, whether from very acid urine or any other cause of irritation in or about the bladder. The only treatment usually required is rest, alkalies to neutralize the hyperacidity of the urine. aperients, hot hip baths, or fomentations, and possibly anodynes.

The alkaline diuretics in combination with demulcent or terebinthinated vegetable diuretics are very valuable. We have found such a combination as the following formula, administered in lithia water, extremely efficacious :

R.—Potassium bicarbonate..... 3 ij  
       Fl. ext. cornsilk..... ʒ jss  
       Water..... ʒ ivss

Mix. S.—Tablespoonful in half a tumbler of Buffalo Lithia Water every three hours.

According to the nature of the cause, some one of the other

vegetable diuretics, such as couch-grass, buchu, kava-kava, pichi, or some of the like, may be used. It is claimed that these agents exert a special influence on inflamed vesical mucous membrane. Of the alkaline diuretics, the acetate or bicarbonate of potassium, or the liquor potassæ are most used. Sir Henry Thompson thinks highly of the old combination of liquid potassæ and hyoscyamus, which is, though chemically incompatible, of great value clinically.

Another variety of the simple form is mentioned by Thompson as occurring at a stage of subsidence between the acute attack and the convalescence, in which the very irritable condition of the mucous membrane gives rise to painful and frequent micturition with urgency and dull pain about the bladder, and often a slight appearance of blood at the end of the act. Here local applications are of most value, and he considers a weak solution of silver nitrate (not stronger than one-half grain to four ounces) the best. The method of injection will be described later on.

Passing on to the consideration of the *treatment of the severer forms of chronic cystitis*, we pass by those varieties which arise from readily removable causes. Their obvious treatment is removal of cause.

The forms which require our earnest consideration are those which arise from causes less readily, or not possibly removable; and embrace chiefly those cases in which retention of urine is the important factor, whether it be due to obstruction as caused by prostatic hypertrophy, atony of the vesical walls from lesions of the central nervous system, or other causes producing a like result.

The first principle of treatment in these cases is that the bladder be thoroughly emptied with the catheter once, twice or three times daily. The patient cannot entirely empty his bladder by the natural act, and the retained (residual) urine must be removed, for it is by the irritant effect of decomposed residual urine that the inflammatory process is kept up. Let the patient pass, by the natural act, all the urine he can. Then the instrument should be used and all the retained fluid drawn off, and its amount must determine how often the catheter should be passed daily. If the amount be less than three ounces the instrument need only be used at night. If much more than this quantity, it should be used night and morning. If the larger portion of urine is retained, it should be used three

times daily—(Thompson). Of course, if a patient can pass none himself, it must be drawn off as often as necessary.

The catheterization should be done with the utmost gentleness. The patient should be taught to use the instrument himself. In a large number of cases the flexible, soft catheter answers best. Thompson considers that the French coudée catheter is the best instrument, as its turned up point passes more readily whatever eminence is presented at the neck. In cases in which it is impossible to pass a flexible instrument, the gum catheter with a stylet, or a silver one may be resorted to. The gum catheter with stylet has the advantage of being an inflexible instrument, and yet one whose curve can be easily and quickly altered. In order to pass easily over prostatic enlargement, a catheter should be well curved to its very point—(Thompson). In some cases the prostatic silver catheter is the best instrument.

The absolute importance of keeping all of these instruments perfectly clean and aseptic, it seems only necessary to mention, but not to dwell upon in these days of antiseptic surgery.

In many cases of the slighter forms of prostatic hypertrophy, keeping the bladder clean of residual urine suffices to relieve and keep in abeyance a cystitis.

However, cases of prostatic enlargement are met with in which the employment of the catheterization fails, or is unavailable, and other methods must be sought. The methods that meet the approval of the authorities of the present day are drainage of the bladder, or permanent removal of the obstruction. Some surgeons hold that both of these conditions are better fulfilled by supra-pubic cystotomy than by urethral or perineal operation. *Supra-pubic prostatectomy* was first performed by Dr. W. F. Belfield, of Chicago, in 1886. The operation was afterwards taken up and is strongly advocated by Mr. A. F. McGill, of Leeds, England. The operation consists in opening the bladder above the pubis in the usual manner, and removing with scissors and forceps that portion of the enlarged prostate which prevents the outflow of urine.

In a paper read last year (1889) before the British Medical Association, Mr. McGill gave an interesting account of the results of his experience. He had then performed the operation on twenty-four patients, all elderly, and some very old and feeble men, with a mortality of 16.6 per cent. Three of the four deaths resulted

directly from the operation, and one from pneumonia during convalescence. In ten cases the operation was undertaken for removal of stone, the prostatectomy being incidental. Two of the remaining cases were still under observation; one was lost sight of. Of the ten cases in which the final result could be stated, eight had remained well. In the ninth case it had been found impossible to remove the prostate on account of its extreme hardness, and only drainage was attempted. The tenth was for a time relieved, but died ten months after operation. The reading of this paper was followed by an interesting discussion, which showed a consensus of opinion in favor of radical measures in selected cases of prostatic hypertrophy.

It would seem that the operation deserves a careful consideration and fair trial.

When only drainage of the bladder is attempted, this, too, is held by the best authorities to be most satisfactorily accomplished by the supra-pubic incision.

Nevertheless, some surgeons still advocate perineal prostotomy, and notably, drainage by median perineal incision, division of the floor of the prostate, and the insertion and retention of a suitable drainage-tube, as advocated by Reginald Harrison. Of supra-pubic drainage of the bladder more will be said later on.

We come next to the consideration of the treatment of a class of cases in which it is impossible to completely empty the bladder with a catheter, although the instrument may be introduced without difficulty. This is due to an irregular shape of the prostate, which throws out protuberances into the vesical cavity, between which are sinuses that hold a considerable quantity of urine. Sometimes, too, the hypertrophied walls of the bladder form numerous small sacculi, which also hold urine. The catheter does not remove the urine contained in these pouches, and it soon becomes decomposed and irritating. It consequently becomes necessary to wash out the bladder two or three times a day. For this purpose a flexible catheter is introduced into the bladder and connected with a reservoir, say a fountain syringe containing warm medicated water (say 100° F.).

The bag is then raised *just high enough* to allow the fluid to *flow gently* into the bladder. Thompson urges that not more than an ounce be introduced at one time, and this is allowed to run out by disconnecting the bag from the catheter. The fluid will proba-

bly be thick and dirty; then inject another ounce and let it run out, and so repeat several times. Four separate washings of an ounce each, he says, would have been more efficient than could two washings of four ounces each, and the amount of instrumental irritation would have been reduced to a minimum, and ten to one the patient will find the performance soothing.

The above described method of washing out the bladder is a very simple one; and instead of the rubber bag, any of the nasal douche apparatuses in market answers very well.

Lavaux has recently strongly recommended the washing out of the bladder by this same means of hydrostatic pressure, but without the use of the catheter. In place of this instrument he advocates the use of a metallic tube about an inch (three centimeters) in length, fitting into a conical perforated, India rubber obturator, which is introduced within the urethral orifice. This is connected with a reservoir, and when this is raised to a given height the fluid acquires sufficient force to overcome the sphincter and passes into the bladder. The stream is regulated by the different calibres of the short tubes, of which there are six sizes, varying from a little more than one to three millimeters in diameter.

It is said that it is surprising how much can be accomplished by this method, and that much suffering is spared patients. It also offers greater freedom from risk of septic infection than does the catheter method. The size of the tube to be used is regulated by sensibility of the bladder and the resistance of the sphincter in each case. The force of the water flowing through each tube with the reservoir at a given height has been calculated.

Desnos, on the other hand, declares that this method is far from being inoffensive, and should by no means be generally adopted.

Many different agents have been used to medicate the injections. Thompson prefers the acetate of lead, commencing with one-sixth of a grain to the ounce; next to this the nitrate of silver, one grain to eight ounces; or dilute nitric acid may be used—strength of ten minims to four ounces.

Of other substances advocated by different writers, may be mentioned the borate of soda, fifteen grains to the ounce; chlorate of potassium, five to fifteen grains to the ounce; silicate of soda, one per cent. solution; boro-glyceride, one to forty; salicylic acid, ten grains to the ounce; resorcin, five to ten per cent. solution, etc.

Boric acid, however, while a less powerful antiseptic than some of the others mentioned, is, we believe, the most harmless and efficient agent in a large number of cases. It may be used in strength of a saturated solution (4-100). Even when other substances are to be used, it is well to use a weak solution of boric acid for the first washing, and repeat until the water comes back clear. As it has been said, very small quantities of fluid should be injected at a time at first, but as the condition of the bladder improves and its tolerance increases, the quantity may be cautiously increased. The tolerance of the bladder should always be taken as a guide, and never should enough fluid be injected to cause pain. The fluid should also be as warm as can be comfortably borne, at first about 100° F.; later, higher temperatures may be of advantage.

It has also been recommended that in cases in which injections are painful, in spite of all precautions, that the first injection should be a solution of cocaine.

Dr. L. Frey recommends iodoform as especially suited on account of its antiseptic, analgesic and deodorizing properties for the treatment of chronic cystitis.

The bladder is to be first cleansed with warm water, and then some of the following mixture, in strength of a tablespoonful to the pint, injected into it :

R.—Iodoform.....	50 parts.
Glycerine.....	40 “
Distilled water.....	10 “
Gum tragacanth.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ “—Mix.

The injections should be repeated every third day.

Dr. Mosetig Moorhof claims to have treated and cured twenty-three cases in this way. No symptoms of intoxication from the drug were observed.

The impregnation of the urine with antiseptic agents administered internally has come into use of late years, and has proven of considerable value in the treatment of chronic cystitis. For this purpose benzoic acid, the benzoates, boric acid, eucalyptol, lactic acid, salol, and other remedies are advocated. The most convenient and efficacious of all these is, in our opinion, salol. When given internally, it is split up into its component parts, carbolic and salicylic acids by the action of the pancreatic juice. These acids

are then eliminated in the urine in combination with other elements, thus rendering the fluid antiseptic. Its action in preventing ammoniacal fermentation is certainly very marked. It is generally well borne, and does produce toxic symptoms. A fair average dose is ten grains three or four times daily. Much larger quantities may be given.

By the use of salol combined with lithia water to promote free action of the kidneys, we have in some cases been able to omit the use of injections entirely. It is also sometimes well to use some of the demulcent or terebinthinated vegetable diuretics before mentioned. These have the effect of diluting the urine, and possibly exert some therapeutic effect on the mucous membrane. In gonorrhoeal cystitis, the fluid extract of pichi in large doses, frequently repeated, is recommended by some writers as highly efficacious. Deane speaks highly of Venice turpentine made into pills with magnesia, as especially useful when other remedies are not well borne by the stomach.

The pain and tenesmus often require anodynes, which are best administered by suppository. The combination of opium and belladonna, or opium and hyoscyamus with ichthyol (5-10 grains to suppository), we have found very efficacious. Hot poultices containing mustard, hot fomentations, wet or dry, and hot hip-baths are often valuable and useful in allaying pain.

The bowels are also to be kept open; if a laxative is necessary for this purpose, a saline mineral water is to be preferred.

In speaking of mineral waters, we should probably lay more stress than we have done upon the value of the alkaline or so-called lithia waters in the treatment of chronic cystitis. These waters are very adjuvants, and more particularly when there is co-existing lithæmia, or renal complication. The great drawback to a more general use of these waters is the exorbitant price charged for the best of them. The above means are to be aided as far as possible, or as is consistent with general health, by rest, and proper attention to diet.

Tonics are often useful, the mineral acids of the tincture of iron and strychnine, being about the best. The mineral acids, however, are of little value when given for the purpose of lessening the alkalinity of the urine, for while they may render it slightly more acid, they do not acidify it. Moreover, alkaline urine rarely enters the body as such. When excreted from the kidneys it is almost

always acid, and becomes alkaline after entering the bladder. The mineral acids will not prevent this. Alkalinity of the urine requires such local and general treatment as has been before detailed. A vegetable acid, such as benzoic, or preferably, citric acid, is quite efficient in preventing or lessening alkalinity when due to phosphaturia. Hyper-acidity of the urine, on the other hand, is due to constitutional error, and requires specially general and hygienic treatment.

Change of climate is sometimes beneficial, specially when warmer regions for wintering are sought.

It does not seem easy to say anything in addition to what has been said in giving a general outline of the treatment of chronic cystitis. Further details, which may be applicable to the treatment of this disease, belong rather to the treatment of the affections which underlie the cystitis, save one other feature yet to be described as our *dernier ressort*.

It not infrequently happens that cases of chronic cystitis are met with in which the disease persists in spite of all treatment, and great suffering is experienced, and life even threatened. The only thing now to be done is to resort, as in the before mentioned condition due to prostatic enlargement, to an operation for draining the bladder. Various operative procedures have from time to time been advocated for the relief of these forms of cystitis, but practically they may be narrowed down to perineal or supra-pubic cystotomy. To-day, however, the weight of authority is more favorable to the high operation. This operation has several advantages. It allows easy and perfect examination of the interior of the bladder, the removal of any removable cause of trouble, and perfect drainage, with the assurance of complete rest for the bladder.

The chief contra-indications of this, or any operation for similar purpose, are renal complications, malignant neoplasms of the bladder, and a very low general condition. When the cystitis gives rise to great suffering, or, in other words, there exists that special form which the French term *cystite douloureuse*, surgical intervention may be justifiable under any circumstances, except when there is advanced renal disease, as it is said that suffering is relieved as long as the incision remains open.

Our celebrated Southern surgeon, Dr. Hunter McGuire, is an



earnest advocate of the advantages of the supra-pubic operation for drainage of the bladder.

There is a class of cases, says Dr. McGuire, in which the obstruction is great and fixed, micturition is frequent and difficult, perhaps impossible without the aid of the catheter. The introduction of this instrument grows more and more difficult; offensive residual urine is always present, and the general health suffers greatly. Cystitis, localized or general, is a painful and pronounced symptom. Violent tenesmus of the bladder, provoked by the obstruction injures the vesical ends of the ureters; possibly a reflux of stale urine is driven into these canals, and ureteritis follows; then pyelitis and pyelonephritis, from which the patient dies.

It is to the relief, by surgical interference, of this class of patients that he specially calls attention.— *Virginia Medical Monthly*.

---

**OBSTINATE VOMITING CAUSED BY WORMS.**—Dr. Giacomo Arrigossi records (*Gazetta degli Ospitali*, September 21st) a case of obstinate vomiting due to irritation of the vagus by ascarides in the intestine. The patient was a woman, aged 35, who for some months had suffered from severe indigestion, with pain in the epigastric region, and vomiting after food. She had been treated by various physicians with antacids, pepsine, etc., but with little benefit; washing out the stomach was also tried, but did no good. The stomach was not dilated, and no tumor could be felt, but the pupil was “enormously” dilated without any obvious cause. Dr. Arrigossi, considering the symptom as a sign of reflex irritation of the pneumogastric, sought for the cause in the digestive tract. After a dose of calomel, ascarides were found in the stools; santonin was then given with “splendid results.” The vomiting and dyspeptic symptoms ceased, appetite returned, and the patient was completely cured.—*Supplement to the British Medical Journal*.

## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C., }  
GEO. GILLETT THOMAS, M. D., " } Editors.

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### EXPERTISM.

---

What one of our readers if asked if he considered himself an expert in all the departments of medicine could unqualifiedly answer in the affirmative? It seems to the writer that very few physicians could seriously consider their skill, as compared with the most skilful of their teachers, to be excellent. An honest man would be very much inclined to reply that in this or that branch of medicine he had been taught the principles, and had had more or less practical knowledge, having a justifiable estimate of his knowledge as compared with those seeking information from him;

but to say that he was an expert in the sense that his opinion could be used as the basis of judicial decision, or to decide the verdict of a jury, he would at once begin to qualify. The practice in our courts, though, does not bear out so high an estimate of expert qualifications as we have signified, for in the great majority of cases the court calls a physician to the stand as a witness without asking the question if he considers himself an expert, but assuming because he is a physician in regular standing he is therefore able to decide medico-legal points. The practice has grown up, too, of engaging partisan experts, all unconscious to the partisan so arrayed sometimes, but nevertheless partisan in the sense that they are willing to become advocate-witnesses after hearing what the other side is going to prove, undertaking principally to give opinions upon hypothetical questions. This may be as far as law is able to go, at present, but it makes justice sometimes a very remote approximation to truth by reason of this faulty assumption of expertism. It is easier to show the defects in this practice than to point out how it could be remedied, but surely as the matter now stands expertism is adding very little to the procurement of justice; we may go a little further and say, that the inefficiency of expert testimony, its inequality, its blunders, its low standard, is purposely played upon by sharp counsel to win their cases. It would take the conceit out of most experts if they could interview a jury after the verdict had been rendered, indeed it would astonish most honest doctors, who make no claim to being experts, to learn how little of testimony which simply deals with facts of a medical character which they render, impresses the average jurymen. Lawyers with experience in the criminal courts know this, and they seize the opportunity to array experts against each other for no other purpose than to befog the jury.

It came to the ear of this writer that in a recent case a few jurymen were interviewed as to how they would have voted upon a certain verdict if the case had not been brought to a termination by a motion of court. The circumstances were these: A patient called at the office of this writer with evidences of having been beaten. He was bruised about the face, especially his right jaw. He had the appearance of having been drunk, and was dull and nervous and apprehensive about his condition. He claimed he had not been drinking for a few days, and his statement was confirmed

by a failure to detect the odor of alcohol in his breath. His complaint seemed to be exaggerated beyond the nature of his wounds, as external examination revealed no bones broken, but only a cut in the inside of the cheek against the teeth. Patient made a second visit to the doctor and the complaints seemed out of proportion to the nature of the injury. At both consultations he disclaimed having been drinking, and both times the statement was confirmed as far as could be by the breath. He was seen no more by this physician until he was called in consultation at the hospital, where he found the patient in a dying condition. His pupils very irregular, spasms of the left hand finally extending to the left, Cheyne-Stokes breathing, great pallor, large ecchymotic stains over the seat of injuries, lower extremities not responding to external stimulus and pinching. Patient died during the same night, eight days after the infliction of the injury, and a post-mortem was made. The scalp over the occipito-temporal region was extensively bruised and pericranium stained. Immediately beneath this, on removing the calvarium, there was a clot *external to the dura mater*, there was a rupture of a branch of the right middle meningeal artery. There was no clot upon the brain and nothing abnormal. There was in the scalp over middle of frontal region a very small old bruise antedating the larger wound on the right side of the skull. The post-mortem inference was that death resulted from the clot due to the effusion from the rupture of the meningeal artery. This opinion was held by the two physicians who were present at the post-mortem examination who saw this special lesion, and who had studied the ante-mortem symptoms. They were able, therefore, to give their opinion that death was the result of blows on the right side of the head.

Counsel for the defence introduced a physician stating a hypothetical case, asking his opinion as to the probability in the case of a drunkard, that the effusion of blood may not have been from the effects of drunkenness; if it was not well known that in cases of such effusion that the right side of the brain was not the favorite site of such hæmorrhage. So adroit was the questioning by the counsel that the jury became greatly confused over what seemed to them conflicting evidence, and a few of the more intelligent ones were willing to render a verdict of not guilty, regarding the medical testimony as to facts as of no more weight than the hypothetical case of the opposite side.

The time may come when the theory of expert testimony, viz : that all doctors qualified to practice medicine are necessarily experts in all the branches they have to practice, but it is not so at present. We enter here a mild protest against physicians allowing themselves to be called experts, when they are not, when such an opinion of their qualifications could only be determined by a committee of their professional peers after an examination, or some more positive knowledge of their abilities. It is really a delicate question for one to decide for himself.

Finally, it would advance expert testimony and opinions, if, instead of the expert being summoned by the counsel in the case, for the selection to be made by the judge, after carefully obtaining the opinion of the medical profession as to the qualifications expected in a given case. This latter thought may be entirely Eutopian, but it is not wider the mark than the present assumption of the graduated qualifications of all doctors as experts on all medical questions.

T. F. W.

---

ARSENICAL MELANOSIS.—Professor Wyss (*Correspondenzblatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1890, No. 15) relates the case of a girl of 12 and a boy of 10, who were treated for chorea with 1 : 2 Fowler's solution. After a daily dose of 45 drops of the solution had been reached, a general, dirty-brown pigmentation appeared over the whole body. This disappeared on discontinuing the arsenic, but it recurred again in the case of the girl when the arsenical course was resumed. Portions from the skin of one of these patients and from another case were examined microscopically. In earlier cases the granular coloring matter was deposited in the lymph channels in the papillæ, and to a less extent in the cutis. In older cases, on the other hand, the deposit took place in thick clusters in the widened plexures of the lymph vessels of the cutis. Attempts were made to ascertain the condition of the cutis, but no positive results were obtained. Professor Wyss is of opinion that a considerable decrease in the number of blood-corpuscles and in the amount of hæmoglobin occurs after the use of arsenic; that arsenic, when absorbed in sufficient quantity, disturbs a great number of blood-corpuscles, and partly displaces the hæmoglobin, and the decomposed blood pigment reaches the lymph channels of the skin in an insoluble granular form, where, if the deposit be sufficient, it produces arsenical melanosis.—*Sup. to the Brit. Med. Jour.*

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

**A MANUAL OF MODERN SURGERY: An Exposition of the Accepted Doctrines and Approved Operative Procedures of the Present Time for the Use of Students and Practitioners.** By John B. Roberts, A.M., M.D. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers & Co., 1890.

This is a very compact octavo volume of about 800 pages, offered as a practical text-book on the Science and Art of Surgery as it now exists, for the profession, fully conscious that the lapse of a few months only, adds much to our substantial knowledge of surgery, never weary of a fresh volume on the subject; and when this volume comes from the pen of one who has been for some time a contributor to the journals upon the advance methods, and who is a teacher of this branch, they are disposed to receive such a volume with favor.

There is nothing noteworthy in the arrangement of the subjects, nor is there special need that the teacher should deviate from old arrangements of matter, as book-readers are facilitated in consultation by the conventional enunciation of the principles of inflammation, inflammatory processes, erysipelas, scrofula and tuberculosis, syphilis, rickets and rachitis, tumors, wounds and shock, method of repair of wounds, practical surgery and anesthesia, etc., etc.

At every point the writer gives a practical turn, wasting very little time and space in discussing mooted questions. The subject of Anesthesia is compassed in four pages, but is written with less bias than is usual in similar works by Philadelphia authors. The author enunciates the following:

"Anesthesia is always a dangerous condition, and requires the undivided attention of an experienced assistant. Death has occurred not infrequently from etherization and often from chloroform anesthesia." \* \* \* "The semi-recumbent or sitting position is not justifiable during chloroform inhalation. In operations upon the nose and palate it is often better to have the patient lying on his back with the head so bent backward that the palate is lower than the floor of the mouth. Blood is thus kept away from the site of the operation, and yet does not flow into the larynx, causing choking and coughing."

The minute directions given for anesthesia are applicable to the use of ether, but contain many hints that an old anesthetizer can get some excellent points.

"The principles or fundamental laws" which the author lays down for operative surgery are good and will bear transcription :

1. Obtain the services of an etherizer who will not require you to superintend the anesthetic.

2. Take precautions to prevent hæmorrhage, if the locality renders this possible.

3. After proper thought and consultation have the plan of operation clearly outlined in your own mind.

4. Have the patient, the instruments, yourself and your assistants absolutely aseptic.

5. Proceed systematically with the steps of the operation decided upon, and do not be led into a mixed operation by bystanders, unless unexpected developments in diagnosis occur.

6. Attack the greatest difficulties and dangers of the operation first.

7. Do not stop to tie any except large vessels, but let assistants apply hæmostatic forceps, or make pressure with their fingers until incisions are completed.

8. When the operation is finished stop hæmorrhage and apply dressings.

9. Finally, remember that suppuration in an operation wound is usually, probably always, due to careless asepsis on the part of the surgeon or his assistants, except in those instances where the operation is done on tissues already suppurating." Simple enough are the above, but not always remembered by those who do not have considerable surgical practice.

The points we have examined with the most interest in this volume, causing us to scrutinize them quite carefully, have given great satisfaction.

The author has succeeded in giving a symmetrical view of all the subjects, so that the student who is for the first time receiving instruction in the elements, and the doctor whose mixed practice leads him to consult a special chapter, are equally safe.

Small as this volume appears in comparison with the encyclopediac works we are accustomed to, it has not slighted any of the departments of surgery, except that of the eye and ear, but they are

branches which have long since outgrown works on general surgery.

The illustrations are numerous, comprising many of the venerable stock figures of the surgeries of the past, classical and appropriate, but there are many new ones, and we can complain of no lack of pictorial aid.

We feel assured that this is a substantial text-book, condensed, lucid, practical, and will take its place with the best now accessible to the student.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY OF THE SURGEON GENERAL'S Office, United States Army. Authors and Subjects, Vol. XI. *PHRODRONUS—RÉGENT*. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1890, 4to., pp. 1102.

The appearance of the 11th volume of this great work, reaching only "*Régent*," indicates that the work will probably reach two or three more volumes before it is finished, and then a supplement will probably be a necessity. The Government makes no investment which is more honestly administered than the sum appropriated to the preparation and issue of these volumes, and probably no volumes have given our Government more reputation for liberality and scientific spirit than they have. The typographical merits of the Index-Catalogue we have written about before, but one must be familiar with the volumes as aids in library work before he can fully appreciate the excellence of the arrangement, the variety of type as helps to the detection of the item in quest, the clearness of the impression, and the wonderful freedom from typographical errors.

The subjects "*PHARMACOPŒIA*" and "*PHARMACY*" include a large number of items, extending over 58 double column pages; *PHRENOLOGY*, the dead art, has a literature comprised in 11 columns. with now and then an item as far down as the eighties, the majority apparently being of the dates between 1840 . . . *PHTHISIS*, remaining at this date by far the most interesting and important disease of the age, has an enormous literature past and present contained in 358 columns; in 42 columns are arrayed all that physicians have said about physicians, a formidable array; 80 columns are devoted to *PHYSIOLOGY*; 50 columns include the items on *PLEURA* and *PLEURISY*; *PNEUMONIA*, as would be expected, has



110 columns devoted to it; PREGNANCY covers a space third in extent to that of Phthisis, filling 126 columns; PTOMAÏNES, a comparatively recent subject, the very large majority of which are of this decade, reaches the surprising space of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  columns; PUERPERAL has items enough in volumes, pamphlets, medical journal articles enough for 150 columns; QUACKS and QUACKERY take up 14 columns; 33 columns are devoted to QUARANTINE; 28 columns to QUININE; the RECTUM gets 66 columns. These few items give a slight idea of the vast number of volumes and treatises written upon such subjects as are mentioned; the Index-Catalogue makes all these available to the student-physician, under certain rules.

THE ESSENTIALS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY AND URINALYSIS. By Samuel Woody, A.M., M.D. Third Edition. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., 1890.

This book, in its previous editions, has met with favor. In urinalysis it is not up to the latest knowledge of the subject.

---

HEREDITARY ATAXY AND ATROPHY OF THE CEREBELLUM.—Menzel (*Arch. f. Psych.*, Bd. xxii, H.L.S. 160) records the case of a man with a strong neurotic family history, who died at the age of 46. From the age of 6 years uncertainty of movement had slowly supervened, and at last he could not walk, write, or follow his occupation. The case was diagnosed as one of Friedreich's disease. At the necropsy it was found that there was most marked atrophy of the cerebellum. The microscope showed the following changes in the spinal cord: In the lumbar region atrophy of the cells of the anterior cornua and of the anterior roots, degeneration of the posterior columns and posterior roots; in the dorsal and cervical regions degeneration of Goll's, Burdach's, the pyramidal, and the cerebellar tracts. These degenerations extended up into the medulla.—*Supplement to the British Medical Journal.*

## CORRESPONDENCE.

---

### A CASE OF ACUTE BRIGHT'S DISEASE—WITH URÆMIC CONVULSIONS AND COMA.

---

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

On July 1st, 1890, was brought to my office a white girl, 11 years old, with a good family history and previously good health. She was stout and heavy for one of her age. For only a couple of days prior to her visit to me there had been noticed a slight swelling of the feet and ankles, with puffiness of the lower lids. There were no subjective symptoms.

I diagnosed kidney trouble and put her on a diuretic plan of treatment.

On July 5th I called to see her at her home, a distance of three miles in the country. Found her up, bright and cheerful, but swelling of lower extremities and puffiness of face very little improved, though there has been an increase in the amount of urine voided per diem since her visit to my office.

On July 8th was hastily summoned to find her in convulsions. She had three spasms, with intervals of two and a half to three hours, at which time *all* the voluntary muscles were promptly convulsed—bloody froth appearing at the mouth. Convulsions lasted from two to four minutes. These muscular twitchings lasted for six hours, after last convulsion, and she rapidly passed into coma. That was on the evening of 8th of July, and she remained perfectly insensible to any external irritation—hearing not, seeing not, tasting not, feeling not, speaking not, until the evening of 14th of July, when she opened her eyes and spoke for the first time in six days and nights.

To control the convulsions I used often repeated hypodermics of morphine, and occasionally, *during the coma*, I administered small hypodermic doses.

To reestablish the suppressed renal function, I used infusion digitalis in large doses—3 iv. every three hours—by enema, as it was impossible to administer by the mouth. Also used dry and wet cupping over the loins.

For the sake of diaphoresis, I used the hot pack. The effects shortly following the administration of these remedies gave me hope and courage to persevere in the plan of treatment which saved my patient.

The "plan" is, I believe, the routine of the profession in regard to such cases, with one important exception—the *hypodermic injection of morphine*.

Morphine thus administered not only controls muscular spasms, but becomes a powerful eliminating agent, as it facilitates the action of cathartics and diuretics, *especially the diuretic action of digitalis* (Loomis), and reestablishes a diaphoresis which is sometimes profuse. The object in calling attention to this remarkable case is to speak earnestly in favor of the free use of morphine, hypodermically administered, in all cases of uræmic convulsions.

Most of the authors only speak of morphine, in such cases, to guard against its use. Blessed be the few that recommend it, and their names shall not be forgotten in the land." Specific gravity urine during first days of sickness was from 1.028 to 1.030; was very albuminous, and contained blood and epithelial casts. Milk, by enema, was the form and mode of nourishment administered during the prolonged coma. The patient was kept in a large well ventilated room from beginning to complete recovery.

The digitalis was withdrawn as soon as diuresis was established, and the free use of diluent drinks substituted. It is a great pleasure to add that the recovery of my little patient is complete, there being no evidence of permanent impairment of the kidneys.

E. F. STRICKLAND, M.D., Bethania, N. C.

---

### UNUSUAL PROCEEDING IN A SEVERE CASE OF ABORTION.

---

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

In an experience of above a third of a century I have not met with a case death from abortion nor from its immediate effect; but I am persuaded that by deviating from well-established principles in the following case, while I ran the risk of causing the patient's death from septic poisoning, I actually saved her life.

On the morning of February 26th, 1881, passing the house of Mr. S., a mile from home, I saw his wife walking in her garden. In an hour afterwards she was taken with violent flooding, being three months advanced in her fifth pregnancy, and this being her second abortion, Mr. S. immediately dispatched a messenger for me, and to save time, instead of sending to my house to inquire where I was expected to go, I ordered his man to hurry on, and depend upon inquiring on the road, and from house to house, to overtake me. It happened that I followed a very devious way that morning, visiting four or five patients, and stopping for dinner ten miles from home. Here the messenger found me just after noon, it having been several hours since Mrs. S. had been taken. Knowing from former experience with this lady that her life would probably depend on my speed, I lost no time in getting to her side. I found her *in extremis*, as I verily believed; face blanched, pulse at the wrist imperceptible; nausea and vomiting. Her stomach retained nothing. The clots having been taken away and practically destroyed, I could not tell whether any part of the ovum had passed or not.

I put on a tampon and compress and inguinal bandage, and, as the stomach could not be induced to retain anything at all for more than two days, I used hypodermically ergot, nux vomica and whiskey pretty freely, keeping her on the left side, where I found her. The tampon was not removed till the third day, and after she had begun to retain egg-nog by the stomach and the pulse began to revive. Then I yielded to her entreaties to be turned over, and found the hip and nates on the left side excoriated from having been bathed in the blood, etc., from the time when she was first taken. Then for the first time was the tampon removed after remaining in situ at least fifty-six hours. The little placenta was removed with the tampon and without hæmorrhage, and Mrs. S. made a slow and painful recovery, on account of the effect of the hypodermic injection; for in at least twenty places on the arms and legs all the tissue inflated by the injections sloughed, leaving cavities large enough to bury the bent thumb up to the first joint. Under ordinary circumstances, of course, it would have been considered highly reprehensible to incur the risk of leaving the tampon so long. But in this case there was good reason to fear that the patient would not rally at all from the first, and the removal of the tampon would

almost certainly have been followed by a little bleeding, and that little, in the state in which she then was, would have surely been fatal. But septicæmia was by no means certain to follow the course pursued. The sequel proved that, whether supported by scientific principles or not, the patient's life was saved by the treatment, and that was the sole object to be desired.

JOHN W. BOOTH, M.D., Tally-Ho, N. C.

---

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL SOCIETY BY BALLOT.

---

[Second Communication.]

*Messrs. Editors North Carolina Medical Journal:*

The election of a Board of Examiners (by ballot) has been long and satisfactorily practiced by the North Carolina Medical Society every election for the past twenty years has proven more and more that it is a wise and proper manner of selecting this most important body. At each election the members especially suited for this particular work are chosen. This being so, it certainly would seem that the Society could with wisdom select its own officers. Two members of the Board of Health have been elected by ballot at several recent meetings, and these have proven to be perfectly satisfactory and certainly proper selections. Now, if these members of the Society can be elected to serve *so long a time* and placed in positions to guard the honor, dignity and respectability of the medical profession of the State; certainly one man can be selected by ballot, without any trouble, to preside over the deliberations of the body for one year.

The American Medical Association is, as I said before, composed of delegates from different States, and no two members of the nominating committee are chosen from the same delegations, thereby rendering it almost impossible for the President to select his committee with reference to his successor in office. While in the meetings of the State Society, as you know, there is no recognition of delegates from county societies, and, in fact, it is seldom that county

societies send any delegations, consequently the meetings are "mass-meetings," composed of any member in the State, who attends, each having as much right and voice as another, and each only responsible to himself for his actions, then it is possible for the President to ascertain the choice of enough men for the next President, select his committee accordingly, thereby naming his own successor.

The standard for membership in the North Carolina Medical Society is very high, and correctly so, requiring applicants to stand a very rigid examination, before being admitted, they are also required to produce testimonials of a moral character. Whether there be a democratic or aristocratic principle involved in the government of this body, certainly the requirements prove "the principle of learning, accomplishments and moral rectitude" in the *whole* body, consequently a body of men, after complying with these necessary qualifications, should be trusted to manage their own affairs. And it would seem unjust to say that any politician among them could divert them in their elections from looking constantly to the best interest of the Society and to medical science, and to that end selecting the best and most useful officers.

You say that past experience does not sustain the general ballot. Now, if I am not mistaken, the North Carolina Medical Society has never, since its organization, elected its officers by ballot, but the law has always been that the President appoint the nominating committee, therefore it has never been tried in this body; and even if this is a member of the American Medical Association we cannot copy after it in this particular, because of the different construction of the two bodies.

At Durham the committee was made up of nine members, one being appointed from each congressional district, but after that one time the resolution seems to have become a dead letter, and we have heard no more of it. This would be a much more satisfactory plan of selecting the committee than that which is now practiced, throwing some restrictions around the President in his appointments.

If it were possible for the Society to elect the committee that names the President, it would be better than the present plan, wherein our President can exercise an autocratic power, not being responsible to any one. Russia never had an Emperor holding and

exercising the powers of government, by inherent right, without any restriction, more than the President can exercise under the present law of the North Carolina Medical Society.

J. W. McNEILL, Fayetteville, N. C.

[The Medical Society of North Carolina, in its early history, *did* resort to ballot for the election of officers. There are some gentlemen now living who remember the bitterness of feeling caused by it at the time. The Society was then a mere handful. We have now the same human nature to contend with in a Society twenty times or more its original size, and those who witnessed the contentions of that day will not be willing to run the same risks again without warning the less experienced members against the dangers.

The distinction is properly made between the election of Board of Health and Board of Examiners and other officers of the Society, these former being parts of the executive machinery of the State, the selection therefore being analogous to the method of choosing other State officers, and while we do not admit it is the best way to select these officials, it is expedient in order to satisfy possible criticisms from public men, whose ambitious designs might be aimed at our organizations. But ours is a learned body, desiring to be far above the methods of the best politicians, and if a plan can be adhered to which will keep down the political ardor which comes so natural to some of our brethren, we ought to do it. We do not doubt that wise counsel will prevail, and we can safely leave it to the Society after members have been well informed about our antecedent history.—Eds.]

---

PASTEUR INSTITUTE IN NEW YORK.—We have received a statement of the Pasteur Institute in New York, for these statements have flooded the mails, and we are only waiting for the Pasteur inoculations to be reliable, standing the test practically and scientifically. We do not believe that Pasteur has made a discovery of anti-rabic fluid the inoculation of which furnishes protection against hydrophobia, and the methods and processes, so far as made public, are not one whit higher in scientific value than that of Friere in yellow fever prevention.

## CURRENT NOTES.

---

**CONGENITAL DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA.**—Dr. Herbert R. Spencer (*Obs. Soc. Trans. Lond.*), vol. xxxii, p. 132) reports three cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia. In two the congenital deficiency was on the right side, and the liver, small intestine, cæcum, vermiform appendix, and a part of the liver had passed into the chest. In a third case the diaphragm was entirely wanting on the left side. In this instance the small intestine, stomach, and great omentum, the spleen, and a part of the left lobe of the liver filled the left side of the chest. The causation of these abnormalities is not discussed. —*Supplement to the British Medical Journal.*

**TO CONTROL EPISTAXIS BY A SIMPLER MEANS THAN BELLOCOQ'S CANULA.**—My plan is not only effectual, but is easy of application and absolutely painless, and can be probed in the smallest patients. The little device which I use is made of fifteen of the long threads of patent lint, size three and one-half or four inches long, which I double on themselves and tie in the middle, and let one end of the string be six or eight inches long so as to pull the plug out when necessary. When doubled on itself it looks like a "comet" in miniature with a nucleus and thirty tails (or twice the number of threads used). A probe, or soft piece of pine but little bigger than a match, is pressed up against the centre, and it is passed back upon the floor of the nasal cavity and pushed on till you reach the posterior nares. This will be known both by the resistance and the length of the probe, or the depth which you have reached. Then slowly withdraw the probe and plug the anterior nares, and you have arrested the bleeding. These twenty or thirty ends floating in the blood at once coagulate it. The passage of the soft lint gives no pain whatever. In persuading children to submit to the operation I often pass the lint up my own nose to satisfy them it gives no pain. If lint is not at hand I use the largest size spool cotton. Some years ago I called the attention of one of our local societies to this matter, and it was mentioned in a local journal, but attracted no attention. Seeing the notice of Dr. Fridenberg's method in the *Medical Record*, I send this to you, hoping it will have a wider circulation. Any sensible layman can perform this operation. Many years ago I was wont sometimes to remain at the



patient's house for hours, fearing a return of the bleeding, but did so no longer. The plug is removed in from twenty-four to forty-eight hours. It gives no pain and the patient is willing for it to remain. The other methods are all painful in execution, and the discomfort, while the plug remains, is very considerable.—*Medical Record*.

GERMAN SCIENCE AND AMERICAN ART.—The following comments on German universities and German medicine, from the pen of Professor William Osler, are calculated to inspire a sense of due humility in the American breast. Writing to friends at home, Dr. Osler says (*New York Medical Journal*): "Now, as you are in part a Teuton, it may interest you to know the general impression one gets of the professional work over here. I should say that the characteristic which stands out in bold relief in German scientific life is the paramount importance of knowledge for its own sake. To know certain things thoroughly, and to contribute to an increase in our knowledge of them, seems to satisfy the ambition of many of the best minds. The presence in every medical centre of a class of men devoted to scientific work gives a totally different aspect to professional aspirations. While with us—and in England the young man may start with an ardent desire to devote his life to science, he is soon dragged into the mill of practice, and at forty years of age the 'guinea stamp' is on all his work. His aspirations and his early years of sacrifice have done him good, but we are the losers and we miss sadly the heaven which such a class would bring into our professional life. We need men like Joseph Leidy and the late John C. Dalton, who, with us yet not of us, can look at problems apart from practice and pecuniary considerations. I have said much in my letters of splendid laboratories and costly institutes, but to stand agape before the magnificent structures which adorn so many university towns of Germany, and to wonder how many millions of marks they cost, and how they ever could be paid for, is the sort of admiration which *Caliban* yielded to *Prospero*. Men will pay dearly for what they prize dearly, and the true homage must be given to the spirit which makes this vast expenditure a necessity. To that *Geist* the entire world to-day stands debtor, as over every department of practical knowledge has it silently brooded, often unrecognized, sometimes when recognized

not thanked. The universities of Germany are her chief glory, and the greatest boon she can give to us in the New World is to return our young men infected with the spirit of earnestness and with the love of thoroughness which characterize the work done in them..”

We trust that the feelings here expressed may be widely shared, and prove a stimulus to American workers.

It must not be thought, however, that the commercial *Geist* which afflicts our profession is entirely indefensible, or that it is not also very fruitful of good. Americans have been forced by the nature of their environments and the character of their institutions to apply themselves almost entirely to the art of medicine. Every possible method by which disease can be cured or suffering alleviated is ingeniously devised, eagerly appropriated, and its real value quickly determined. We can say, without boasting, that the representative American physician is the best kind of physician—acute, resourceful, kind, sound in judgment, quick in action, patient, never sparing himself.

We have not, it is true, a class of men totally devoted to scientific work and contented with its rewards. But they will come, and some are already here. Of this the eloquent writer of the paragraph we have quoted is an evidence and an example.—*Medical Record*.

**DEATH OF DR. CHARLES HANDFIELD JONES.**—“Medical science has sustained a great loss in the death of Dr. Charles Handfield Jones, than whom the British empire can furnish few who throughout their life have been more zealously, more heartily and more honestly devoted to the most unselfish and conscientious research of scientific truth.” (*British Medical Journal*.) Dr. Jones was born in 1819, and died at 71 of cancer of the stomach. Although he was a voluminous contributor to the *British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*, and to the *Transactions of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical and Pathological Societies*, his best known works are the one written jointly with Sieve Ring—*Manual of Pathological Anatomy*, and his more famous book “Clinical Observations on Functional Nervous Disorders.” Half the medical world went to school to Dr. Jones in this original volume, and the other half who missed it, have failed to get the proper enlightenment on functional nervous disorders. His fame will long be

cherished by American physicians, and all who have had the pleasure of receiving instruction from his pen will be further interested to know that it was said of him by the friend who penned his obituary that he was "one whose entire earthly life served as a preparation for a better existence, and who passed away from us in sure and certain hope of the resurrection of eternal life."

**FLUORESCÊIN IN THE DETECTION OF ULCERATION OF THE CORNEA: A FAILURE.**—At the last meeting of the Medical Society of North Carolina in Oxford, fluorescêin was introduced and distributed by one of the members, upon a suggestion from the *Johns Hopkins Bulletin*. It was claimed that drops of a solution instilled into the eye would stain the minutest points of corneal ulceration, and detect, by this staining, the point at which the minutest foreign body had imbedded itself in the cornea. A faithful trial of this chemical does not bear out its claims. In the hands of none who have tried it do we get reports of success. It is almost a pity to blast the hopes of so promising an aid to diagnosis.

**LESIONS IN DEATH FROM BURN.**—Emil Welti (*Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. pathol. Anat.*, August 15, 1890) records three cases of deaths from burns caused by an explosion of petroleum. In the first case (a woman, aged 55) death occurred five hours and a half afterwards. The burn involved the upper and lower extremities and the whole of the trunk with the exception of one side of the chest, the face and scalp. The necropsy, the results of which are fully recorded, revealed nothing special in most of the organs. The mucous membrane of the stomach was pale, that of the jejunum stained with bile, its folds broad and high, rete villi thick and succulent; but neither in stomach nor in duodenum were any hæmorrhage or ulcers to be found. In the ileum the epithelium readily peeled off, the follicles were slightly swollen and injected, and in certain patches several follicles had fallen out, leaving circular defects. The large intestine was normal. The anatomical condition is summed up as an extensive burn of the first, second, and to a slight extent also third degree, with follicular ulceration of Peyer's patches. On microscopic examination there were found stases in the vessels of the medulla and intestine; masses of granular material and thrombi in the cortex of the kidneys, spleen, portal

vessels, and especially the interlobular veins, in cerebral hemispheres, medulla and pia mater; hyaline thrombi in veins of spleen and medulla of kidneys, with hyaline casts in certain of the renal tubules. The second case was that of a woman, aged 33, the burn, chiefly of the second degree, involving the arms, legs and back. Death occurred in 36½ hours. The post-mortem examination showed contracted kidneys with hæmorrhages. In the highest part of the jejunum there was diffuse hæmorrhagic effusion along the edges of the valvulæ with punctiform hæmorrhages here and there between the folds. Several of Peyer's patches were strongly injected. On microscopic examination there were stases in kidneys and vessels of medulla; thrombi in kidneys, liver and pia mater; hyaline thrombi in portal vessels, desquamation of epithelium of straight tubules of kidney and in stomach. In the third case (a girl, aged 28) there were extensive burns of second and third degree involving the hands and lower extremities. Death in 60½ hours afterwards. Hæmorrhages were found on the dura mater, under the pericardium, in the kidneys and in the mucous membrane of the pelves of the kidneys; mucous membrane of stomach and duodenum strongly injected. Microscopic examination showed stases in vessels of cerebral cortex, pia, medulla, pelves of kidney and epicardium; thrombi in vessels of kidneys, liver and dura mater; hyaline thrombi in vessels of stomach hæmorrhages in pelves of kidneys, epicardium, gastric and duodenal mucous membrane; and necrosis of epithelium of urinary tubules, liver cells and gastric mucous membrane. The author, in conclusion, discusses the mode of origin of the vascular and hyaline thrombi and the parenchymatous changes in liver and kidneys. The renal changes he regards as the results of the thrombosis, and not as a nephritis directly induced by the burns—the view previously advanced by Ponfick.—*Supplement to British Medical Journal.*

**A CASE OF SPLENECTOMY.**—Dr. Howard Fussell, of Philadelphia, reports (*University Medical Magazine*, September, 1890) a case of splenectomy in a woman aged 50. She had suffered for about a year from a tired dragging feeling referred to the left groin, and after a full meal had been suddenly seized with severe abdominal pain, with vomiting and purging. A tumor was discovered lying in the left groin and occupying the greater part of the pelvis.

An operation was decided on, but a delay of forty-eight hours occurred before it was carried out. Laparotomy was at length performed by Dr. C. Penrose, who found that the tumor was a displaced spleen, the pedicle of which was twisted. This had caused rupture of the organ. The pedicle was tied with silk and the spleen removed. The abdominal cavity was washed out with hot water, dried and the parietal wound stitched. A glass drainage-tube was inserted. After doing fairly well for a time, the patient passed into a state of stupor on the evening of the first day, remaining so till 1 p. m. on the following day, when she asked for a drink. Almost immediately afterwards she was seized with a general clonic convulsion, and died. The spleen was four times its natural size, rather soft and ruptured in the hilum. The pedicle was in good condition; there had been no bleeding except a clot the size of a walnut in the sheath of the vessels above the ligature. The urine was not examined, owing to a misunderstanding, but the kidneys were apparently quite healthy. Dr. Fussell thinks the result would probably have been different if it had not been for the delay in operating. He gives a table of 105 cases of splenectomy for various conditions. The proportion of recoveries was 57 per cent.—*Sup. Brit. Med. Jour.*

RECOVERY OF A CASE OF TRAUMATIC TETANUS.—Recoveries from traumatic tetanus are rare enough to make every successful case worthy of record. Dr. Mash, a colored physician of this city, had a case of traumatic tetanus in the person of a boy about twelve years of age who some days previously had wounded himself by stepping on an iron rake. The cicatrix was in the hollow of the foot, all firmly healed at the time of his attack. His convulsions were very violent, and his temperature on one occasion known to the writer reached 105°. There was nothing unusual in the treatment, except that acetanilid was administered to reduce temperature. The patient was kept under the influence of bromide of potassium and chloral hydrate in solution. We have not the notes of the case at hand, but the facts are essentially as here outlined, and he recovered. Several cases of traumatic tetanus have resulted fatally recently in Wilmington, and several cases in quick succession among horses, reminding one of the epidemic character which this disease may assume, as in the armies of the South during the war, and warning is needed to make people more careful to guard against the infliction of wounds in the feet. Next to the careless

way of leaving upturned planks with nails in them about where there are children, is that of leaving the garden rake upturned lying about, but any rubbish containing articles with blunt, cutting edges, such as old tin scraps, fish-bones, iron turnings, etc., are dangerous, and in any tolerably well policed town would be cared for. The habit that our Southern boys have of running barefooted from May until November, ought to become obsolete, on the score of economy of life.

**TOXIC EFFECT OF CALOMEL IN THE PRESENCE OF CHLORIDES OF THE ALKALIES.**—Dr. Paul Adam (*Nouveaux Remèdes*, August 24, 1890) confirms the statements of such authorities as Moll, Hervé, Guibourt, Larocque, Jolly and others to the effect that within the body calomel does not to any appreciable extent go into solution as sublimate. M. Mialhe's assertion that it does, and that the agent in effecting this is sodium chloride, is still current doctrine. Dr. Adam's experiments were made both in the absence and presence of organic matter; in either case only traces of mercury went into solution provided that there was not free access of air. In the presence of air a considerable quantity of mercury was dissolved. The author claims that within the body the access of air is practically *nil*. Besides experiments outside the body, others were made on the living animal which confirmed the above negative statement. *Supplement British Medical Journal*.

**XANTHORRHIZA APIFOLIA (YELLOW ROOT) IN STOMATITIS MATERNA.**—Though not a cure-all, *Xanthorrhiza*, or yellow root, sometimes relieves nursing sore-mouth entirely, and most always does good. This drug is a discarded article of the United States Pharmacopœia, and owes its present local reputation to midwives in the country, who have resorted to it with a sort of routine confidence and persistency which has led some of our physicians to give it another trial. Stomatitis materna is the opprobrium of the profession, and its mere mention in the sick room sends dismay to the hearts of all interested in the life of the infant, as it means that the baby must be weaned to save the mother's life. It is not strange that physicians and nurses turn with alacrity to anything that sometimes succeeds in the cure of this dreaded disease. *Yellow root* may be procured from any druggist, or from an herbalist. The active principle and coloring matter is berberin, which is hydrastin, although we do not know whether the same effect can be produced by the latter as by the crude drug. By-the-way, hydrastin and alum is having a great run among the advertisers under several names, such as "orange blossom," "uterine pastiles," etc.

WOOD'S MEDICAL AND SURGICAL MONOGRAPHS for August, September and October are before us. In this collection we find some of the best contributions of foreign, chiefly English authors, printed in a very acceptable style, twelve numbers for \$10. In a recent number of the *British Medical Journal* Dr. Murrell, whose paper on chronic bronchitis is reprinted, complains that the American publishers have not only reprinted his, but other author's monographs without asking permission, or rendering any returns. The absence of copyright law is no excuse for such use of another man's property. We learn that English publishers are guilty of the same violation.

THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST FOR 1891—Has been thoroughly revised and brought up to date in every respect. The text portion (32 pages) contains the most useful data for the physician and surgeon, including an alphabetical Table of Diseases, with the most approved Remedies, and a Table of Doses, both prepared from Dr. H. A. Hare's new *Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics*. It also contains sections on Examination of Urine, Artificial Respiration, Incompatibles, Poisons and Antidotes, Diagnostic Table of Eruptive Fevers, Legation of Arteries, and a full descriptive list of valuable Remedies, not yet in General Use. The classified blanks (176 pages) are arranged to hold records of all kinds of professional work, with memoranda and accounts. Four styles are now published: Weekly (dated, for 30 patients); Monthly (undated, for 120 patients per month, and good for any year); Perpetual (undated, for 30 patients weekly per year); and Perpetual, undated, for 60 patients weekly per year). This last style, a novelty for the coming year, consists of 256 pages of assorted record blanks, without text. THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST adapts itself to any system of keeping professional accounts. Each style is in one volume, bound in handsome red leather, with pocket, pencil, rubber, erasable tablet and catheter-scale; price, \$1.25. When desired, a Ready Reference Thumb-letter Index is furnished, which is peculiar to this Visiting List, and will save many-fold its small cost (25 cents) in the economy of time effected during a year. In short, every need of the physician seems to have been anticipated in THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST.

# NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D.. }  
GEO. GILLET THOMAS, M. D.. } Editors.

---

Number 6.    Wilmington, December, 1890.    Vol. 26.

---

## ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

---

### ACUTE BRIGHT'S DISEASE—A CLINICAL LECTURE, DELIVERED AT THE PHILADELPHIA HOSPITAL.

By J. H. MUSSER, M.D., Physician to the Hospital.

(Reported by WILLIAM H. MORRISON, M.D.)

---

Gentlemen, the patient whom I bring before you to-day has been in the house a short time. She has had the usual diseases of childhood. Ten years ago she had an attack of inflammatory rheumatism, attended with fever, acid sweats and the usual joint complications. She has been accustomed to a great deal of exposure, and attributes her present attack of illness to that cause. During the past ten years the general health has been good, with the exception of a slight cough. Six weeks ago, after exposure, the present trouble began. She had a chill followed by some fever, and she then noticed swelling of the face. For some months previous to this there had been slight œdema of the feet. The swelling gradually became more or less general. In the course of ten days



there was considerable dyspnœa, and with the dyspnœa there was cough. These were the only symptoms of which she complained. On close questioning, however, we found that from the first the urine has been scanty and highly colored. This was the condition at the time of admission. The quantity was small and there was increased frequency of micturition, which was especially noted at night. It is probable that this was also present during the day. In taking the history of any case of renal trouble, it will be found that one of the first symptoms complained of by the patient is that he has to get up at night to make water. It does not follow that this occurs only at night, but during the day the attention of the patient is not so strongly attracted by it.

On admission, the symptoms of which the patient complained, were still present. There was cough and dyspnœa with dropsy. Some of this still remains, especially about the eyes and upper part of the face. The extremities have been greatly swollen, but under absolute rest the œdema has diminished considerably. In this instance, as in many others of œdema of the lower extremities, there is an eczema of the skin. This is often due to the extreme distension of the tissues of the leg and the consequent interference with the cutaneous circulation, and possibly, also to the increased amount of urea in the blood acting as an irritant to the skin. However, the eczematous condition here is due to applications made by the patient sometime before admission. Not only is the œdema found in the legs, but also in the hands. Here it is slight, and examination of the abdomen and thorax shows œdema of their walls. Examination of the cavities of the body shows transudation of serum into them, as well as in the subcutaneous tissues. In examining the abdomen we find it distended. Its outline is perfectly regular and smooth, and on palpation and percussion we find that there is ascites. In the lower parts of the abdomen, in the flanks, there is dullness, which changes with change of position of the patient, while above there is resonance. Palpation shows the presence of fluctuation. Examination of the pleura and of the pericardium, also show that they contain fluid.

Our attention is called to the kidneys as the probable cause of the trouble. On admission, examination of the urine showed a large amount of albumen, but by the use of rest and certain methods of treatment the albumen has almost entirely disappeared. Examina-

tion with heat and nitric acid and by Heller's test shows no evidence of albumen. It may be, then, that, instead of the condition being entirely due to renal trouble, there is some other reason for the general anasarca. I shall proceed to examine her with the object of determining the course of the dropsy.

Examining the heart we find some interesting points. In the first place, there is feeble impulse. The area of cardiac dullness is but slightly, if at all, increased. The apex beat is a little outside of the usual position. On auscultation the first sound is very weak, and at the apex a systolic murmur is heard and transmitted into the axilla. These signs would point to some dilatation. In the fourth interspace I find a friction sound. This is best heard half an inch from the left edge of the sternum. It does not change in character with inspiration and expiration. It is not due to the lung rubbing against the heart. We do not find, therefore, any serious condition about the heart which would be likely to lead to the development of this dropsy. On examination of the lung, there is observed a large amount of pleural effusion in both cavities. As there is considerable ascites, it suggests the possibility of hepatic disease. The liver is neither enlarged nor atrophied, and the absence of symptoms referable to the liver, would lead us to exclude hepatic disease. Anasarca may be due to disease of the blood; it may be that there is an affection of the blood, causing general dropsy. When the blood is impoverished, as by malaria or other conditions, anasarca is likely to ensue. After long-continued drains, as after frequently repeated venesections, the blood becomes so thin and watery that its serum readily transudes into the lymph spaces and also causes dropsy. In this instance there is no reason to think that there is any blood affection. The patient is not at all anæmic, there is no history of malaria or of any other conditions which would cause an impoverished state of the blood. There has been no drain upon the system and no loss of blood.

It therefore appears that the cause of the anasarca must be either the condition of the heart or the condition of the kidneys. The absence of albumen does not necessarily lead us to exclude Bright's disease. Of course albuminuria in the larger number of cases is always present, but there are cases of Bright's disease where there is no albuminuria.

On microscopic examination a large number of granular casts

and also of leucocytes were found. If the patient had been seen early in this attack of acute nephritis, in addition to the occurrence of albumen and granular casts, there would no doubt have been found blood casts in the urine. The progress of the illness has, of course, changed the character of the deposit, and we now find only granular casts. I am inclined to think that, in spite of the absence of albumen this morning, the case is one of general anasarca, due to renal disease. There is no cardiac lesion sufficient to account for it, and there are no symptoms referred to the heart. If the dropsy were due to this cause, we should have increased frequency of the heart's action. It would be labored, and in all probability it would be irregular. The action of the heart is perfectly regular and the pulse is about normal, and its character does not indicate weakness of the heart. While the impulse is not strong, we have an explanation of this in the condition of the pericardium. There is no doubt that there is a small amount of serum thrown out in the pericardial sack, which interferes with transmission of the impulse and also of the first sound of the heart.

Does anasarca continue after the albumen has disappeared from the urine? This is often the case. The anasarca may continue for a long time after the albumen has disappeared. In the larger number of cases, however, the anasarca disappears long before the albumen leaves the urine.

I think we are borne out in our judgment, as to the nature of this case, by the occurrence of certain complications which are not usual under other circumstances. Pericarditis is a most common complication of Bright's disease, and in fact is rare in any other affection. The occurrence also of pleural effusion, and especially of pleurisy on one side, points in the same direction. I am inclined to think that there has been here no old renal lesion, but that the affection has been acute from the beginning. I base this opinion upon the condition of the pulse and upon the character of the heart sounds. If the patient were the subject of chronic Bright's disease, there would almost surely have been evidences of this in the general circulation. In the first place, there would probably have been high arterial tension, as shown in the character of the pulse in the sphygmographic tracing and in the character of the heart-sounds. The heart probably would have been hypertrophied, the apex would have been displaced beyond the nipple line and the first sound

strong and booming in character. There would have been accentuation of the aortic second sound. In this instance the second aortic sound is very feeble in character, while the pulmonary second sound is comparatively louder than the aortic. Again, there is not that condition of the arteries which appear in the course of chronic interstitial nephritis. The pulse, while full and of moderate strength and volume, does not indicate any degree of high arterial tension.

Bright's disease often, in its acute form, develops so insidiously and in such a variety of ways, that it is important to bear in mind, not only the mode of development, but also the complications which are often found in connection with it. The patient may have been apparently perfectly well until the occurrence of convulsion or the development of meningitis or the involvement of the serous membranes may lead to an examination of the urine and the detection of chronic interstitial nephritis. Such is also often the case in acute Bright's disease. Quite frequently, especially in children, the first evidence of renal complication will be the occurrence of some local inflammatory trouble, due, in all probability, to the circulation of urea in the blood. While acute Bright's disease usually develops, as in the present case, after exposure, and is marked by the occurrence of anasarca, by fever and headache, yet often there is no fever whatsoever, and the first evidence of renal affection is œdema of the face. In children, when it occurs after scarlatina, which is the most common cause of acute Bright's disease in childhood, the first thing observed by the parent will be puffiness of the face. In other instances a violent attack of vomiting and persistent nausea and vomiting may be the first symptoms. This is especially common in childhood. A common accompaniment of the initial symptom of acute nephritis is vomiting. This is not of gastric origin, but reflex in character. In children a convulsion may be the first intimation that the kidneys are involved. The disease is so insidious in its development, and it is so important to bear this fact in mind, that it cannot be too frequently repeated. In fact, there are quite a number of acute affections which occur both in childhood and in old age in which the recognition of their exact nature depends entirely upon the examination of the urine. A low grade pneumonia may, for instance, be an expression of renal lesion. In the same way headache is a result of this condition. This may occur not only in old age, but is frequently seen in child-

hood. It is usually stated that these conditions are present in the course of chronic interstitial nephritis, but they are also present in acute nephritis.

Had we seen this patient early in the disease, there would possibly have been less difficulty in the diagnosis. I have no doubt that when the disease first began the urine contained blood and a large amount of albumen. The urine sometimes contains so much blood that we have to decide whether we are dealing with a case of Bright's disease or one of hæmaturia. Unless careful examination is made the hæmoglobin may be mistaken for albumen, and you may decide that you have a case of nephritis when it is only one of hæmaturia.

Then again you must be careful to eliminate acute cystitis. Two or three days before anasarca appears the increased frequency of micturition, the slight pain attending the act, and the small quantity of urine might lead one to suspect that there was some bladder trouble. Under such circumstances, unless you make a careful chemical and microscopical examination of the urine, you will often err.

Now, with reference to the treatment: This patient has greatly improved under rest and the use of the mildest diuretic. The first element in the treatment is rest with protection of the body. I always order extra clothing to be used, with flannel next to the skin, and, in addition, a flannel bandage around the waist and covering the kidneys. In children, inunction of the skin may be used to prevent catching cold. This is frequently done after scarlet fever. The character of the diuretics employed will vary according to the nature of the disease and the time that the case comes under observation. In acute nephritis those diuretics should be used that are of the blandest and least irritating character. These should consist of such remedies as have scarcely any influence upon the epithelium, but act upon the blood-vessels. The simplest of these is water. Increasing the volume of blood, by the ingestion of large quantities of water, we compel an increased flow of urine, and hence relieve the kidneys. In addition to the use of water feebly alkaline drinks may be employed. If vomiting is a marked symptom, carbonic acid water may be used for its local effect upon the stomach. Water, to which a small amount of bitartrate of potassium has been added, answers a useful purpose. In the earlier

stages the only medicinal diuretics besides the alkalies which are of service are those which act upon the blood-vessels alone. Prominent among these is digitalis, which may be given in several ways. Five drops of the tincture may be administered every three or four hours, but a better method is to give the infusion in table-spoonful doses four or five times a day. If, however, as frequently happens, there is such serious complications, such as coma, that drugs cannot be given by the mouth, digitalis may be applied externally in the form of digitalis poultices. The leaves are mixed with ordinary flax-seed, made into a poultice, and applied over the renal region. The poultice should be six or seven inches square, and should be applied hot. It should be changed every four hours. Under such circumstances you do not wish to stimulate the kidneys. You want simply to relieve the engorged blood-vessels, and by increasing the blood-pressure and flow of urine, wash out the tubules, and in that way afford relief.

There are other means by which this same object may be accomplished. As we have already said, in all cases of Bright's disease there is more or less high arterial tension. If this high tension can be relieved, not only in the peripheral circulation, but also in that of the kidneys, we shall have one means of relieving engorgement. For this purpose drugs are used very largely. In the first place, we have nitro-glycerine, which is very effective in relieving high arterial tension. It may be administered in doses of one drop of a one per cent. solution. There are other drugs which may be used for the same purpose. Under certain circumstances, where there is coma or convulsions, nitrite of amyl would be of service. There are certain local applications which may be used. Where the urine is scanty and micturition frequent, the use of dry or wet cups frequently increases the secretion. The congestion may be lessened in other ways. Diaphoretics and cathartics are of service. The character of the cathartic employed would be determined by the condition of the patient at the time. If there were marked uræmic symptoms you would desire prompt catharsis; this must be obtained by the use of some drastic purge such as croton oil. In some instances where you wish to obtain speedy relief in this way preparations of mercury are of service; calomel in one-eighth to one-quarter of a grain doses, every half-hour or every hour, will cause catharsis, and it also has a diuretic effect. In smaller doses, as the

one-sixteenth of a grain, frequently repeated, it will be followed by increased flow of urine. I recall one or two instances of acute Bright's disease with albuminuria and general anasarca in the course of pregnancy, in which very good results were obtained by the use of the proto-iodide of mercury. It may be administered in doses of one-quarter of a grain every hour. This not only often increases the quantity of urine, but also produces free catharsis and often averts impending danger.

Diaphoresis should also be induced by the simplest means possible. Alkaline diaphoretics, such as neutral mixture or spirits of mindererus may be used in those cases which do not require prompt action. Where, however, the case is urgent, such diaphoretics must be used as produce copious perspiration. Jaborandi stands at the head of these. It may be used in various ways. A poultice of jaborandi leaves may be employed. The drug is often given in infusion, and if it does not produce nausea or vomiting, this is perhaps the best way to administer it. The fluid extract in doses of from one-half to one drachm is a preparation also frequently employed. Much care must be exercised in the administration of jaborandi, for it is a powerful depressant, not only on the general system, but especially on the heart. Digitalis and stimulants should accompany the use of jaborandi. Half a drachm of the fluid extract of jaborandi with ten drops of the tincture of digitalis may be given together, or digitalis may be substituted by one-half to one ounce of whiskey. In this way the depressing effects which follow its administration and the profuse diaphoresis which is induced by it are obviated. The alkaloid of jaborandi is one of the useful preparations. It has the advantage that it can be given hypodermically as well as by the mouth. Nitrate of pilocarpin administered in one-eighth or one-quarter grain doses will be followed in the course of a half hour to an hour by copious perspiration.

Finally, there is another mode of producing diaphoresis which is valuable, and this is by the use of the hot air bath. This method can be readily used under any circumstances. The patient may sit over a chair and be covered with a blanket, forming a sort of a tent, and then have a lamp burning under the chair. This will in a short time produce free diaphoresis. If the patient be in bed, the clothing may be raised and the hot air be conducted by a tube

from a lamp. This is one of the simplest and best ways of using the hot air bath. It is unaccompanied by the depressing effects which follow other diaphoretics. It is therefore one of the most valuable.

In the treatment of acute Bright's disease rest in bed with warmth to the exterior and those remedies which relieve engorgement by drawing the blood into the peripheral circulation, are to be employed. Then diaphoretics and diuretics of the blandest character must be used. If necessary, cathartics may also be given. By a proper use of these remedies you can often relieve symptoms which at first sight appear to be most urgent.

---

INTUBATION WITHOUT GAG OR EXTRACTOR.—Mr. Guido Bell, of Indianapolis (*Journal of the American Medical Association*, August 30, 1890), writing on intubation of the larynx, says that he has now discarded both the gag and the extractor. The child being seated on an attendant's lap, he passes his left index finger into the mouth and behind the root of the tongue. On this the little patient "gags," and the larynx rises to the operator's finger, when the tube is at once pushed into the larynx with the right hand and kept in place for a moment with the left. The thread is then fastened to the patient's cheek. The advantages of this method, according to Dr. Bell, are that no assistant is required, the child is not excited and does not dread a repetition of the operation, and the tissues of the pharynx and larynx are not injured by sudden movements of the patient. Dr. Bell states that the child's glottis gives to the finger much the same sensation as the os uteri. If it feels "smeary," the suffocation is said to be due to membrane rather than to œdema. Dr. Bell has intubated in the way described over a hundred times, and has been successful in introducing the tube at the first attempt except in two or three "asphyxiated cases." He removes the tube without an extractor by simply grasping the larynx externally with the fingers and pressing it out. Dr. Bell has done this in five cases in which removal with the extractor had completely failed. His estimate of intubation is not very encouraging; he says it has not very much increased the percentage of recoveries in his practice, and most of the little patients have died.—*Sup. Brit. Med. Jour.*



## THE CASE OF THE INSANE OF OUR STATE OUTSIDE OF THE ASYLUMS.

By JAMES A. HODGES, M.D., Fayetteville, Member of the North  
Carolina Board of Health.

(Read before the Medical Society of North Carolina at Oxford,  
May 27th, 1890.

---

For the care and cure of the insane in our State there exist three Asylums—two for the white and one for the colored population.

These institutions in the past have accomplished a grand and beneficent work for humanity. As far as their limited capacities would allow, they have done much to relieve the sum of human misery, especially that most dreadful form in which reason is dethroned and the passions have supreme sway, and in which that most sensitive and complex organ of the body, the brain, is the one diseased.

The value of asylum treatment cannot be estimated. Insanity is the most distressing disease that is known to man, and the most far-reaching in its dangerous and damaging effects upon society at large. When a cure is effected the results are perceptible and easily recognizable by all, but the benefits, both direct and indirect, accruing to those whose minds are more darkly shrouded and upon whom the sunlight of reason may never break to dispel the dark midnight of gloom, are incalculable and all but incomprehensible. In the environments of a well-ordered institution the laws of hygiene are intelligently and rigorously enforced, good air, good water, good food, sunlight and cleanliness are all secured and maintained.

The treatment pursued is under the supervision of skilled alienists assisted by experienced attendants. As a result, the physical powers are kept at their highest standard, and, consequently, the nutritive disorders of the brain are likely to be vastly and permanently improved. By well-directed regulations and in well-appointed apartments, the poor sufferer, sick in mind and body, is soothed and quieted, his pain assuaged and his specters banished. Likewise the bereaved and sympathizing friends at home are relieved of care and trouble and anxiety, for they are conscious that, under the protection of the Asylum, the tottering and enfeebled intellect of their

quondam patient is being skilfully and intelligently treated; that his weak and diseased body is being cared for; that the possibility of accident or crime will be prevented, and that, if possible, renewed life and vigor and perception will be instilled into that once dull and leaden brain, and the glad light of reason and intelligence once more flood that suffering soul.

Since the establishment of the North Carolina Insane Asylum, the oldest of our institutions, there have been, according to their last report, 540 recoveries recorded among its patients. These, if left to themselves in their state of mental aberration, according to the usual reckoning, would have dragged out an average of seventeen years of useless existence, entailing upon the State, the county or personal friends the aggregate of 10,000 years of misery and insanity to be paid for out of somebody's wealth! On the other hand, being cured, 16,000 years of usefulness, allowing an average of twenty-nine years, according to statistics, after recovery to each patient, has been gained and will be preserved for the benefits and uses of society. In addition to this number of 540 who have been restored to society, and thus made producers and tax-payers, instead of encumbrances, as formerly, fully one-half as many more have been returned to their homes improved in bodily and mental health.

These, gentlemen, are some of the advantages and benefits resulting from Asylum care and treatment. But under the present regime in our State the largest number of our insane population are not cared for in properly constituted asylums, but are detained in the county jails and poor houses, and it is our duty to enquire into the conditions there surrounding them and the methods there practiced in their care and treatment.

The jails, as all are well aware, are ill-adapted for the purposes of an asylum, and, to the credit of humanity and the spirit of the age, be it said, that only urgent cases are confined in them, and for the shortest possible time consistent with the circumstances. The poor houses are more extensively used for asylum purposes, and, taken collectively all over the State, they present a vivid picture of misery and horror. As a class, they are a disgrace to civilization and humanity, and could more properly be designated as *pest houses*.

In most cases the buildings are dilapidated, cheerless and poorly lighted, constructed without plan, and patched by additions and

repairs. It is to be regretted that such squalid institutions should ever be allowed the custody of the insane even for one moment.

In the common diseases to which "flesh is heir" there are known in our present state of knowledge, three classes, according to the results of therapeutics: First, those forms of disease whose tendency is to recover without treatment, or in spite of bad treatment; second, those which are incapable of cure by any known methods of treatment; and third, a small number of cases which depend solely on the treatment. If this be true of diseases as seen in every day practice, how much truer must it be of diseases of the mind, where the body's most highly delicate and sensitive organ is implicated; and what hope of benefiting, much less curing these mental diseases, is there to be held out to these suffering ones, especially under such circumstances and in such surroundings as are offered in county poor houses? What are the facts, then, as regards the care and treatment of the insane in these institutions?

1. There is no system of classification as to the kind or degree of mental derangement. The patients are thrust away by themselves into wretched outbuildings, and are herded together as so many beasts of the field—the curable and the incurable, the harmless and the violent; the one by association with the other delaying each other's recuperation and recovery. The filthy are, too, often thrown with the decent, the aged and enfeebled with the young and strong; and if, as a result, a patient is found with a broken limb or blackened eye, no cause for it is assigned and no record is kept!

2. No alienists are connected with these institutions. The patients, while needing constant medical care and attention, are only visited once a week, or month, perhaps, by under-paid physicians, whose salaries, according to the State Board of Health, average less than \$300 per annum, and besides these duties they are expected to attend, free of charge, all indigent suppliants who may desire their services.

3. The attendance is insufficient and inexperienced. The number of attendants will average one to every twenty patients in the poor houses; but this does not represent the actual state of affairs, even, for generally the only attendants are the more active and able-bodied paupers who often perform their enforced duties in an unintelligent manner and always grudgingly, because they feel and recognize that the duties are an imposition. The quality of this service should be

of a superior order, for most cases require constant care and attention, and this does not apply to the dangerous and destructive cases only, but to the broken-down and enfeebled as well. As a consequence of this arrangement but little attention is given to the patients during the day and no supervision at all is exercised at night; for, retiring to their own apartments, which are far removed from this "madding crowd," the attendants wrap the drapery of their couch about them and lie down to pleasant dreams, oblivious of the shrieks and frenzies of these unfortunates, to whose fevered brains "nature's sweet restorer" never comes to soothe and quiet by her gentle wooings.

This lack of humanity requires no comment; *it is disgraceful beyond palliation!*

4. There are no hospital arrangements. Every well-appointed institution for the care of the insane should have proper accommodations for the acutely sick as well as facilities for bathing, together with means of occupation and amusement. In the county poor houses no especial care is given to the sick. It is sufficient excuse for the heartless attendants to know that their patients are under the ban of mental disease, and that their minds are too feeble to take cognizance of the sorrowings or note the lack of attention. They console themselves with the comforting thought that, being insane, the patient can never recover, and they thus preserve a "masterly inactivity," stopping their ears and closing their eyes to the agonies of sorrow and suffering all about them. In the matter of bathing, it is a recognized necessity that there should be an abundant supply of pure water in every asylum where the insane are confined; yet, as a matter of fact, this is a point in the treatment of lunatics in county asylums which is essentially defective. As insane people frequently suffer from ulcerations of the body and other skin affections, cleanliness is imperatively necessary, but, instead, the repulsiveness of the filth too often seen is horrible to look upon. What Superintendent of Health in this audience can say truthfully to-day that he has one single raving lunatic in his county asylum under his charge that is as neat and cleanly as he should be, if comfort and health are to be promoted thereby?

5. There are no proper sleeping accommodations. Insane people require more sleep than persons of healthy minds; but in our county institutions this desideratum is incapable of being realized, first, on

account, oftentimes, of the noisy surroundings, and secondly, because of the uncomfortable arrangements for sleeping. The hard bare floor too often suffices, alas ! for pillowing the aching head and resting the cramped and tortured limbs; and if there be any beds, these are generally the homes of countless hordes of vermin, and too vile for description.

6. There are no adequate heating facilities. But few counties have devised adequate means for distributing heat in the wards of the insane patients that are confined, and, as a result, some, if not all of them, being ill-nourished, poorly clothed and helpless by reason of physical infirmities and mental weakness to aid themselves, must suffer in the miserable apartments, provided the pangs of an unutterable existence, exposed as they are to the cold blasts of winter's storms and tempests.

7. There is no regular dietary prescribed. The food which these poor wretches are expected to eat is oftentimes abominable, and it is a known fact that a wholesome and nutritious diet is of the greatest importance in the treatment of the insane. Besides, the food furnished is often regulated for those who are well and sick alike by some attendant of the poor house, or perhaps even by the cook of the institution ! It is thrust through an opening into the cell, it may be, and left there to be consumed or not, at the will of the babbling maniac or helpless imbecile ! Salt pork is allowed once or twice a day, salt mackarel once or twice a month, perhaps, throughout the year, with a little rice or beef occasionally as a toothsome *entrée* !

Despite the fact that farms are attached to most of the poor houses, vegetables are not grown in sufficient quantity or variety to offset this hard diet.

The sole object of the Superintendent seems to be to screw down expenses, and thus curry favor with the county commissioners, even if his poor and feeble charges do suffer and starve !

8. There is no suitable provision for refractory patients. The dominant idea seems to prevail in these institutions that all being alike bereft of reason, all should receive the same routine treatment. However, it sometimes occurs that the more violent have to be more forcibly restrained, and these are either confined in a jail or darkened cell. Restraint is applied at the will of an untrained attend-

ant when in his judgment it is deemed necessary. This sounds like a tale of feudal times, but it is true, nevertheless.

"Does the patient disturb others?" then the mandate goes forth, "narcotize him, or muzzle, or manacle him." If that be impossible, he is very probably removed to the jail building, where others like himself are confined in the various stages of insanity, and where the genius of Pandemonium reigns supreme. There, his sick and fevered brain, haunted before only by his own phantasmagoria, "beholds now materialized the most hideous spectres of his imagination." And it is doubtful, indeed, if any one in wildest delirium has ever seen aught to compare with the waking nightmares experienced in some of these poor house jails.

Such, gentlemen, are some of the evils in county asylums as illustrated in some of our poor houses. This picture is not overdrawn, but its every feature and outline is perfect, and is fashioned without an artist's skill from the scenes of real life as portrayed in our county institutions. Here all laws of hygiene are disregarded, and no attempt at proper treatment even undertaken—all are treated alike, and the wild maniac, the unkempt epileptic as well as the chronic incurable, are all subjected to the same condition and surroundings, each constantly a hindrance to the other in improvement and restoration to health. Above all, the greatest sin and crime that can be attached to these institutions, as they now exist, is that acute curable cases, those which under proper and skilled treatment would recover in from three weeks to three months, are here detained until, by association, they are placed beyond the pale of curability. Who among you has ever known a case of insanity, of any kind or degree, to recover after being entrusted to one of these institutions? I ask you, who?

To the shame of the State, also, be it known that many insane have been detained in the walls of these asylums for long years, either from ignorance or neglect on the part of the attendants or superintendents, one case in my knowledge languishing in the county institutions for thirteen years before being sent to the asylum for treatment.

From the above it is evident, then, that in the asylums already existing, and in the county institutions as at present administered, there are grievous evils. What are these evils? (1) Overcrowding in the State asylums, and (2) as a result, the detention of insane

patients in jails and poor houses. How can the first evil, and, as a natural consequence, the second, be explained? Simply and solely because of the State's brutal parsimony in the past in not providing needful buildings for the reception and treatment of its increasing insane population.

Is there now only necessity for this step? Let the records speak for themselves. The three existing asylums in this State are capable of treating comfortably and skilfully about 900 patients. To the Western Asylum are assigned 40 counties, and to the North Carolina Asylum, at Raleigh, 56 counties—in this latter division, known as the Eastern Division of the State, there are said to be, according to the last report of the President of the Board of Directors of the Raleigh Asylum, about 1,000 white insane, while the Asylum is only capable of treating, at most, 250 patients. There are, consequently, in this Division alone, four times as many white insane, not to mention the colored, unprovided for as are now cared for by the State in this Asylum; or in this division alone equally as many as are now in all the asylums. It is a fact, too, that in all of the asylums nearly three-fourths of the patients are chronic cases who thus occupy the wards to the exclusion of others who might fill their places and again become producers and taxpayers. From some of these institutions, as a consequence, comes to us the reply with every new application, be it urgent or not, that they are overcrowded, and that our patient must wait, yes, wait and die perhaps; or, what is worse, sink into incurable insanity with its attendant train of living miseries! These are startling facts and must fill every right-thinking citizen's mind with shame as well as anxious thought and enquiry. It shows, beyond all dispute, that the State is not doing her duty towards her helpless insane, and that the largest number of this unfortunate class are now unprovided for, except in the most frugal and parsimonious manner, as proved by the system of county asylums, of which we have spoken.

The recent action of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Insane Asylum in ordering the county officers, according to law, to remove their harmless and incurable insane from that Asylum, will be a telling object lesson to the citizens of this State. It is true that we recognize the justice of such an action by the officials, but it is nevertheless a crying disgrace to our State and its advancing civilization that there was need for such action, and that

the legislators in the past, in their short-sighted wisdom, ever attempted to remedy *such* evils as the existing ones in *such* a manner. The ignorance and inhumanity of the State in this matter will be seen and felt as never before, and a loud cry of indignation will go up all over this land against the State government, which has failed in the past to give relief, and which to-day can consequently present no solution of this important subject, for it has no policy outlined except the despicable one just mentioned, and can offer no provision to meet the growing requirements of this class of its unfortunates who have equal rights with all other citizens of their State. What shall be the remedy?

The only remedy now remaining for this evil of "overcrowding" in the asylums, and consequently the necessary detention of the insane in the county poor houses, is to educate the masses to the existing state of affairs and to demand of the coming Legislature the State's aid in erecting more commodious apartments, so that all sufferers from mental diseases may have like advantages of skilled treatment and supervision.

As I have already endeavored, in a general way, to show you, the present system of detaining the insane in jails and poor houses, which for better means is at present our only reason, is attended with many and grievous evils. That you may know more concisely and accurately the present status of affairs, and may more readily perceive the necessity of enlarged capacity in asylum treatment and more pertinently judge that the whole system of county charity, like that of the State, is based upon a niggardly and parsimonious economy, I would invite your attention to the following statistics as collected and compiled by my friend, Capt. John B. Broadfoot, of Fayetteville, a director in the North Carolina Insane Asylum, and a young man who, having recognized the necessity of this unfortunate class of our population, and being zealous of having some wise and humane provision made for them, is the first to get absolutely accurate information on this subject. The result of his labors, as thus far completed, I will now present :

Forty-three counties were heard from, and the total number of insane in them, outside of the asylums, as reported, was 373, or an average of  $8\frac{1}{2}$  to the county. This is certainly a low estimate, for nearly every correspondent wrote that they had no means of determining the exact number, but would report only those cases which



had come under their personal notice, which was always, of course, but a part of the whole. According to the same ratio the 96 counties would contain 816 insane outside of the State asylums. The largest number were in Johnston, 26; the next largest number were in Union, 24; several have from 15 to 20. Ashe, Burke, Clay, Davidson and Pamlico have none. The western counties report the smallest number. The insane in these counties are distributed as follows: In poor houses, 140; in jails, 17; outside of county institutions, 216. According to sex: Males, 181; females, 192. According to race: Whites, 258; colored, 115. Macon and Clay have no poor houses.

He also submitted the three following questions:

1. Average duration of confinement of insane in county institutions? The replies to this question were so unsatisfactory that no satisfactory average could be arrived at, no records having been kept in many instances. From statistics received, however, we infer that eight years is the average duration of confinement.

2. Have you the proper means of confining and treating the insane? To this question every county heard from answers, emphatically, "No!" except Watauga, whose Superintendent of Health answers, "Yes," and that the *per capita* cost of maintaining the insane in his county is \$48 per annum; that is, \$4.00 per month, \$1.00 per week, or 14 cents per day—think of it! Does it not seem incredible that a human being could be lodged, clothed, cared for and fed for a twelve month on so small an amount? Your horse, indeed, could not be stabled for twice that sum.

The replies to some of these circulars are revelations, indeed, and the tale of agony told is all but heartrending. Listen, for instance, to the following: "We have tried to get some of those at large into the asylum, but have failed. Those who are at large are treated mostly by myself without compensation—is it right?" Or listen to this: "We haven't any insane in jail or asylums from the fact that commissioners will not allow a physician any fee for examining insane patients, and they cannot be admitted without examination. I have been informed that in one instance an insane patient was charged with larceny in order to have him admitted and confined in jail. Our insane are sadly neglected. I have reported only one case, but I have no doubt there are several cases, but *as they do not receive any attention* they are not reported." Or another: "There

are at present no lunatics in the jail—until this year from 1 to 3. They are confined in a small log house with no windows and no heat; have seen one poor fellow nude in the coldest weather without any means of heating his room; I remember one case where they had no room in the poor house and the Superintendent chained the patient to a staple in the centre of a room by the leg, and as a consequence she suffered with sores to her death."

3. What is the average cost of maintenance in county institutions? From the statistics received the average cost of maintenance in county institutions per year was found to be \$85.78. These figures are suggestive, and while they give the lowest possible estimates in every case, still the information is startling, indeed. They prove, in the first place, that the insane already provided for by the State, numbering 900, are less in number than those unprovided for, amounting to over 1,000; and in the second place, that the average cost of maintenance in the county institutions, which is \$85.78, is owing to cruel parsimony; but small as this amount appears at first view, it is yet a large expenditure *per capita* in comparison with the general average of the three asylums in this State, which is \$168.08, when it is considered what are the comparative benefits gained in the two systems, the former. i. e., the county cost, being almost solely for food, while the latter, i. e., the asylum cost, includes not only food, but skilled treatment and attention with all their blessings. The mere cost of food in the State asylums is as little, if not less, than the estimated cost in county institutions.

If the *per capita* cost of \$85.78 in the county system be compared with the *per capita* cost of the Goldsboro Asylum, for instance, which, although for the negro population, still has all the asylum advantages, and which is but \$116.75, it will be seen that there is an excess of but about \$30 per annum; or, to put it differently, the cost *per capita* in the Goldsboro Asylum is \$9.75 per month, which includes all the benefits and privileges of asylum treatment, against \$7.50 *per capita* per month in the county institutions with no treatment nor privileges nor comforts at all.

The comparative average cost of similar institutions in New York State is \$18 *per capita* per month in the asylums, against \$6.80 *per capita* per month in the county institutions. Without further amplification, I leave you to the consideration of these facts and figures, that you may determine in your own minds which of the

two systems, both costing about the same, all things being included, is to be preferred.

As a matter in near relation to this subject, I would also bring to your attention the fact that two other classes of our population are not properly provided for by law, namely, inebriates and idiots. The former can only be treated in our asylums when they are adjudged lunatics, and the latter, who will always be a burden to the State or to friends, have no suitable and separate provision made for them. Under proper treatment many inebriates could be rescued from insanity and made once more, and oftentimes in a short period, self-supporting individuals. It is an urgent necessity that something should be done at once, also, looking to these classes of our citizens.

Now, as a solution of this problem, in all its phases, I offer the following recommendations for the consideration of the Society :

To appoint a Conference Committee consisting of twelve members, viz: the Superintendent of each of our three Asylums, 2 Directors from each Asylum, and 3 Physicians from the State Board of Health, whose duty it shall be to go before the Committee on Asylums at the next approaching General Assembly and urge the passage of a bill which shall have for its object the relief of the insane of the State outside of the Asylum.

If the State cannot be induced to make suitable provision for all of her insane as she should do, the counties, each for its own, must, and I believe will; but we will wait and hope for better things. We cannot believe that this proud State, mother of us all, will allow any of her children to suffer and to sink into degradation and crime and misery, when with her beneficent hand she can elevate and ennoble and enlighten them. When the existing and appalling facts are brought forcibly and persuasively to her attention by the intelligent masses of our people, she will not for long continue to smirch her fair escutcheon with so foul a blot, nor stand forth in the galaxy of nations as the land "that careth not for her own," but rising above the seas of ignorance and prejudice, she will shine forth in the plenitude of her munificence, and send out the glad rays of beneficence and intelligence into every home in our fair land.

In furthering and accomplishing this grand work for humanity it devolves upon us, especially, as physicians and scientific men, to

educate the public mind to the pressing needs of this unfortunate class of which I have spoken, and the State's responsibility to care for such in a manner becoming the advanced civilization of the day. By training, by knowledge and by experience we are aware of the facts and necessities of the case, and with our individual and combined influence we could arouse the legislators of the approaching General Assembly of North Carolina to honest, earnest and conscientious action in behalf of the insane of our State.

It should be no idle dream of an enthusiast which should actuate us, neither should it be a selfish motive nor a maudlin sentiment that inspires us, but, instead, a true love of our State and a righteous regard for her citizens and their vested rights, our battle-cry being : Help for the Curables, Hope for the Incurables.

---

THE CONNECTION OF ACUTE PNEUMONIA WITH EXTERNAL INJURY.—Dr. Heimann (*Berlin klin. Wochenschr.*, October 6th) gives a case from his own practice in which a fall was followed by pneumonia and a certain amount of pleurisy in the person of a weaver, aged 56, who fell down a flight of ten steps on his right side, causing contusion of his right hip and thigh and the right side of his thorax, especially between the sixth and eighth ribs, but no ribs appear to have been broken. He was confined to bed, and soon recovered from the injury both to the lower extremity and the thorax, but five days later complained of sharp pain in the right lower chest, with shortness of breath and thirst. The temperature rose to 104° F., and dulness with bronchial breathing, sonorous râles, and friction sound over the lower lobe of the right were detected. The pneumonia resolved in sixteen days, but the pleurisy remained, giving rise to some dyspnœa, and the patient claimed a pension from an accident fund on the ground of the lung lesion being the result of an accidental injury. Dr. Heimann discusses the possibility of pneumonia arising in this way, in the same way that osteomyelitis follows external injury. He gives an instance of tuberculosis supervening on an injury to the chest wall from a stone falling on a man, who died of phthisis dating from the accident. In the weaver's case, the accident fund took the view that the pleuropneumonia was due to the accident, and awarded him a liberal pension.—*Sup. Brit. Med. Jour.*

## SELECTED PAPERS.

---

### THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF UTERINE MYOMA.

Read in the Section of Obstetric Medicine and Gynæcology at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, July, 1890.

By LAWSON TAIT, F.R.C.S., Professor of Gynæcology in Queen's College, Birmingham.

---

At the Cardiff Meeting of the British Medical Association (1885) I read a paper on the modern, and, as I ventured to add, the rational treatment, of myoma. In that paper I first of all showed that the method of treatment of this disease by the removal of the uterine appendages is an operation with a very low primary mortality. I gave a detailed list of cases operated upon since January 1st, 1884, 58 in number, without a death. The series preceding that consisted of 50 cases, with 2 deaths. I have since published another series of 210 cases, with 4 deaths. The three make one series of 327 consecutive cases, with 6 deaths, giving a percentage of mortality of 1.8 per cent.—a mere bagatelle of risk, and far less than the mortality of any other serious operation in surgery.

The primary mortality amply justifies the trial of this operation as a method of treatment of a disease which is painful, exhausting, and frequently fatal, but the establishment of the operation as a permanent addition to our surgical resources depends upon the ultimate and permanent effects of it, and these effects I now propose to prove in a way which has never before been done for any other surgical proceeding, and I venture to say they will be found most satisfactory.

I have already shown for a large proportion of my cases the satisfactory results obtained, and after I have displayed the same for the rest of my series, I think it will be admitted that I have proved my thesis *usque ad unguem*, and that nothing further will be required in future.

For the statements concerning a few of the patients I am personally responsible, but the vast majority are made on the evidence of entirely independent witnesses, whose evidence is given in detail

and in their own words, generally somewhat condensed, in order to minimise the space required for its production.

In order to save the time of such of my readers as do not care to wander through the mass of interesting detail, I may anticipate the evidence by what I have to say concerning my conclusions drawn from it. First of all, let me say that as each case can be easily identified in the following list with its corresponding publication in my previous papers and in my book by means of the dates and names of place of residence and of medical attendants, the old clumsy method of criticism—that my statements are untrue and my figures not to be relied upon—is at once rendered harmless. The method I employ makes it easy to test every case, and that is a method in striking contrast to that adopted by some of those who deal with the electrolytic method of treatment of myoma.

In Keith's recent book the cases are so reported that they can be with difficulty identified, as, for instance, on page 207 I recognize the narrative of a patient upon whom I performed a successful hysterectomy only four months after she left Keith's hands. In reading his account of the case an impression might be gathered that electrolysis was successful, but it was not—not even in giving temporary relief. Scattered through his pages are other instances in which I fancy I can identify patients upon whom I have successfully operated after the galvanic current had been used, but his method of record is such that no certainty on this point can be arrived at.

The present series consists of 215 cases (219, less 4 deaths) whose lives have now extended, with a few exceptions, to a period of at least twenty months since the operation. The history of many of the cases would prove that this period is not long enough to decide in any case where the progress is unsatisfactory that it will ultimately prove a failure. In the great bulk of the cases the process of cure begins at once, and is practically completed within six months. This is true of a least 90 per cent. of the cases, whilst in about 6 per cent. of the cases the cure is protracted over a period varying from twelve to thirty-six months.

Of the whole series of 321, there are only five complete failures, that is, where the symptoms have been in no way relieved, and where the tumor has gone on growing, that is, the failure has been about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. But so far as the evidence yet to hand goes, the

fault lies not in the operation, but in the imperfect way in which it was done.

Three of these failures have already been submitted to hysterectomy, and in all of them I found I had removed the ovaries completely, but in all of them one tube had been incompletely removed.

"Very careful examinations of the tumor were made, and we came to the conclusions that there was no aperture on the right cornu of the uterus, and that there was no trace of the right ovary or the tube. The aperture on the left cornu of the uterus was large enough to admit a No. 5 catheter, and there was more than two inches of the left Fallopian tube outside, which had not been removed at the original operation. No trace could be discovered of the left ovary. This ovary fortunately I had preserved, and when I re-examined the organ, which had been removed on January 4th, 1882, I found that its removal had been quite complete, but that only about one inch of the outer part of the Fallopian tube had been removed with it. Here, then, we have had an extremely curious condition. The appendages on the right side were congenitally absent. The failure of the removal of the uterine appendages to arrest the growth of the tumor had always been regarded by me as due to the fact that the tumor was one of the soft œdematous myomata, and the case is alluded to in my recent paper in the *British Medical Journal* as being the only real failure in my experience up to the date of that paper. Now, the evidence is to the effect that the failure was due, not to the peculiar nature of the tumor, but to the fact that I did not completely remove the only Fallopian tube which the patient possessed. In speaking of cases of myoma I have repeatedly referred to three cases in my experience where I have failed to arrest the growth of the tumors by removal of the appendages. In all these three I have regarded the reason of this failure as being due to the variety of the tumor—that of the œdematous myomata. In this, the first of the three cases in which I have had an opportunity of verifying the accuracy of my opinion, my view of the tumor has been correct, but it seems to me far more probable that the failure of my first operation was due to the incomplete removal of the tube than to the intrinsic quality of the tumor. I need not point out that this case goes a long way to show that removal of the ovaries has nothing to do with the brilliant results of these operations for bleeding myoma. As I have

often said, in many cases I have deliberately left the ovaries, and yet success has been perfect. In this the ovary was absolutely removed, and the operation failed. This case is one of 13 patients to whom I alluded in a speech made to the British Gynæcological Society. I hope to be able still further to reduce the list after such an encouraging experience."

The two others (1,207 and 1,284) are coming back for the same purpose, and if I find that similar mistakes in the operation were made, then I am entitled to say that the operation has had no failures at all, but that the operator has had 5.

One case (Dr. Halliday Croom's, 1,314) may be reckoned as a failure, but the evidence is incomplete as there was no post-mortem examination, and I am disposed to believe that it was rather an instance of mistaken diagnosis than of failure, and that the patient was suffering not from myoma but from endometric cancer. In my whole series there have been three such mistakes (less than 1 per cent.), and I do not see how they are ever to be entirely avoided. They certainly must not be put down to failure of the operation.

Of incomplete or unsatisfactory results I have to indicate 5 cases. Two cases died respectively seven and eight weeks after their recovery and after leaving my care, the deaths being returned in both instances as due to typhoid fever. In one case (1,662) the patient died six months after the operation from the condition of extreme anæmia into which her hæmorrhage had reduced her. It will be seen that her medical attendant expresses a strong opinion that a complete cure was not reached only because the operation was done too late. The remaining cases (1,803 and 1,971), with unsatisfactory histories, are two which I fear might be put down as deaths due to the operation, if we knew the full facts of the endings. In the first case recovery from the operation was perfect, yet she died instantaneously—probably from heart-clot—when on her homeward journey, and after she had been going about for nearly a week; and in the other suppuration in the right inguinal region was the indirect cause of death seventeen months after the operation, and this probably originated indirectly from the operation.

This leaves 311 cases in which complete cures have been effected—that is to say, in which the symptoms have been satisfactorily relieved—where the tumor has either entirely disappeared or has so diminished or has been so satisfactorily arrested as to be no longer



a source of anxiety or trouble, and where the main feature of the disease, exaggerated menstruation, has been completely and permanently arrested.

Upon the subject of the applicability of this operation—removal of the uterine appendages for the treatment of a certain class of uterine myoma—I have been in hesitation for some considerable time. At one time I had almost made up my mind that for the treatment of the soft œdematous variety it would not prove available, but I have had abundant proof of late years to alter that opinion. There can be no question that in young subjects removal of the appendages is as efficacious for the soft œdematous solitary variety as it is for the multinodular hard variety; and of the 5 cases in which failure has taken place, only 2 belong to the soft œdematous order; the other 3 belong to the multinodular. The only objection, however, that I find to the performance of this operation is the occasional difficulty of its completion, and this, of course, is a matter which will vary in the hands of different operators according to their individual expertness. One man will fail to remove the appendages in a case where another will succeed. There can, however, be no question that there will always be a certain proportion of cases in which removal of the appendages will be practically an impossibility. Looking over the list of cases in which I have performed hysterectomy during the period over which the present list extends, I think that the present proportion of cases where I have been unable to perform the operation of removal of the appendages, and have had to complete the case by hysterectomy, amounts to about 4 per cent. In a considerable number of other cases I deliberately performed hysterectomy on account of the enormous size of the tumors, having the belief that the removal of the appendages in such huge masses would be almost as risky as removal of the masses themselves.

I have also deliberately performed hysterectomy in growing œdematous myoma where menstruation had ceased, as in such cases removal of the appendages was manifestly contraindicated.

Concerning the disappearance of tumors after the removal of the appendages and the arrest of menstruation, there can be no doubt whatever that the youth of the patient has a great deal to do with the activity of the process and the extent to which it is carried out. I cannot give the figures which will yield an exact indication of

this result, but I think it may be very fairly expressed as follows: That under 40 years of age about 70 per cent. of the tumors entirely disappear. Between 40 and 45, as a rule, they do not disappear entirely, but become markedly diminished, and after 45 the diminution is only a shrinking, running between one-third and one-sixth of the bulk of the mass. There have been in my experience, however, remarkable exceptions to this latter conclusion, as I have seen a tumor much larger than an adult head disappear in a woman between 49 and 50 after the operation. The ages of many of the patients on the list will indicate very clearly the erroneous belief which exists in the professional mind that the approach of the age at which the menopause usually takes place gives anything like certain relief in cases of myoma, for no fewer than 9 of the cases were upwards of 50 years at the time of the operation.

A curious result was obtained in 3 of the cases during the process of cure, a result which might have been anticipated as likely to occur in a certain proportion of cases, but which came upon me as a surprise. It was that during the absorption of the tumor, a piece, which I assume had had an intrauterine existence as a polypus before the operation, came to be extruded as the accomplishment of that process became possible after the absorption of the main bulk of the tumor. The polypus, as it were, formed a remnant in the cavity of the uterus which could be extruded only after the walls had resumed their normal condition. When extruded it was easily removed in the ordinary way. In these three cases the hemorrhage went on persistently till the extrusion of the polypus and its removal, so that for some considerable time they all looked as if they would be failures. In one case (1,276) the patient has become a complete neurasthenic, but her tumor and the symptoms arising therefrom are completely cured. It may be that her neurasthenia is the result of the operation, but I know of no indication which justifies this conclusion. With one other exception, this is the only case in which nervous symptoms have supervened to any serious extent since the operation. During the process of the climacteric several of my patients became queer for a short time—that is, they were eccentric and ill-tempered, but nothing was more marked in these respects than we often have in women during the normal change of life; in fact, I should say, on the whole, there has been a good deal less of this among these thirty women than if they had been going through

the normal climacteric. A question has recently been raised by Dr. Thomas Keith concerning the occurrence of insanity after grave operations upon the uterus, particularly hysterectomy, and he has made the statement that it occurs in the proportion of 10 per cent. of the cases. This can only be explained as a clerical error or an exceptional result, for it is wholly unsupported by the evidence of anyone else who has written on the subject. I have operated upon a very much larger number of cases of hysterectomy than Dr. Keith has done, and I know of no case of insanity in my practice. Instances of insanity occur after all surgical proceedings, even the most trivial, and even after the administration of an anæsthetic without any operation at all.

In the present list of cases one patient alone, so far as I know, has been committed to an asylum, and she is there now (Case 1,453). On reading the report of the case, it is quite clear that the woman was perfectly insane before the operation, and Dr. Marriott Cocke, of Worcester, under whose care she is at the present moment, sees no reason whatever to attribute her insanity to the result of the operation. But even if it were to be so attributed, there are three cases in the list in which, for reasons which must be evident, I cannot indicate, acknowledged insanity of the most pronounced type has been completely cured by the relief of the sufferings involved by the hæmorrhagic myoma; and, in addition to these three cases of pronounced insanity which have been completely, and, so far as we can see, permanently cured, there are a number of cases of striking eccentricities and ill-temper which have been clearly due to the sufferings, and which have been equally reprieved.

It may be in future, when the method of research which I have initiated in this particular operation is extended to others, that a very much enhanced value may be credited to a large number of our surgical proceedings; but, so far as we have gone, I think it would be very difficult indeed to bring forward instances in which it is at all likely that a higher value could be attained by any operation than in the present instance. The operation not only relieves but permanently and completely cures the sufferings of the disease against which it is directed, and I think it must be admitted as one of the most brilliant additions to modern surgery of which we have any knowledge. That there will be a number of cases of myoma for which it will be inapplicable I know already, but when it becomes

the uniform practice to submit all cases of myoma requiring treatment to this safe, prompt and effectual measure, and to apply the treatment in the early stages of the disease instead of losing valuable time in measures wholly ineffectual and far more dangerous, the number of cases requiring the more serious operation of hysterectomy will reach an almost vanishing point.

This series of cases also offers very abundant proof that the removal of the ovaries has nothing whatever to do with the question of the arrest of menstruation. Menstruation is a rhythmical process, and therefore clearly governed by a special nerve mechanism. Ovulation, on the contrary, does not seem to be a rhythmical process, but occurs at irregular periods, and probably therefore is no more the result of nerve influence than any other gland function, that is to say, there is probably no special nerve system governing it. In a great many instances where the ovaries have been completely removed menstruation has gone on perfectly regularly for many months, and in the list now submitted there are thirteen cases in which the ovaries were not at all, and five in which only one was removed; yet in sixteen out of the eighteen cases menstruation was immediately arrested, occurring only once in each instance after the operation, and in the other two cases it went on for about five and eight months respectively. In all cases the greatest care has been exercised to remove the Fallopian tubes completely.

I am now of the opinion that it is not so much the removal of the tubes as the destruction of a nerve which lies between the tube and the round ligament of the uterus, which is probably the efferent nerve governing the periodicity of the phenomena of menstruation. The evidence of the whole series is certainly entirely without exception in favor of the view which I have held almost ever since I began to study the question of the Fallopian tube as having more to do with the function of menstruation than the ovaries, that in fact the ovaries have nothing whatever to do with it at all, and the tube has this at least, it is the subject in which the initial phases of the phenomena occur.

[NOTE.—The detailed statement of cases which accompanied this paper is omitted for want of room. It is Mr. Tait's intention to republish this article, together with the cases, in a pamphlet which will shortly be issued.]

Dr. Lawrence considered that the electric treatment should be

tried in every case of myoma uteri before any surgical proceeding, if there was no pelvic disease besides the myoma uteri to contraindicate the necessary manipulation. In cases where, after a trial of six to eight applications, the bleeding still continued excessive, or the tumor continued to grow, then he would proceed either to removal of appendages or the uterus itself.

Dr. Bantock had great pleasure in supporting Mr. Lawson Tait in his advocacy of this method of treatment. One point omitted by him was that there seemed to be two forms of myoma, in one of which the operation was of eminent service, the other in which it appeared to be of little use. The first was the hard variety, and the second was the soft. Experience had now taught him to set aside the latter class for absolute removal. One advantage of this operation over the electrolytic treatment was that when the tumor disappeared it did so by an imitation of Nature's process; whereas, in the case of the disappearance of a tumor by the electrical treatment, in the majority of cases the process had been characterized by the most serious symptoms arising from a destructive process of acute degeneration.

Dr. Heywood Smith did not desire to make any remarks on the main subject of Mr. Lawson Tait's paper except to observe that by his brilliant results, not only in the very small mortality, but also in the permanent results, Mr. Tait had established this operation for fibroids. He (Dr. Smith) wished to call attention to what Mr. Tait had said on cases of insanity, and quite thought that it was desirable to appoint a gynaecologist to all lunatic asylums. He wished to refer to a recent case, which he hoped at some future time to relate more in detail and after a long interval had elapsed since the operation. This patient had been under an alienist for more than a year, with, as was said, "intermittent melancholia." These attacks lasted often some months, during which she was wholly unfit to go into society, and though when she came out of them she was a bright lively girl, yet she was in continual apprehension of a recurrent attack. He removed the ovaries in February, since which time she had been perfectly free, and had gone home well.—*British Medical Journal*.

## EDITORIAL.

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL.


---

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, PUBLISHED IN  
WILMINGTON, N. C.

---

THOMAS F. WOOD, M. D., Wilmington, N. C.,	} Editors.
GEO. GILLET T THOMAS, M. D., " "	

---

 *Original communications are solicited from all parts of the country, and especially from the medical profession of THE CAROLINAS. Articles requiring illustrations can be promptly supplied by previous arrangement with the Editors. Any subscriber can have a specimen number sent free of cost to a friend whose attention he desires to call to the JOURNAL, by sending the address to this Office. Prompt remittances from subscribers are absolutely necessary to enable us to maintain our work with vigor and acceptability. All remittances must be made payable to THOMAS F. WOOD, M.D., P. O. Drawer 791, Wilmington, N. C.*

---

### WHY IS THE MEDICAL PROFESSION WITHOUT A CRITICAL REVIEW ?

---

How do the young men of the medical profession of to-day learn its literature? How do they inform themselves of the classical biographies which adorn our past literature and of the theoretical and experimental works which have marked epochs in the science of medicine, which of necessity form the ground-work of future study and progress?

In the years gone by, the quarterly visitations of the scholarly reviews kept fresh in the minds of the profession all the beautiful

and the active story of the struggles and failures and successes of the men of our minds, and the work of Harvey, and Sydenham, and Hunter, and all that grand galaxy were as familiar as household words brought in review, keeping the reader in that scholarly atmosphere, in which alone he can ripen into a symmetrical scholarship.

It is the marked characteristic of the times in which we live that all literary work intended to be professional is ruthlessly destructive and hastily constructive in turn, imitating, as it were, what we have learned of the metabolism of our bodies—that healthy construction depends upon the rapid interchange of the new material balanced by the active elimination of the dead matter, the profit being the small increment resulting by the interchange. So our present rapid interchange of literary material secures for the profession that very small margin of scientific truth. Tearing down the old theories in an iconoclastic temper, building hastily temporary refuges for the new, so that new medical literature leaves behind it in only a few months a miserable group of abandoned hovels, which may be compared to the ever changing miners camps of the great West, and out of vast labors the result is the establishment of an occasional permanent settlement.

This is not the temper, though, in which mature scientific literary work is done; its conditions are ripe scholarship, division of labor, abundant material.

It is very clear that there is room just now for a medical review that will do for medical science and literature what such newspapers and journals as *The Nation*, *The Dial* and others are doing for general literature, for in this country and in England there is no review that adequately fills the original form of the *American Journal of the Medical Sciences* and the *British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*, occupying very clearly as they did and very completely the field of criticism, review and book analysis.

It cannot be claimed that any American medical journal, in its present form, covers the whole field of medical literature. The change of the *American Journal of Medical Sciences* to the form of a monthly has not been favorable to the literary review department. In the *London Lancet* we get the most elaborate range of literary review, and in the *British Medical Journal* hardly a second place, but even these journals, with their immense circulation and solid establish-

ment in the good opinions of the reading medical public, give but subordinate attention to that branch of their work.

In this country the old *American Journal of Medical Sciences* is still the best, although it is but little ahead of the *New York Medical Journal*. The *American Practitioner*, in its monthly form, as far as it went was the peer of any of the journals in its review department, and the *American Lancet* holds a very superior position to that old favorite. Most of the other American journals are striving to become weekly in the larger centres, the impression being that it gives evidence of a more successful career to attain to the dignity of a weekly issue. Every remove which has been made, however, from the old medical quarterlies has been a wider departure from the maturer and more elegant form of medical literature. It must be admitted here that the majority of readers want merely a book notice of a few lines, to indicate to them the scope of a volume, and the editor's opinion as to the value it will be to the hurried doctor. The result has been that most notices are mere advertisements of books which are given in exchange to the publishers, and are utterly valueless except to catch the eye of the reader, possibly enabling him to judge by the title and the fame of the author whether or not that is what he wants.

Perhaps it is not desirable to return to the old form of the medical reviews, for possibly their failure was due to their growing unpopularity with the reading public, and lack of success financially, but as we believe the time has come that there should be an American review devoted entirely to criticism, probably it would be better to return to the monthly form of publication, similar to that of *THE DIAL* and *THE LITERARY WORLD*.

It should not be under the influence of any publishing house, it should not limit itself to books by any publisher or in any language. Books not sent for review ought to be purchased, and it would be better to buy each book in open market, although the latter suggestion may be superfluous.

With such an ideal review before the public who would be the readers? That would be the question which would have to be answered before the expensive work would begin, unless we might find a few men of the proper capacity who had faith in the literary tastes and accomplishments of a sufficient number to sustain the venture.



The *Nation*, which is by far the best exponent of all that is good and pure in literature of the papers published in this country, lingered for many years with a subscription that would have disheartened any but the bravest managers. *Index Medicus*, the most remarkable literary venture in any profession, is supported by a list of subscribers so small that it barely covers expenses. With these indications of the literary tastes of the general public, one would not enter into the business of producing a medical review without understanding in the very outset that his readers would be a very small and select class. But this brings us back to the original statement, that we need a thoroughly medical review, one that will attract all classes of the profession, especially those young men who are coming into the profession with the meagerest knowledge of a past literature.

What are the cultivated medical men of wealth and leisure in America doing that they cannot adopt the above suggestion, and gain for this country the honor of leading the literary world?

---

SKETCH AND PORTRAIT OF DR. JOHN McDONALD.—We hope to have a sketch of the life of Dr. John McDonald, with a steel portrait by Mr. J. J. Cade, the celebrated engraver of Brooklyn, in our January or February JOURNAL.

ALVARENGA PRIZE OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA.—The College of Physicians of Philadelphia announces that the next award of the Alvarenga Prize, being the income for one year of the bequest of the late Senor Alvarenga, and amounting to about One Hundred and Eighty Dollars, will be made on July 14, 1891. Essays intended for competition may be upon any subject in Medicine, and must be received by the Secretary of the College on or before May 1, 1891.

CHARLES W. DULLES, Secretary.

## REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES.

---

**THE SCIENCE AND ART OF OBSTETRICS.** By Theophilus Parvin, M.D., LL.D. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Illustrated with 239 Wood-cuts and a Colored Plate. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers & Co., 1890.

The first edition of Parvin's *Obstetrics* was received with marked favor as a practical guide to the science and art of obstetrics, fully up to the latest and best advances of the day, and written in highly attractive and scholarly English. An examination of the present edition shows most thorough and conscientious revision, the entire volume, apparently, having been thoroughly winnowed under the keen eye and skilful hand of one who, with the ability to present his subject, fully informed as to the best work done by others, and carefully studying the needs of the students and practitioners.

Being the most ancient of all medical arts, obstetrics has its very early records, extending into a period when all of the other branches of medicine were in their very rudiments, from the quaint old writings of that early day came words of wisdom that show how good were the observations of the earliest practitioners and how little we have to add to the fundamentals of that early day. Our author has enhanced the interest of his work very largely by his judicious interspersions of historical items, keeping his readers *en rapport* with the old and the new, escaping entirely the semblance of pedantry. The intercalation of historical matter, to save space, has been printed in smaller type than the body of the pages, evidently not because of its subordinate position to the rest of the text. It is well it is so, for the average student seems to think it none of his concern to inform himself about what the ancient masters of the art did, seemingly despising the very foundation of our knowledge, and it is a strong commendation of the work that out of the ripeness of his scholarship the author gives us these admirable digests, fit settings for his elegant text. Pursuing the plan of reducing extracts and digests from other authors to smaller type, as on page 443-'44, much space has been given for the additions, and without increasing the bulk he has added materially to the amount of the text.

Antisepsis in labor is much more pronounced in this edition, and where the author formerly used a 3 per cent. solution of carbolic acid for washing the genitalia of the parturient woman and a 3-5 per cent. for the hands of the physician and nurse, he now uses a mixture of 1 to 2 p. c. of creolin in water for the woman, and a 2 p. c. mixture of creolin for the hands and arms of the obstetrician, its advantage being that it is so emollient that no ointment or oil are necessary. Instead of the iodoform salve he used formerly for instruments, he uses a 2 p. c. mixture of creolin, after placing them in hot water. The employment of antiseptic pads is an innovation since the first edition, which we find adequately described.

Since the first edition axis traction has advanced in favor by the added experience of obstetricians, and the whole subject has been revised, Breus', Stephenson's and Knox's devices being described and figured; to this has been added the very practical suggestion by Poulet, of Lyons, the employment of tapes applied to the ordinary forceps to procure axis traction.

It seems now to be a fixed principle in obstetrics, and no obstetric bag is complete without some form of the device attachable to the ordinary forceps, either the bar with handles, or the hook of Stephenson.

Few books will repay the reviewer by a careful comparison of editions as this one does, and if sometimes he would wish that the index were more complete, for instance, so that by inspecting it he might find "mercury, bichloride," or some other index reference, to learn what the author has to say about its antiseptic employment, and is driven to search for it under some other head; he could even then say that the index was better than in most books of the day.

In spite of cyclopædias of obstetrics, which have the combined wisdom of many writers, our preference is for the book which gives vigor and personal teaching of a ripe scholar and safe practitioner.

**THE MEDICAL STUDENT'S MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY.** By R. A. Witthaus, A.M., M.D. Third Edition. New York: William Wood & Co., 1890.

No work of our acquaintance has made such a material evolution in its third edition as this. The change in the orthography of certain words, such as *chlorin*, *chlorids*, agreeing with suggestions

made at the last meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, before the Section on Chemistry, will strike some readers as a bold and proper advance, but it is insignificant compared with the addition of timely and well-digested material, which the student in chemistry has been obliged to search out from many sources. The medical student, the sanitarian and the busy doctor will find, in comprehensible shape, all that is necessary for daily use, arranged in a convenient way for ready reference.

The chemistry of the carbon compounds which has become so very practical since the discovery of the numerous anilin derivatives, adding immensely and advantageously to our remedies, to our laboratory reagents, to our helps in microscopic technology, make it a matter of the highest importance that a work like the present should include all such compounds, and the principles of derivation, as will elucidate the practical problems upon which physicians, sanitarians and others have to be informed. Heretofore volumes of similar scope have considered the chemistry of carbon compounds as too difficult to state in serviceable shape for the student of general chemistry, but our author has done a good work in making the simplest and clearest statement of the present state of so much of the subject as appertains to practical concerns of his readers, which will only appear difficult in some places to the medical student who neglected physics and chemistry in his academical course.

The sanitarian (and all physicians are esteemed as oracles in this department of human learning) who will turn to the subject of "Water" will see how, in a few pages, the author has expressed all the principles involved in the sources and composition of pure water, and the nature of impurities and some simple laboratory methods for their detection.

The criticism we would make as to the arrangement of material is that urinary analysis is scattered through the book, albuminous urine treated under a general head of albuminoids, the estimation of sugar and urea under the general head of "glucoses" and "diamids," and nowhere in the index does the word urine occur as a title. The index is deficient in many words contained in the text, such as phenyl-hydrazin, and, by the way, no mention is made of this substance as a test for sugar.

Undoubtedly this work on chemistry fills an important place, and

future editions will make it the ideal for the medical student. The shape of the volume and the typography are all improvements on previous editions.

**A TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.** By J. Lewis Smith, M.D. Seventh Edition, Thoroughly Revised, with 51 Illustrations. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers & Co., 1890.

If the reader will take the pains to compare the fifth and the present editions of this work, he will be struck by the faithful revision to which it has been subjected, increasing the present volume by sixty-four pages. It is in the section on infant food and artificial feeding we would expect to note the greatest change in an American work, as we believe the greatest study of the subject has been done in this country, and so we find it; the author has most thoroughly brought out the state of scientific progress in this direction.

Under the head of Malformations have been grouped all such congenital defects as acrania, incomplete brain, meningocele, and all the herniæ of the brain, spina bifida, malformations of the heart and cyanosis, to which is added caput succedaneum and cephal-æmatoma.

Purulent ophthalmia of the new-born, always a subject of absorbing interest to the general practitioner, is treated with the dignity it deserves. Prophylactic measures on the part of the mother are introduced for the prevention of the disease, and in the discussion of therapeutical measures he reminds us that it was the great Gross who introduced bichloride of mercury as a remedy in ophthalmia neonatorum, and that long before the so-called specific gonococcus of this disease was known.

In speaking of tetanus neonatorum the author takes a very conservative view, giving little or no credence to some of the fanciful explanations of the causation, as that of Sims in depression of the occipital bone, or of that quite plausible, but unproven, theory of disease of the umbilicus, as a causative element, but inclines to the belief that it is due to a specific microbe, and he thinks that the belief of some writers, that filthiness is a potent causative factor, is quite compatible with the microbic theory. At any rate, this form of trismus is more common among negroes, and is therefore a disease of warm climates, and the race being filthy and ignorant,

the microbial theory is plausible from this standpoint. Of late years, though, Southern physicians, who see so much of trismus, are not given to such gloomy prognoses as formerly, their main stay being hydrate of chloral and bromide of potassium. The city of Wilmington can show a very good record of recoveries.

The article on Vaccination, one of the most important ones in the book, is very sparingly revised, including in this revision only a paragraph of eleven lines, stating that there is to-day some doubt raised about the transmutation of variolous lymph into vaccinia, by its passage through the heifer, whereas this theory is not at all new, but merely the reiteration of a theory set forth, among others, by Dr. George Gregory, as early as 1843.

Time and space do not permit further comments upon this volume. Although its merits have not at all been sufficiently set forth, we simply commend it to all those readers who have heretofore found it useful, and to the later friends who possess themselves of this last and thoroughly revised edition.

---

DECOMPOSITION OF CHLOROFORM IN GASLIGHT.—It has long been known that the administration of chloroform in gaslighted rooms causes decomposition of the chloroform vapour, and that the persons present suffer from irritation of the respiratory passages, with coughing, sneezing and lachrymation. Professor Kunkel (*Therap. Monatshefte*) introduced chloroform vapor into a glass chamber in which a gas was burning, and then drew off the products and analyzed them. As a result he found that the chloroform was chiefly decomposed into hydrochloric and carbonic acids, a small quantity of free chlorine being also present. As one-tenth per 1,000 of hydrochloric acid in air is sufficient to cause severe respiratory irritation, it is evident that this amount can be produced by comparatively little chloroform. Kunkel explains that irritating effects are comparatively infrequent, owing to the moisture in the air absorbing the free hydrochloric acid and combining with it. Cloths or sheets dipped in a solution of washing soda, and hung up in the operating room, will absorb any hydrochloric acid or chlorine, and thus obviate their unpleasant effects.—*Supplement to the Brit. Med. Jour.*

## READING NOTICES.

---

**EPILEPSY.**—In a case of epilepsy of several years duration I am happy to say that Peacock's Bromides did the work well; also prescribed it in cases of headaches and nervousness, and was successful in relieving both. In eighteen years practice I have not had such satisfactory results as from Peacock's Bromides.

Montezuma, Ohio.

J. McBrowder, M.D.

---

**CHARACTER OF COMMENDATIONS.**—The subject of uterine disease reminds me that during the past six months I have had my attention drawn to a remedy which goes under the name of **DIOVIBURNIA**, the formula of which is given by the proprietors, it being composed of equal parts of the fluid extracts of *viburnum prunifolium*, *viburnum opulus*, *dioscorea villosa*, *aletris farinosa*, *helonias dioica*, *mitschella repens*, *caulophyllum thalictroides*, *scutellaria lateriflora* (each fluid ounce contains  $\frac{1}{2}$  drachm each of the fluid extract).

The proper dose is, for adults, from a dessert to a tablespoonful three times daily after meals.

In urgent cases, with much pain, it should be given every hour or two in a half glass of *hot water*. I am free to say that, with the exception of the "black haw" (a most valuable remedy), I was not familiar with the component parts of the **DIOVIBURNIA**, but having read the very emphatic endorsement by Drs. J. B. Johnson and L. Ch. Boisliniere, of (St. Louis, two of the most eminent professors and practitioners of) the city, as well as that of Dr. H. Tuholske, I was induced to give the compound a fair and thorough trial, and I am convinced that in **DIOVIBURNIA** we have a valuable addition to our armamentarium in our battle against the enemies of the noblest work of God—Woman.

**MEDICAL REVIEW** Editorial, August 25, 1888.

## "PARATOLOID" — KOCH'S ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS DISCOVERY OF AN ANTI-TUBERCULOUS FLUID.

---

The newspapers have been so full of Koch's discovery that it became old news before it was possible for monthly medical journals to enquire into the subject. The *Medical News*, with commendable liberality, gave the medical public a translation from the *Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift* on the 15th November of Dr. Koch's article on "*A Cure for Tuberculosis*," which appeared in Berlin on the 14th. Such a universal stirring of the public mind has never been witnessed before on any medical topic. The most dignified and conservative newspapers joined in with their sensational neighbors in giving expression to their gratification, and, as *The Nation* says: "For even if the Koch discovery be only half as successful as it now promises to be, it opens up a field of possible remedy for some of the more serious human ills the importance of which it would be difficult to exaggerate. \* \* \* So that we may fairly expect the next ten years to be the most faithful in the annals of medicine." "Bacteriology seems now \* \* \* to raise the bottle once more high above the knife."

The most significant sign of the confidence in Dr. Koch's announcement of his discovery was the flocking of medical men of all nationalities to Berlin, to observe in person what the real success of the inoculation with *paratoloid* is. America has not been behind in this spirit of enquiry, and from many medical colleges have gone anxious representatives to learn the uttermost of the matter. Doubtless we will get the truth in time, and with all respect to Dr. Koch and his German confrères when the discovery has filtered through an American brain we will find out its true value.

We presume that "*paratoloid*" is a provisional name, for it seems to have little in it to suggest any theory of the nature of the substance, and it will not be easy to construct from it such terms as will be in harmony with words already in use for similar prophylactic inoculations. As awkward a word as it is, it avoids the confusion incident to the misuse of the word vaccination, as applied to inoculations other than those of cow-pox lymph.

So far as we can learn *paratoloid* is made only by Dr. Koch, and that the supply is very inadequate, and until other means are used



to increase the supply, we need not in this country expect it to be in the hands of the general profession in some months. Dr. Koch promises to make known the nature of the inoculating fluid, but has taken the wise precaution not to let it get beyond his control until he can be assured that there will be some certainty of a uniformity in its production.

We must infer that the lymph is partly, at least, of animal fluid or a ptomaine, as it does not keep when diluted with distilled water.

The inoculating fluid is administered by hypodermic injection with a syringe specially designed by Dr. Koch, but Yankee invention will have a proper syringe by the time the supply of paratoloid is procurable, and we predict it will be an ordinary hypodermic syringe with asbestos packing.

The amount of material for an inoculation is very small, and the site of the inoculation preferred between the shoulders or on the buttocks. Singularly a guinea pig will withstand 15,000 times more of the fluid than a man. The inoculations must begin with small quantities, which can be increased as tolerance is acquired.

As all will understand, it is too early to infer whether these inoculations are really curative, as it has been only about three months since it was first known, but we are warned by our own experience of "cures," as well as by the statement of Dr. Koch, that the remedy can only be expected to be of the greatest service to those patients in the early stages of the disease.

We are safe in concluding that we have in this discovery of Koch something very remarkable, even if it does not do all that in the sanguine hour of novelty we hope it will. Koch has always been honest, and has shown his competency as a great researcher, and if we will confine ourselves to what he has to tell us about it, we will be safe. It is natural for his ardent admirers to claim more than he does for his discovery, and it is from just such men that we expect contradictory reports and unsafe advice. We can afford to await patiently another month until we hear from the practical American bacteriologists who by this time are already in Berlin at the seat of action.

In our Januray issue we expect to give some more definite account of the whole subject, but with the best knowledge we can get we must expect to learn and unlearn a good many things before all the truth is ready for our use as general practitioners.

The temptation to make the most out of the present advantages of secrecy is indulged in by the few Berlin doctors who have access to the secret preparation, and enormous sums are being made daily by Dr. Levy and others, as we learn from the metropolitan journals. All the correspondents agree in the opinion that the true spirit of a generous and liberal profession is lacking in the management of the great discovery, the tendency being to place the whole matter in the hands of the government, which means a monopoly. If such is the illiberal spirit it will be in disparaging contrast to the discoveries which have emanated from England and America. The London *Lancet* says :

"It is idle to speculate upon the possible outcome of these remarkable researches. At present it is our duty to accept the statements which, coming from so trustworthy a source, can neither be lightly regarded nor inconsiderately dismissed. The profession throughout the world is prepared to test their accuracy, and would gladly welcome the practical fulfilment of the expectations that have been aroused by them. It is satisfactory to know that they will be thoroughly tested by competent and judicious clinical observers. We do not pretend to forecast their verdict, which to so many must be a matter of the greatest moment. In the interest of humanity, however, it is above all things needful that no exaggerated estimate be formed of the powers of the method, and that the utmost care be taken in the selection of cases for treatment, whilst at the same time there should be no abandonment of the recognized rules of our art in placing the victims of tuberculous disease in conditions favorable to their recovery. In a few weeks we may hope to see the experiments on the method carried on upon a scale which will enable a definite conclusion to be formed."

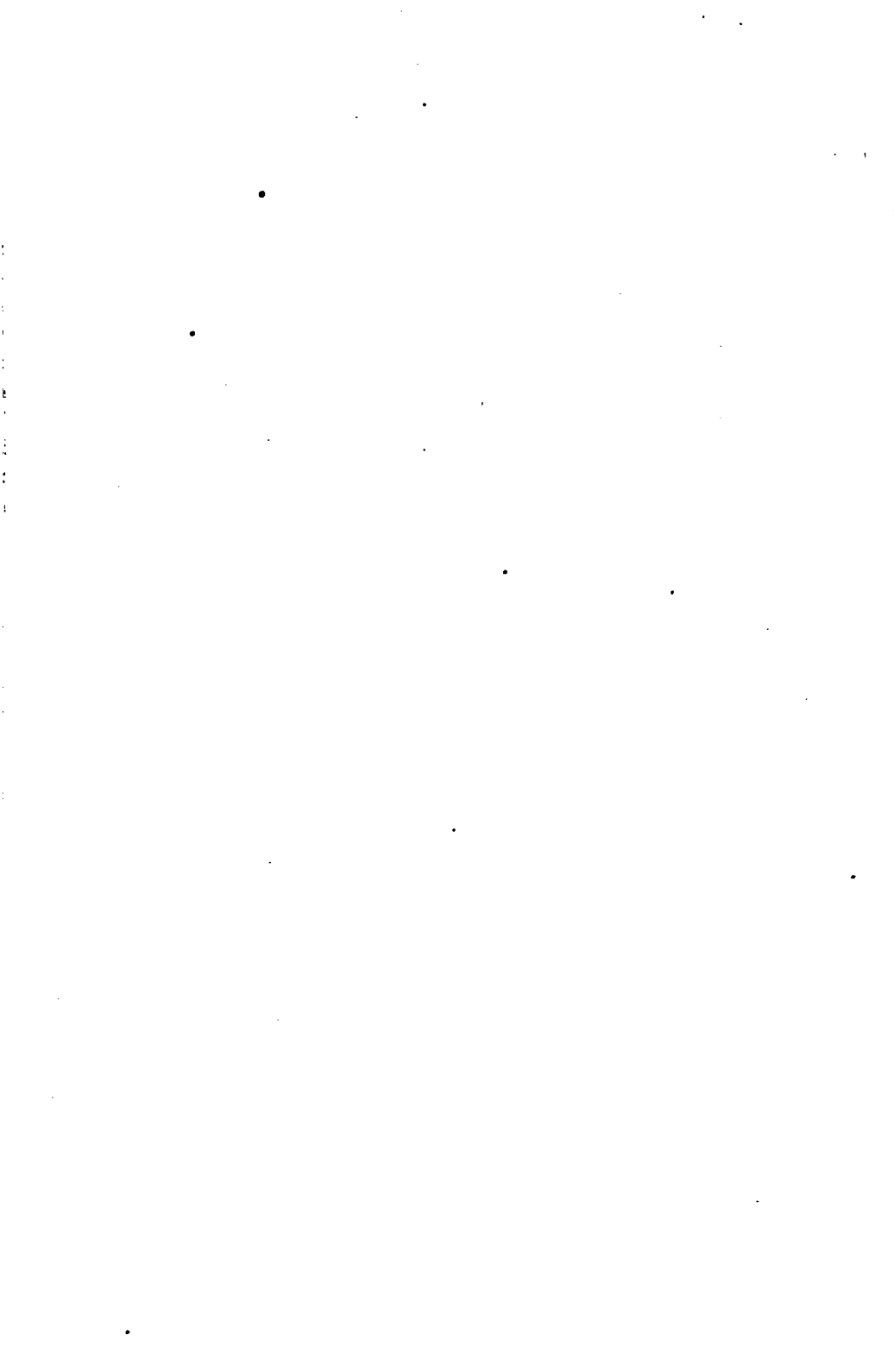
The *British Medical Journal* says :

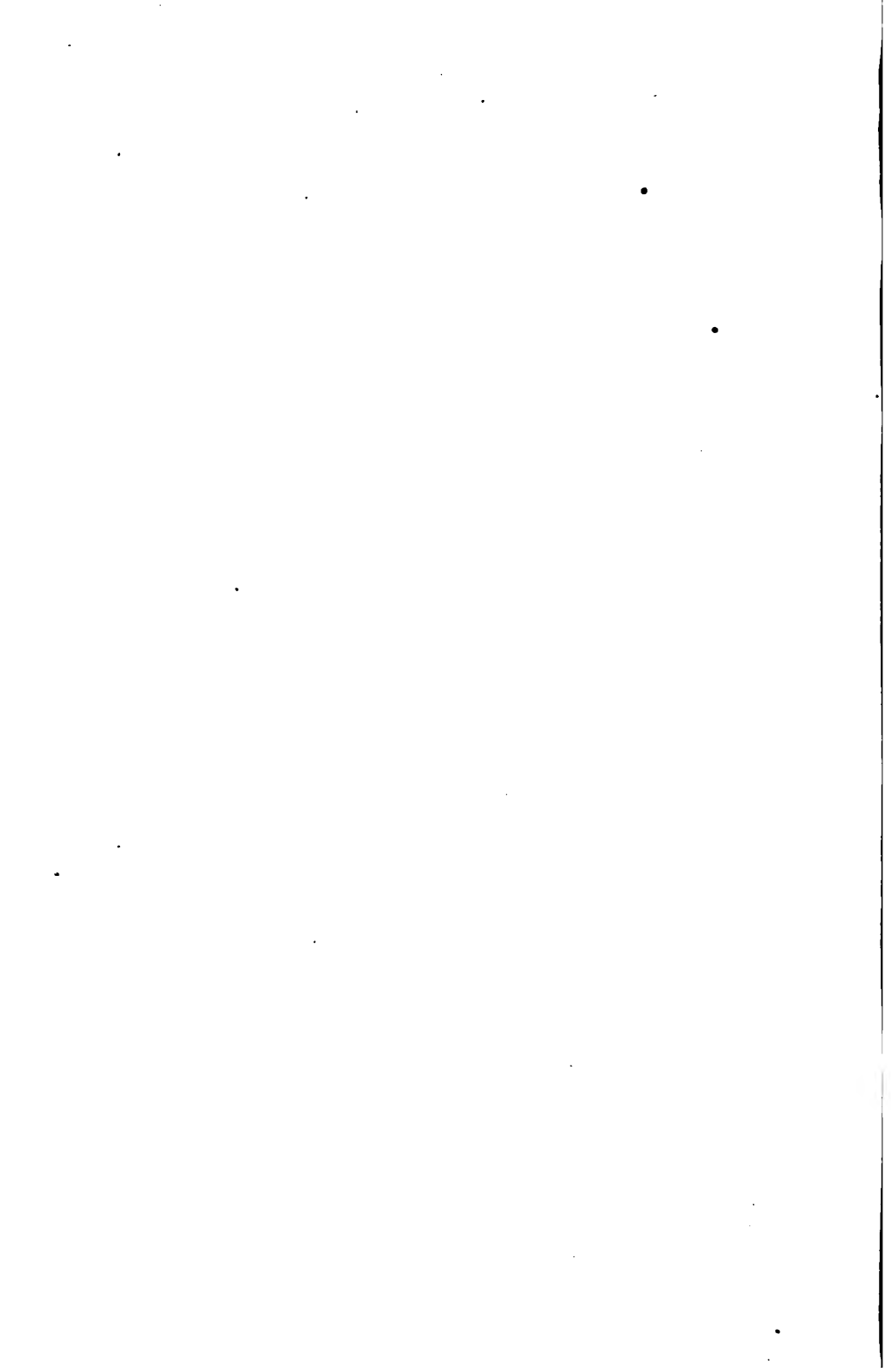
"The moment has not yet come either for detailed criticism or for complete acceptance, but no greater homage could by any possibility have been paid to the genius of a great scientific worker than that which has taken practical shape during the last week in the headlong rush to Berlin of medical men of all nations, most of them experts in the study and treatment of tuberculosis. They are all, or nearly all, actuated by a feeling of confidence in the scientific value of Koch's discovery, although little or nothing is yet known as to the real nature of the discovery itself. The medi-

cal world has learnt to believe that any work carried out under the auspices of Professor Koch is thorough and genuine, and that any announcement made by Koch himself may be received without the customary grain of salt which is usually meted out to qualify the enthusiasm of the ordinary discoverer. The publication of Dr. Koch's preliminary paper has created a sensation which is by no means limited to medical circles. The statement that phthisis is curable by means of an injection of a "brownish transparent liquid" under the skin of a consumptive patient has been taken up and repeated by lay and medical society alike, and the reservations and cautions which accompany that important statement in Dr. Koch's communication are being left entirely out of sight."

---

**EXPERTISM AGAIN ALLUDED TO.**—In the article in the November JOURNAL ON EXPERTISM we carefully avoided personalities, because there was no occasion and there was no desire to do so. More than one subscriber and friend has made it to apply to individuals, whereas the writer had no one in his mind as he wrote except perhaps his own case. The subject was ventilated mainly in order to warn the profession against allowing lawyers to force us into the attitude of experts, not really on their part to get expert opinions, but to get opinions enough at variance with each other, if possible, to enable them to construct an argument to the jury that would muddle their brains. To such lengths has the profession gone of making "the worse appear the better cause," that, for the sake of money, men will belittle a witness as a necessary act in the drama of justice they are playing, and, after the play is over, entrust the lives of their wives and children to them. We repeat, let us not allow the lawyers to force us into the attitude of experts on all occasions.—T. F. W.









NB 621

